



AN ILLUSTRATED  
HANDBOOK OF

*Art  
history*

0615

FRANK J. ROOS, JR.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF FINE ARTS, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

*New York*

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

Copyright, 1937,  
By The Macmillan Company

---

All rights reserved—under the law the above  
copyright protects the owner against copying by  
any process whatsoever, for any purpose what-  
soever, any part of the contents of this book.

*Published June, 1937*  
*Fifth Printing, January, 1942*

Printed in the United States of America

## P R E F A C E

The aim of this Handbook is to put in the hands of students useful illustrations of as many works of art, together with reference charts, as can be encompassed in the covers of a book selling for a comparatively low price. It is the result of a need felt by myself and other teachers of art history, not for another history of art, since several good ones exist, but for a profusely illustrated reference book, which might be used independently or in conjunction with another art book. The Handbook is organized primarily for students of art history and appreciation courses, particularly for the instructor or student who is handicapped by a small budget for illustrative material and who might find in this book enough examples for a short course.

Before the actual work on the volume was begun, a survey was made of the type and content of art history and appreciation courses in a great number of colleges and art schools. From this survey it was found, unfortunately, that Oriental art and the more anthropological phases of art as a whole were seldom considered. In view of the aim of the book, which is the greatest usefulness to the greatest number of students, these phases of art, particularly the former, were reluctantly eliminated.

An attempt was made, also, to determine the examples that would be best known and therefore most useful, to both instructor and student. A master list was made from an examination of the most commonly used histories of art and of its various phases. Examples illustrated in two or more books were automatically placed on the list which formed the basis of the final list. The master list could not be rigidly followed in all instances, although most of it is here present.

Some readers will feel that too much emphasis has been placed on the Italian Renaissance, or the American or Modern sections, or too little on the Baroque. Here again, usefulness, in the light of the survey of existing courses, was the aim. The choice of men and examples constituting the Modern section was particularly difficult. Although there are as many men of great importance left out as are included, the choice of the names to be considered was here guided by the necessity of using men typical of certain trends and by the availability of material. The examples as a whole have been placed in an order easily suited to a comparative study of the history of art.

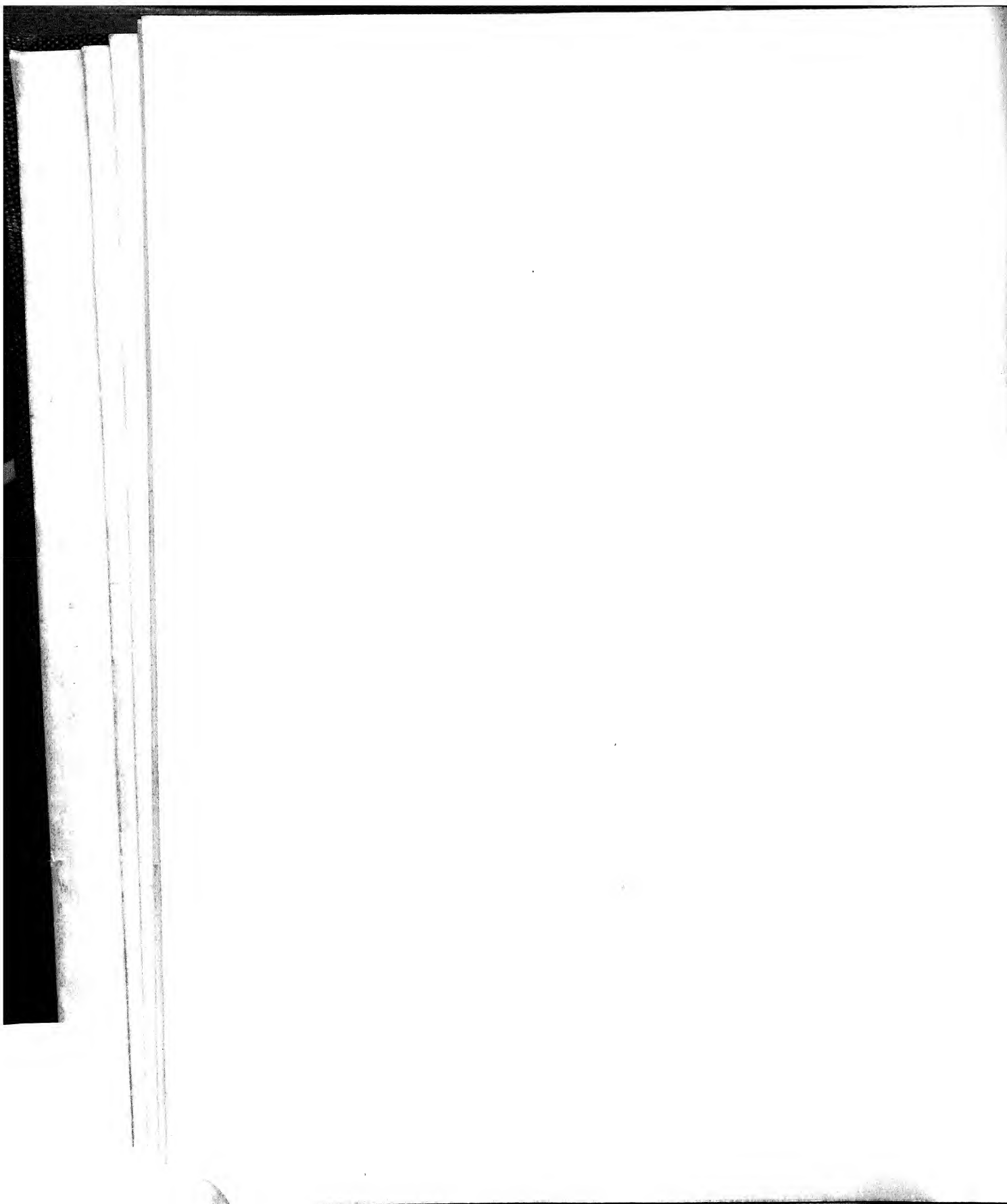
Enlargements of details have been used frequently to facilitate an understanding of the techniques involved. Attributions and dates, often problematical, may sometimes be considered in error. Every effort, however, has been made to eliminate such errors. Whenever a choice was possible, American-owned examples were used in preference to those in European museums, and often several works of a similar type, by the same artist, were used for emphasis, in preference to the addition of an isolated work by another man.

Such a handbook as this could not have been produced without the aid of a great number of persons. I wish to thank the various scholars who aided in compiling the parts of the master list and who checked over the finished book. I am grateful to the artists, owners of objects of art, authors, publishers and photographers whose works are here included. Whenever possible they are credited in parentheses where their examples appear.

I wish particularly to thank Mr. Jesse Zousmer for his assistance with all phases of the book, and the staff of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, especially the members of the Extension Division. Without the help of each of these persons and organizations, and the continued cooperation and consideration of the publishers, the production of the book could not have been accomplished.

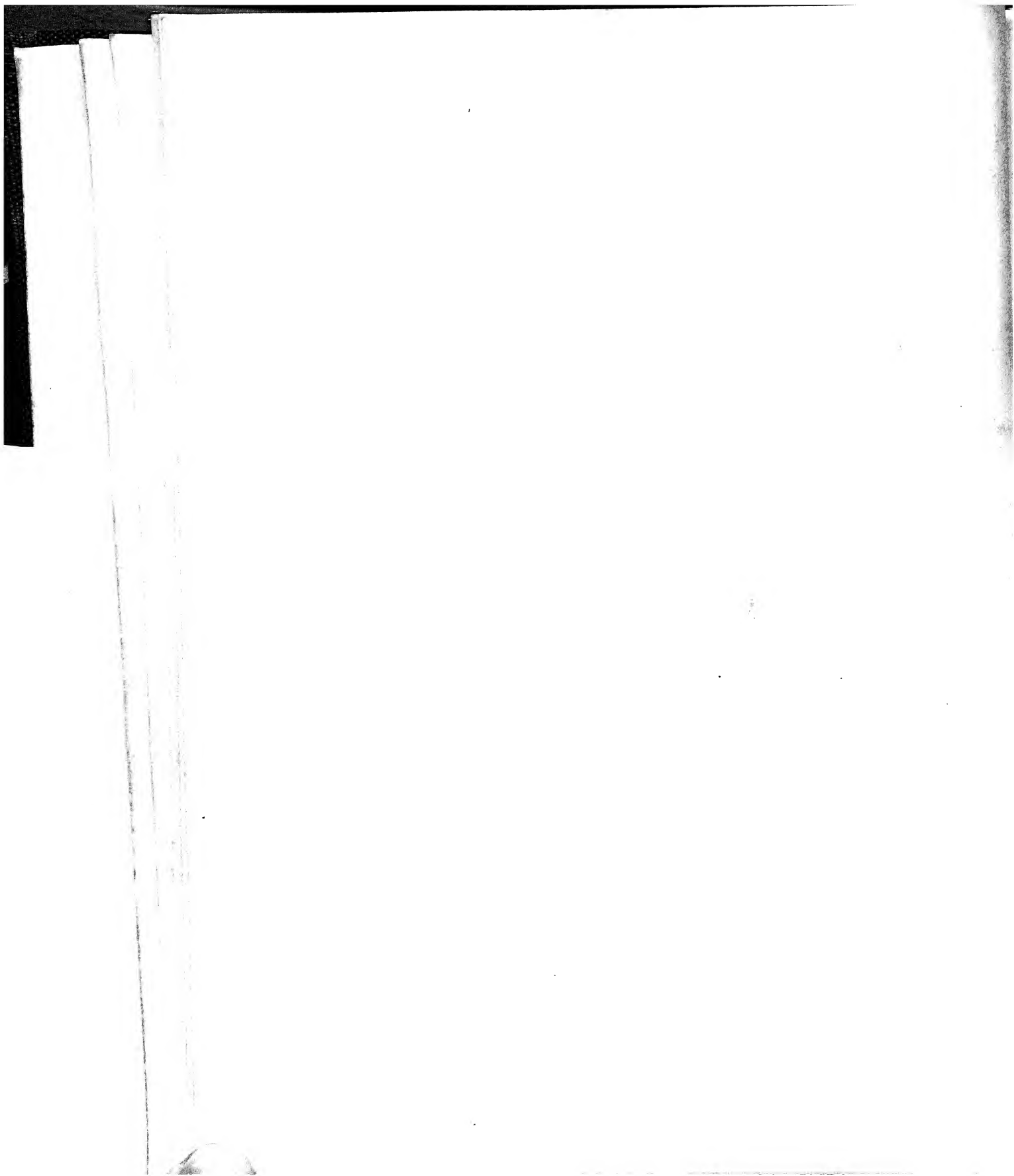
F. J. R., JR.

ATHENS, OHIO  
April, 1937



# CONTENTS

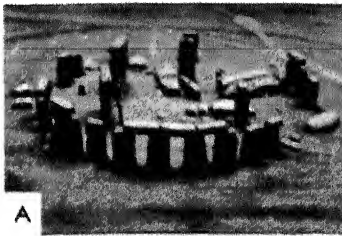
	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	i
 EXAMPLES ILLUSTRATING THE DEVELOPMENT OF ART HISTORY FROM THE PREHISTORIC PERIOD TO TODAY	
Prehistoric Art . . . . .	1
Egyptian Art . . . . .	3
Mesopotamian Art . . . . .	11
Early Aegean Art . . . . .	14
Greek Art . . . . .	17
Roman Art . . . . .	42
Early Christian and Byzantine Art . . . . .	53
Romanesque Art . . . . .	62
Gothic Art . . . . .	74
Renaissance Art in Italy . . . . .	98
Flemish Art . . . . .	155
German Art . . . . .	166
Spanish Art . . . . .	171
Dutch Art . . . . .	176
English Art . . . . .	184
French Art . . . . .	195
American Art . . . . .	220
Modern Art . . . . .	250
Print Techniques . . . . .	277
 APPENDIX	
List of Abbreviations . . . . .	279
 Charts	
A. The Chronological Development of Art Periods, 4000 B.C.-1 A.D. . . . .	281
B. The Chronological Development of Art Periods, 1 A.D.-1937 A.D. . . . .	282
C. The Major Architectural Styles and Influences . . . . .	283
D. Italian Renaissance Sculpture . . . . .	284
E. Italian Renaissance Painting . . . . .	285
F. Painting in Europe, 1350 A.D.-1700 A.D. . . . .	286
G. Painting in Europe, 1700 A.D.-1930 A.D. . . . .	287
H. Basic European Furniture Styles . . . . .	288
I. Modern Painting in Europe to 1930 . . . . .	289
INDEX . . . . .	291



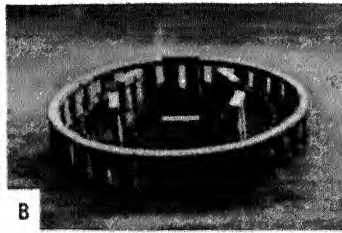
# PREHISTORIC ART

BEFORE 20,000 B.C.

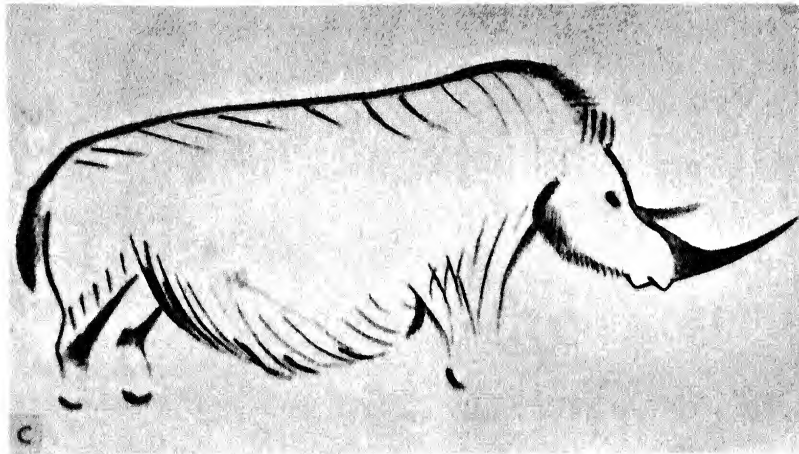
1



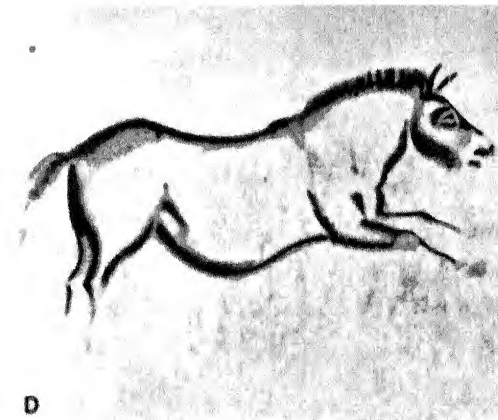
A



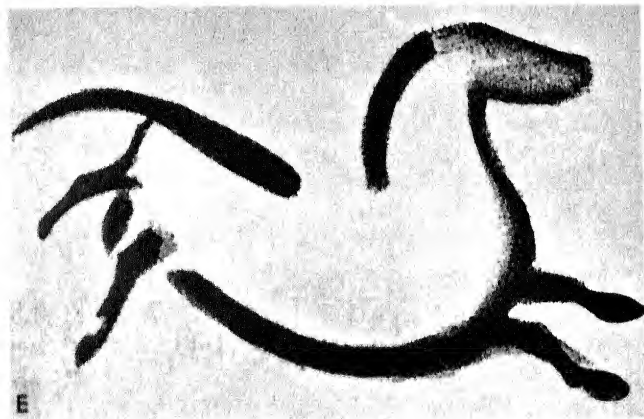
B



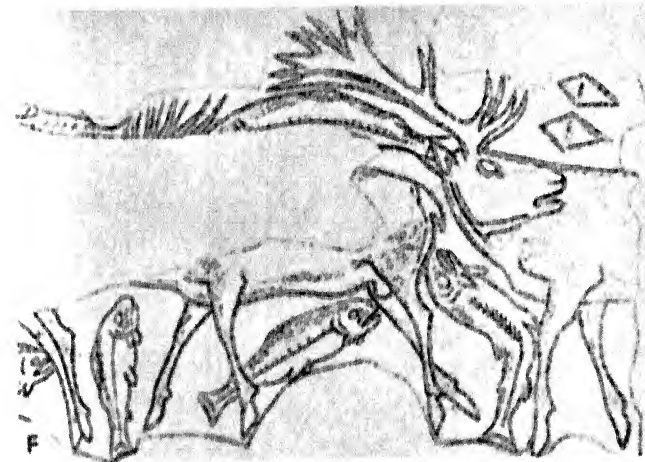
C



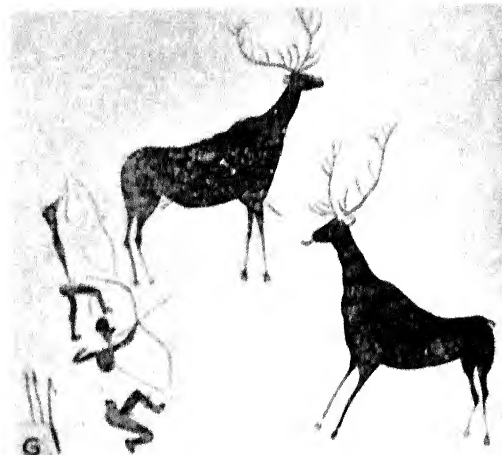
D



E



F



G

A Stonehenge Today, Salisbury Plain, England. From a model in the Stonehenge Museum.

B Stonehenge Restored. From a model in the Stonehenge Museum.

C. Woolly Rhinoceros. Polychrome drawing from Font-de-Gaume cave. Aurignacian. (American Museum of Natural History)

D. Horse. Drawing from Font-de-Gaume cave. Aurignacian. (American Museum of Natural History)

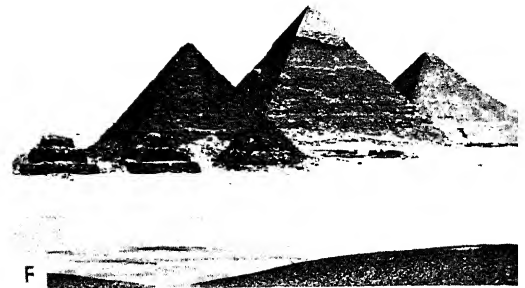
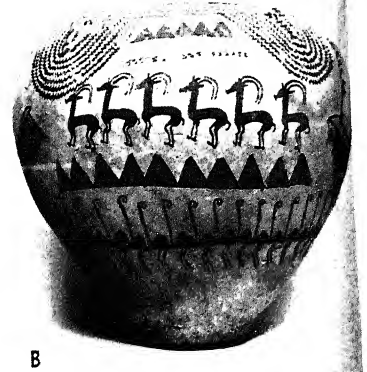
E. Galloping Horse. From a cave at Altamira. (Stoedtner)

F. Reindeer and Salmon. Engraving in Reindeer Horn, from Lorthet, in the Pyrenees. Magdalenian. (American Museum of Natural History)

G. Stag Hunt. From cave at Alpera. (American Museum of Natural History)

# PREHISTORIC ART · EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE

OLD KINGDOM · 3400-2475 B.C.



A. Bison with Turned Head. Paleolithic. Reindeer Horn. La Madeleine, Dordogne. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Egyptian Predynastic Jar decorated with Gazelles and Ostriches. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Prehistoric. Reindeer. Paleolithic. (Stoedtner)

D. The Sphinx. Gizeh. (Sebah)

E. Step Pyramid at Sakkâra. III Dynasty. (Sebah)

F. Pyramids of Gizeh: Kheops, Khephren, Mykerinos. Dynasty. 2900-2750 B.C. (Sebah)



# EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE

OLD KINGDOM · 3400–2475 B.C.

3



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H



I



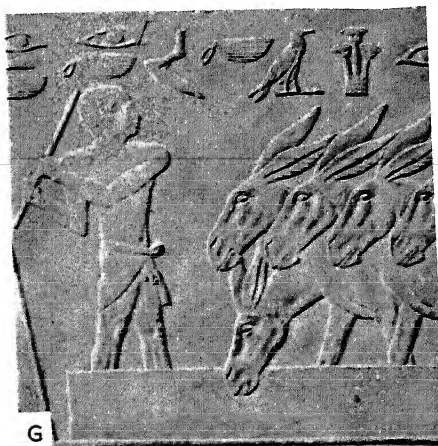
J

- A. Valley Temple of the Pyramid of Khephren. c. 2850 B.C.
- B. Palette of Narmer. Museum, Cairo. (Cairo)
- C. Palette of Narmer. King and Prisoner. Museum, Cairo.
- D. Ranofer as a Priest of Phtah. V Dynasty, 2750–2625 B.C. Museum, Cairo.
- E. "Sheik el-Beled." IV Dynasty, 2900–2750 B.C. Museum, Cairo. (Met)

- F. "Sheik el-Beled." Detail of E.
- G. Khephren. Museum, Cairo.
- H. Khephren. Detail of figure similar to G.
- I. Statue of a Lady, probably a princess. IV Dynasty, 2900–2750 B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)
- J. Bust of a Woman. Museum, Cairo.

# EGYPTIAN SCULPTURE

OLD KINGDOM · 3400-2475 B.C.



A. Rahotep and Nofret. III Dynasty. From Meidum. (Met)

B. Rahotep. Detail of A.

C. Seated Scribe. V Dynasty, 2750-2625 B.C. (Gir)

D. Seated Scribe. Side view of C.

E. Woman Grinding Grain. Archaeological Museum, Florence. (Al)

F. Man Making Beer. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Cattle Scene. Tomb of Ptahhotep, Sakkâra. V Dynasty, 2750-2625 B.C.

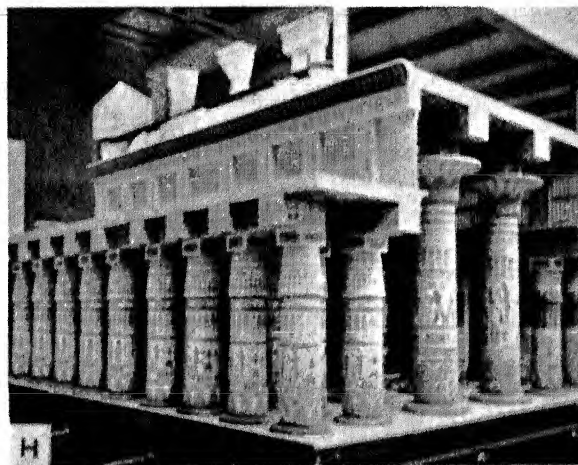
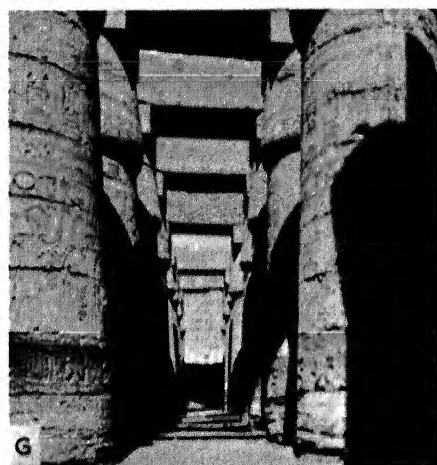
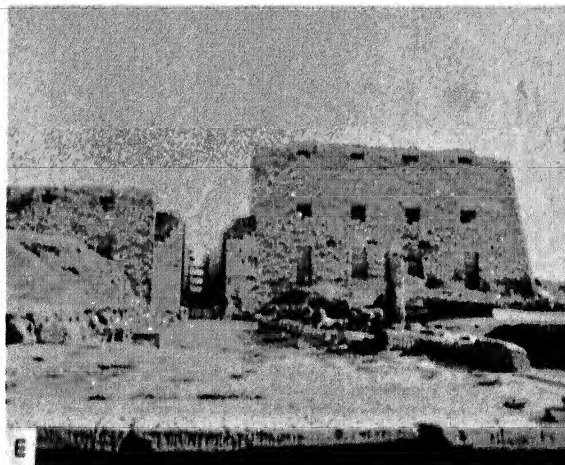
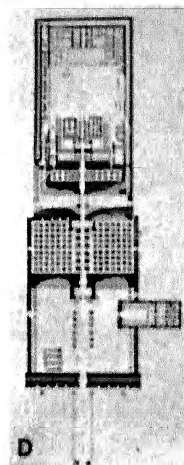
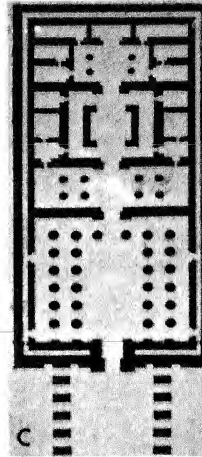
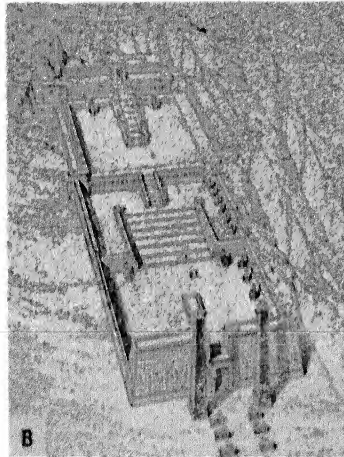
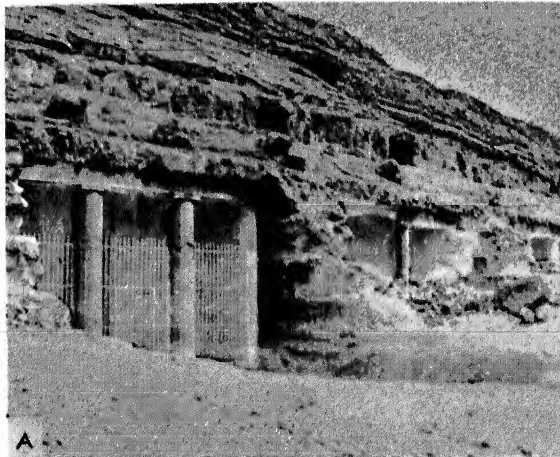
H. Sailing Through Marshes. From Tomb of Mereruka, Sakkâra. V Dynasty.

I. Panel of Hesire. Detail. c. 2800 B.C.

# EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE

MIDDLE KINGDOM · 2160–1788 B.C. AND NEW EMPIRE · 1580–1090 B.C.

5



A. Façade of Tomb of Khnumhotep at Benihasan. XII Dynasty.

B. Restoration of Temple of Queen Hatshepsut at Deir el-Bahri. XVIII Dynasty, 1580–1350 B.C. (Charles Chipiez)

C. Typical Plan of an Egyptian Temple.

D. Plan of Temple of Amon, Karnak. 1633–323 B.C. (Charles Chipiez)

E. Temple of Amon, Karnak. The Avenue of Sphinxes leading to the Temple. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C.

F. Temple of Amon, Karnak. Granite piers bearing the Lily of Upper Egypt and the Papyrus of Lower Egypt.

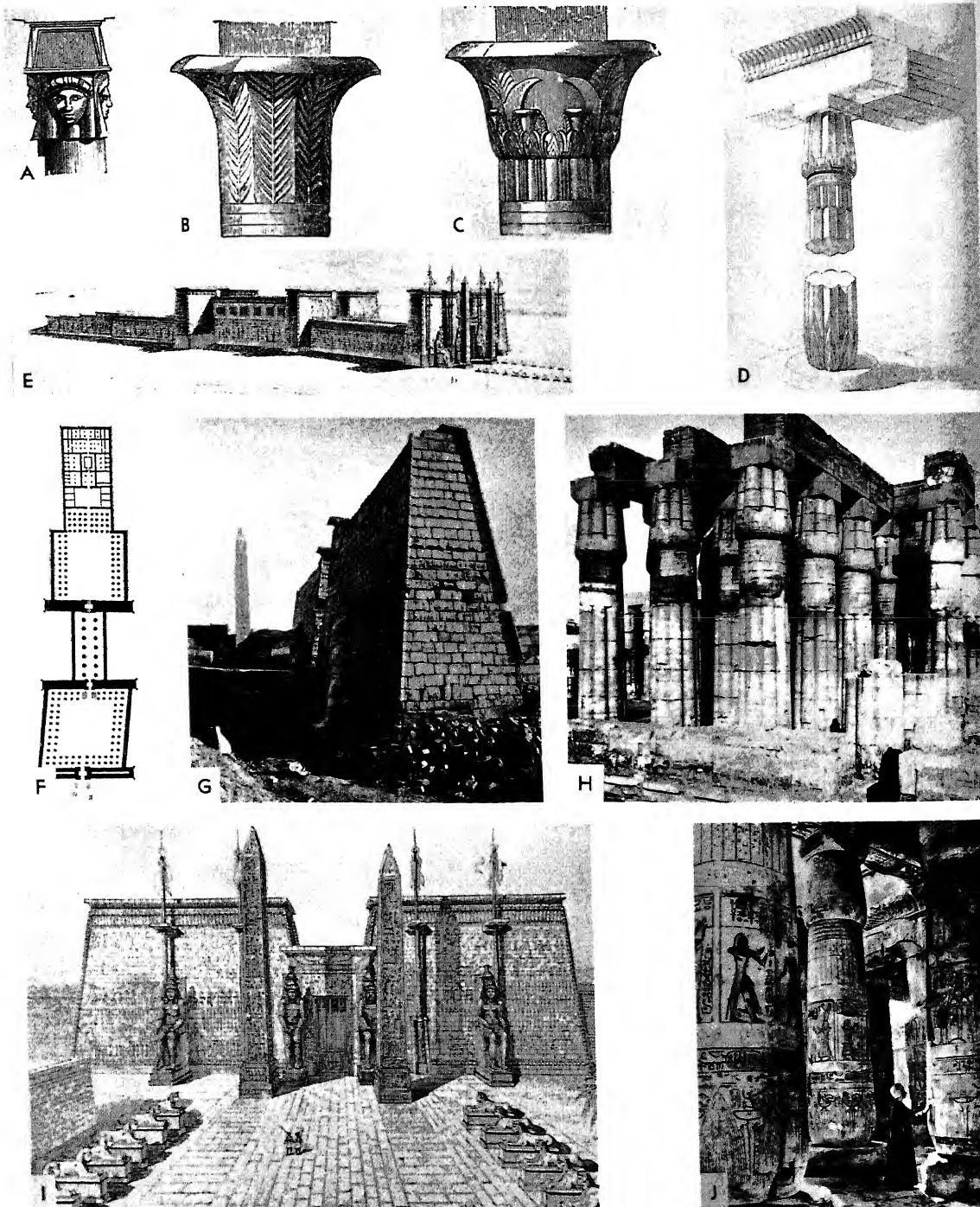
G. Temple of Amon, Karnak. Side aisle, Hypostyle hall. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C.

H. Temple of Amon, Karnak. Hypostyle hall. Restored. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



# EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE

NEW EMPIRE · 1580-1090 B.C.



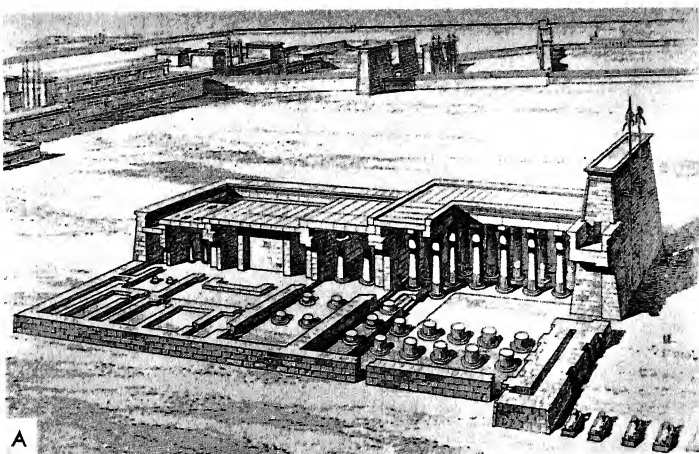
A. Hathor Capital from the Temple at Denderah. Saïte Period. (Rosengarten)  
 B. Palm Leaf Capital from the Temple at Edfu. Saïte Period. (Rosengarten)  
 C. Lotus Bell Capital from the Temple at Edfu. Saïte Period. (Rosengarten)  
 D. Lotus Bud Column of Thotmes III from Ambulatory of Thotmes at Karnak. (Chipiez)  
 E. Temple of Amon, Luxor. Restored by Charles Chipiez. XVII and XIX Dynasties, 1580-1205 B.C.

F. Plan of Temple of Amon, Luxor. (Perrot and Chipiez)  
 G. Temple of Amon, Luxor. Pylon with Colossi of Ramses II and Obelisk. XIX Dynasty, 1350-1205 B.C.  
 H. Temple of Amon, Luxor. Court of Amenophis III. XVIII Dynasty, 1580-1350 B.C.  
 I. Temple of Amon, Luxor. Principal façade restored by Charles Chipiez. XIX Dynasty, 1580-1350 B.C.  
 J. Hypostyle hall. Temple of Seti I, Abydos. 1350 B.C.

# EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE

NEW EMPIRE · 1580–1090 B.C.

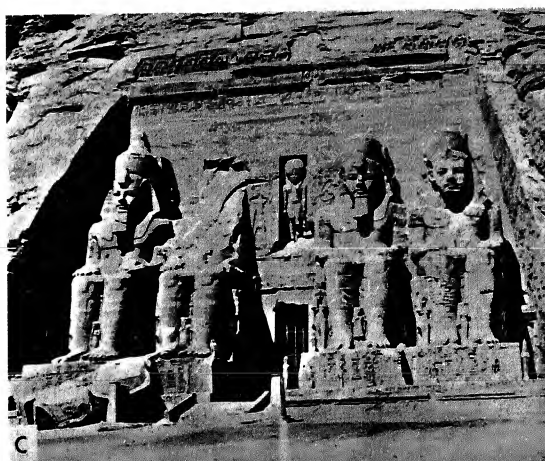
7



A



B



C



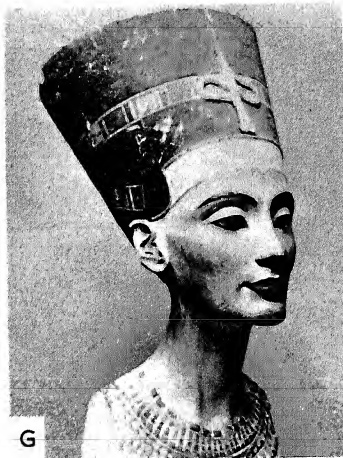
D



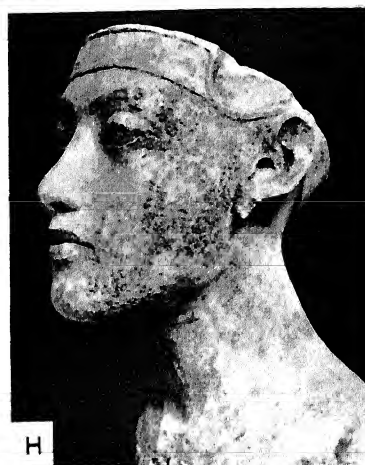
E



F



G



H

A. Temple of Khons, Karnak. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C.

B. Colossi of "Memnon," Thebes. (Langani)

C. Temple of Ramses II, Abu Simbel. 1300 B.C.

D. Temple of Ramses II, Abu Simbel. Entrance hall. 1300 B.C.

E. Guardian Figure. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C. Louvre. (Gir)

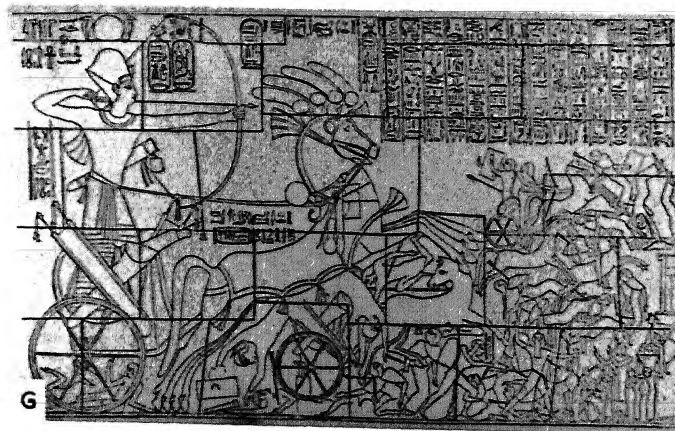
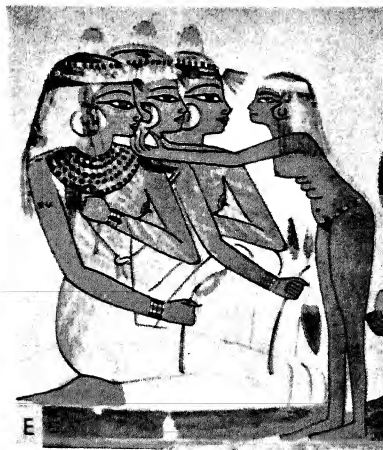
F. Ikhnaton. c. 1375 B.C. New Museum, Berlin. (Grantz)

G. Queen Nofretete. 1375–1358 B.C. New Museum, Berlin. (Grantz)

H. Ikhnaton. c. 1375 B.C. New Museum, Berlin. (Grantz)

## EGYPTIAN SCULPTURE AND PAINTING

NEW EMPIRE · 1580–1090 B.C.



A. Relief from Wall of Temple of Seti I, Abydos. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C.

B. Man and Horse. XVII–XVIII Dynasty. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Gold Portrait Mask of King Tutankhamon. 1350 B.C. Museum, Cairo. (Cairo)

D. Painted Relief in Tomb of Seti I. XIX Dynasty, 1305–1205 B.C. Archaeological Museum, Florence. (Al)

E. Banquet Scene. Slave Arranging an Ear-ring. Tomb Nakht, Thebes. XVII Dynasty, 1580–1350 B.C.

F. Wall Painting. Tomb of Nakht, Thebes. XVII Dynasty (Met)

G. Ramses II in Battle. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C. (Chapollion)

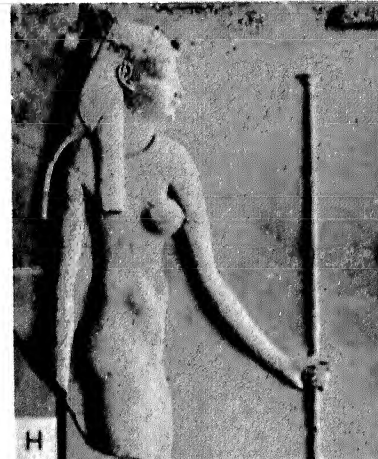
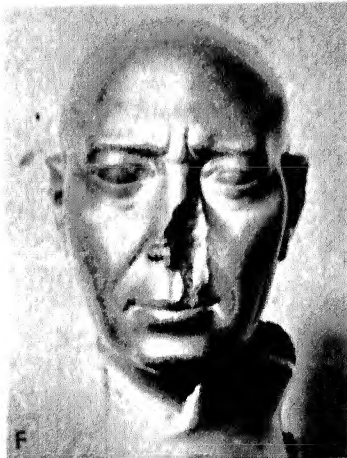
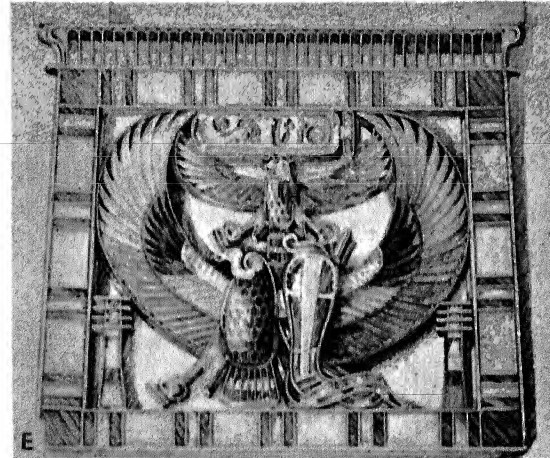
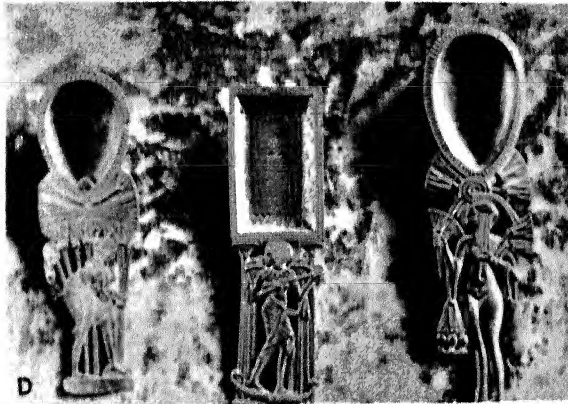
H. Relief from Second Hypostyle Hall, Temple of Seti Abydos. XIX Dynasty, 1350–1205 B.C.



# EGYPTIAN SCULPTURE AND MINOR ARTS

NEW EMPIRE · 1580-1090 B.C.; SAÏTE PERIOD · 663-525 B.C.

9



A. Seti I. Necropolis, Thebes. XIX Dynasty, 1350-1205 B.C.  
 B. Comb and Handle. Louvre. (Gir)  
 C. Chair. Wood. Louvre. (Gir)  
 D. Spoons. Louvre. (Gir)  
 E. Pectoral of Ramses II. XIX Dynasty, 1350-1205 B.C.  
 Louvre. (Gautier)

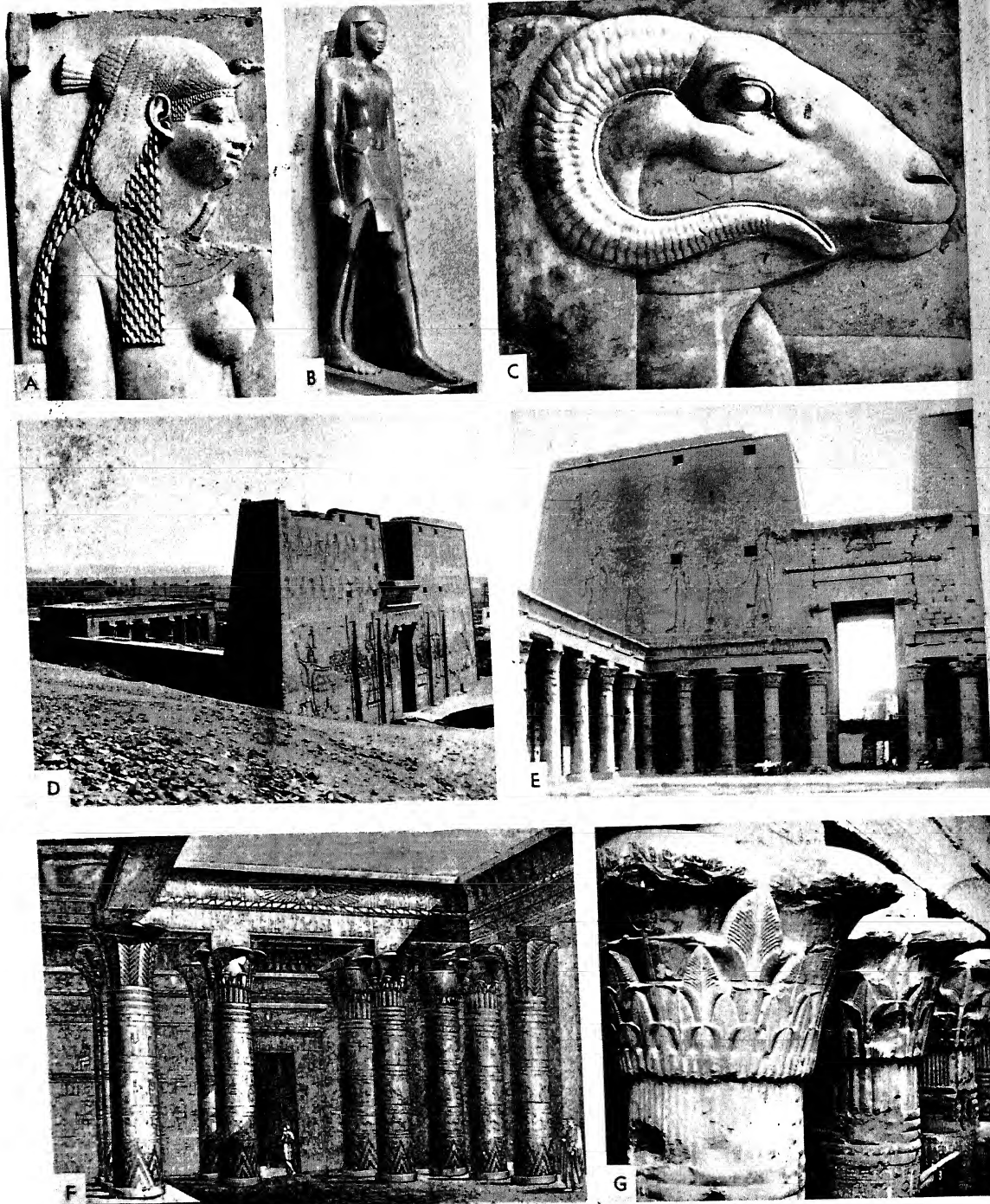
F. Basalt Head of a Priest. Saïte Period, XXVI Dynasty, 663-525 B.C. New Museum, Berlin. (Grantz)

G. Side View of F.

H. Sculptor's Model of a Goddess. Saïte Period, XXVI Dynasty, 663-525 B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

# EGYPTIAN SCULPTURE AND ARCHITECTURE

SAÏTE PERIOD · 663-525 B.C.; PTOLEMAIC PERIOD · 332-30 B.C.



A. Sculptor's Model of Queen or Goddess. Ptolemaic Period. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Walking Figure. Saïte Period. Vatican Museum. (Al)

C. Sculptor's Model. Ram's Head. Early Ptolemaic Period. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Temple of Horus, Edfu. 237-212 B.C., in part.

E. Temple of Horus, Edfu. Pylon from the forecourt. 237-212 B.C., in part.

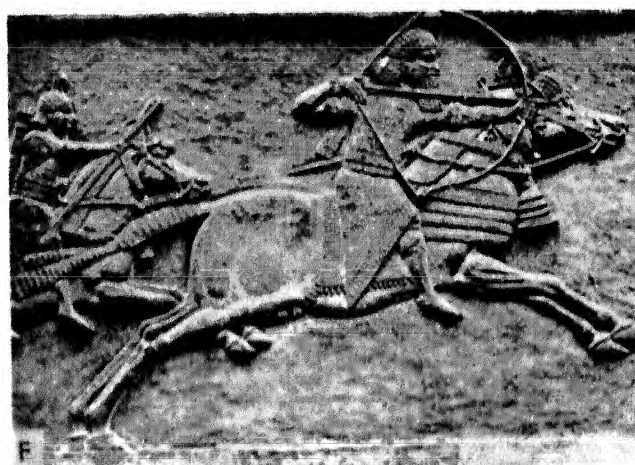
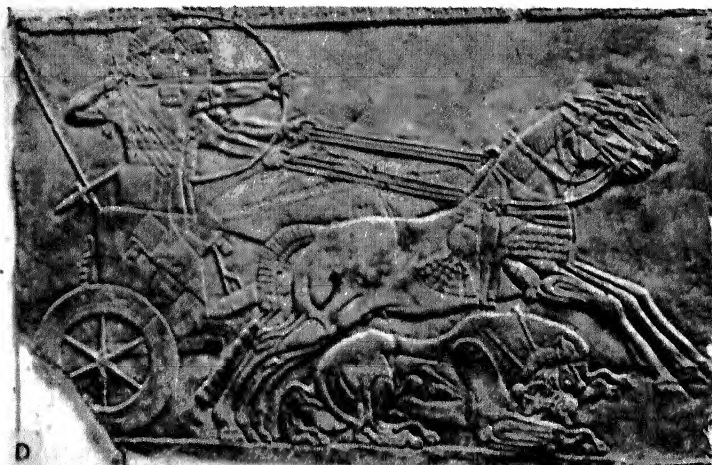
F. Temple of Isis, Philae. Ptolemaic Period. (Rosengarten)

G. Bell Shaped Capitals, Temple at Esneh. c. 280 B.C.



EARLY BABYLONIAN SCULPTURE · c. 3000–1275 B.C.  
 ASSYRIAN SCULPTURE · c. 1650–606 B.C.

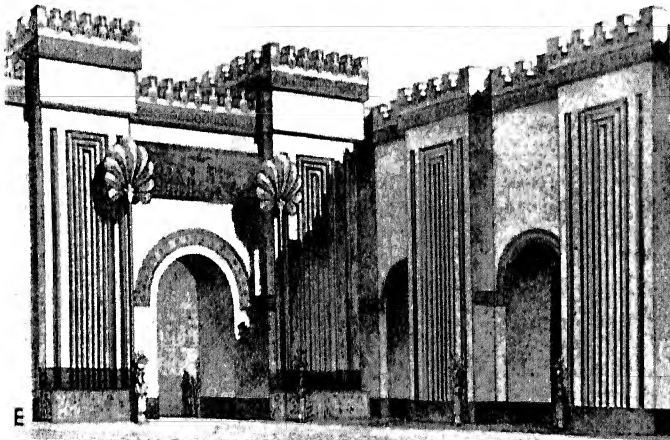
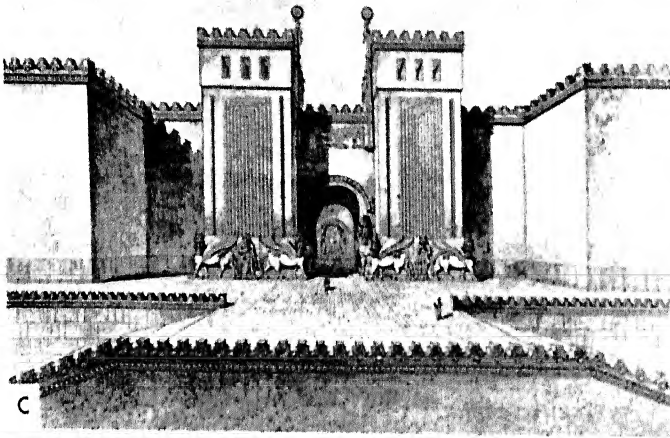
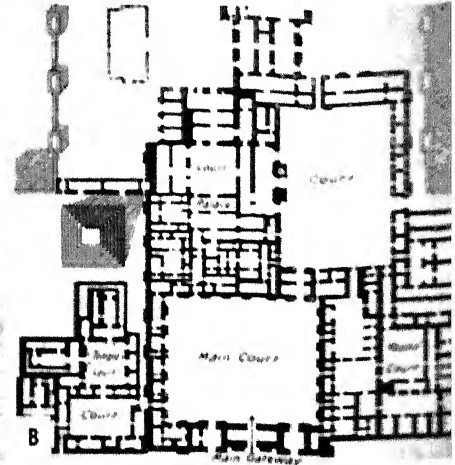
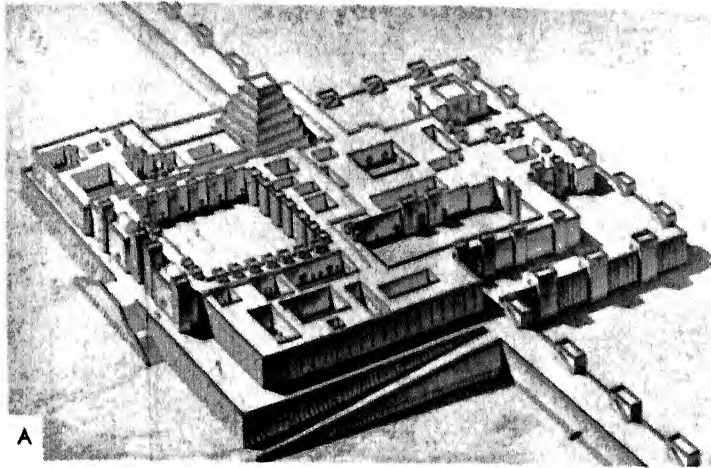
11



- A. Gudea Head, Early Babylonian, c. 2450 B.C. Louvre.  
 B. Winged Man-Headed Bull, From Palace of Ashurnasirpal II, IX century B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 C. Head of a Figure similar to B. British Museum. (Man)  
 D. Ashurbanipal Hunting, 668–626 B.C. British Museum. (Man)  
 E. Winged Being Offering Branch with Pomegranates. From

- Palace of Ashurnasirpal II, IX century B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 F. Ashurbanipal Hunting, 668–626 B.C. British Museum. (Man)  
 G. Eagle-Headed Winged Being Pollenating the Sacred Tree, From Palace of Ashurnasirpal II, IX century B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

12 ASSYRIAN ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE · c. 1650–606 B.C.  
PERSIAN SCULPTURE · 530–225 B.C.



A. Palace of Sargon II, Khorsabad. Restored. 722–705 B.C. (Thomas)

B. Plan of Palace of Sargon II. (Place)

C. Palace of Sargon II. Main Gateway. Restored. (Thomas)

D. Head of Royal Attendant from Palace of Sargon II. V century B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

E. Palace of Sargon II. Harem Court. Restored. (Thomas)

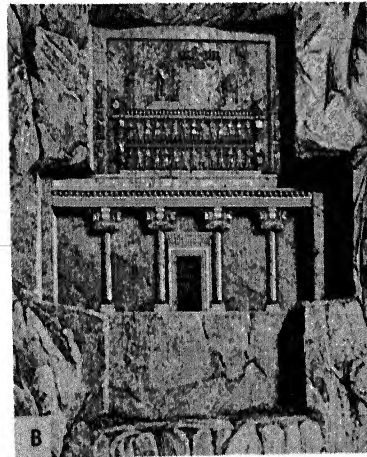
F. Archers of King Darius. Glazed Tile from Palace of Darius at Susa. 521–484 B.C. Louvre. (Gir)

ASSYRIAN SCULPTURE · 1650-606 B.C.  
 PERSIAN ARCHITECTURE AND SCULPTURE · 530-225 B.C.

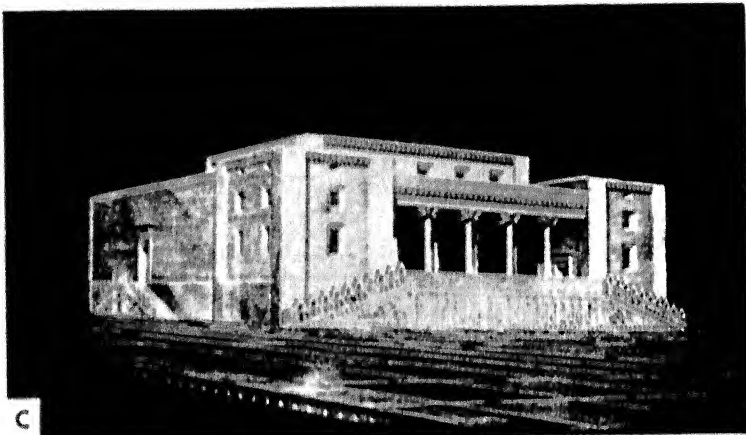
13



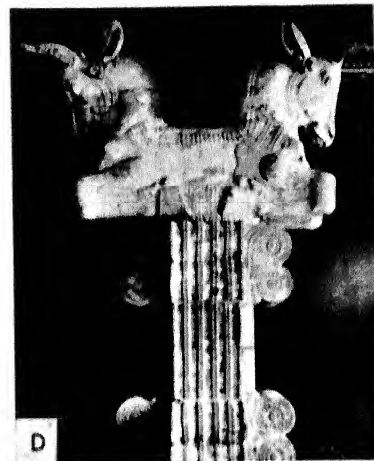
A



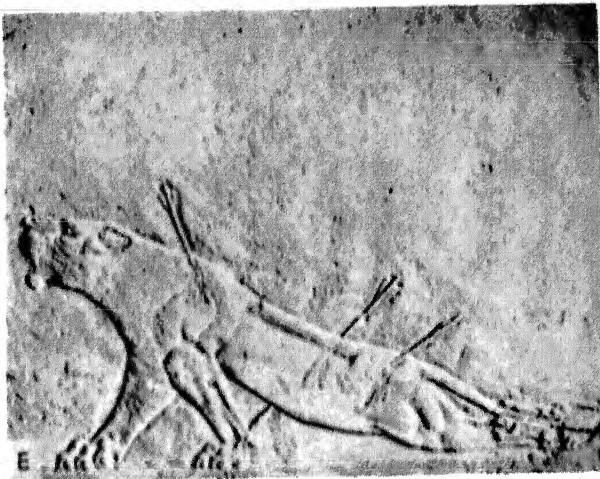
B



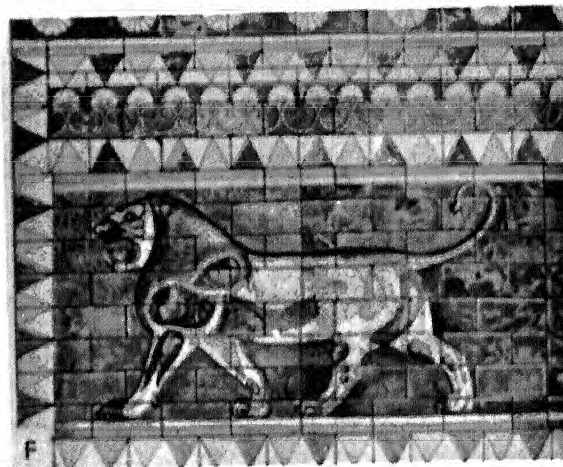
C



D



E



F

A. A Mede Bringing a Tribute of Horses. From Palace of Sargon II, Khorsabad 722-705 B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Tomb of Darius, above the Great Temple at Persepolis. (Texier)

C. Palace of Darius, Persepolis. Reconstruction. c. 521 B.C.

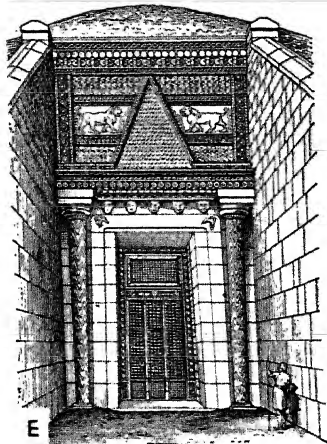
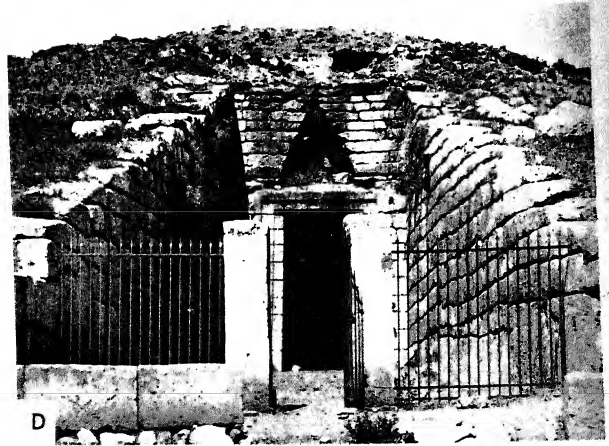
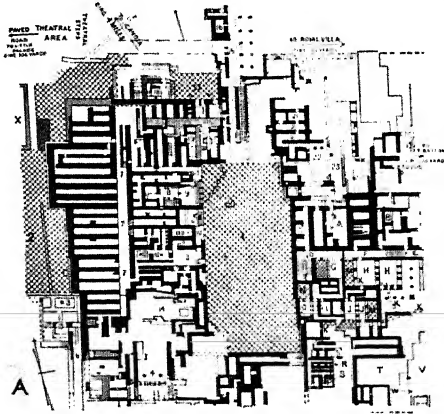
D. Sculptured Capital from interior of Palace of Artaxerxes, Susa 521-485 B.C. Louvre. (Gir)

E. Wounded Lioness. From Palace at Nineveh 608-626 B.C. British Museum. (Man)

F. Lion Frieze. From Palace at Susa. Glazed Tile. Louvre. (Louvre)

WJ





A. Palace of Minos, Knossos. Plan. c. 1500 B.C.

B. Palace of Minos, Knossos. Colonnaded Hall. Restored. c. 1500 B.C. (Maroghiannis)

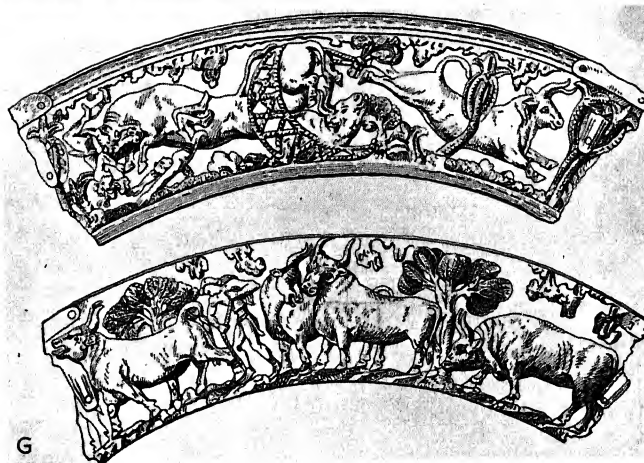
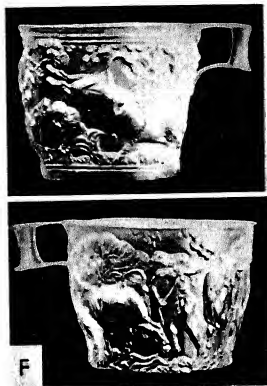
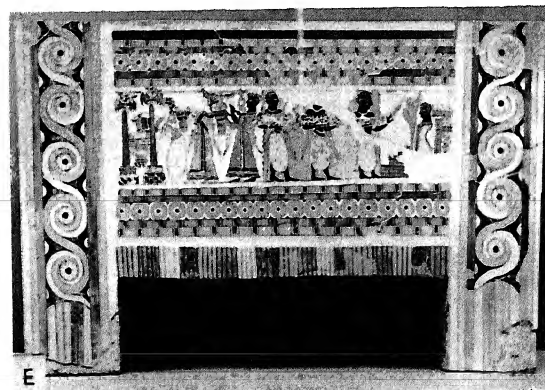
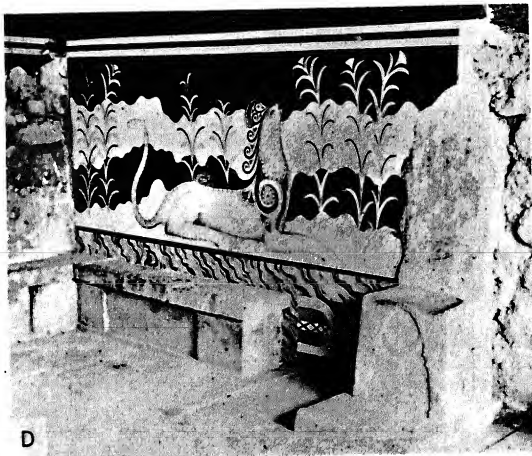
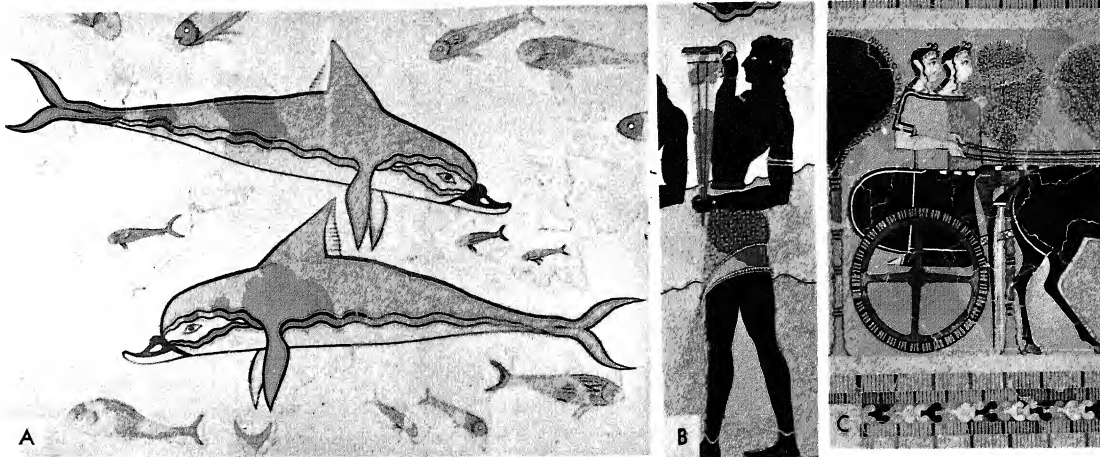
C. Corbeled Gallery of Citadel, Tiryns. c. 1500 B.C. (Perrot and Chipiez)

D. "Treasury of Atreus," Mycenae. 1185 B.C.

E. "Treasury of Atreus," Mycenae. Reconstruction by Charles Chipiez.

F. Priestess Bearing a Casket. Fresco from Tiryns. c. 1450 B.C. (National Museum, Athens. (Met)

G. Lion Gate, Mycenae. Detail. c. 1300 B.C.,



A. Dolphins. Fresco from Palace of Minos, Knossos. c. 1500 B.C. (Met)

B. Cupbearer. Fresco from Palace of Minos, Knossos. c. 1500 B.C. Candia Museum. (Met)

C. Chariot Scene. Fresco from Knossos. c. 1500 B.C. Candia Museum. (Met)

D. Throne Room. Palace of Minos, Knossos. c. 1500 B.C. (Met)

E. Painted Sarcophagus from Hagia Triada. 1400–1200 B.C. Candia Museum. (Met)

F. Gold Cups from Vaphio. 1600–1500 B.C. National Museum, Athens.

G. Detail of F. (Schuchardt)

# AEGEAN MINOR ARTS · c. 3000–1100 B.C. GREEK ARCHITECTURAL ORDERS



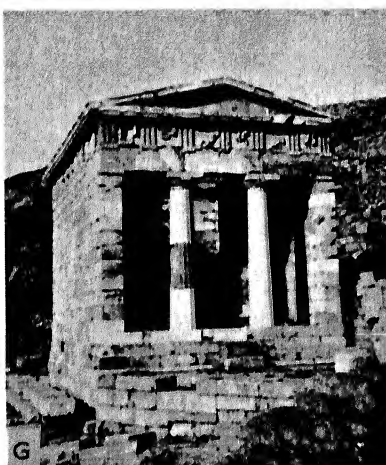
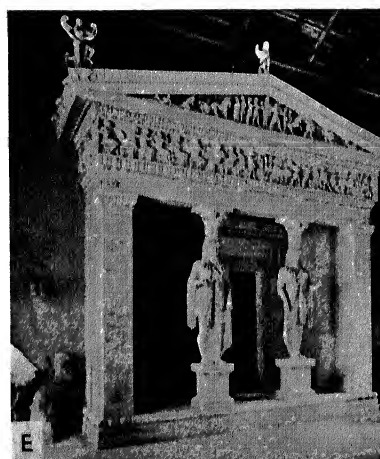
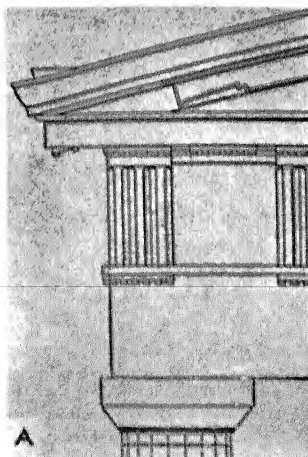
A. Vase from Hagia Triada. Candia Museum. (Can)  
 B. Amphora of the Palace Style from Knossos. 1500–1350 B.C. (Buschor)  
 C. Snake Goddess. Detail of E. (M.F.A.)  
 D. Kamarea Style Vase from Knossos. 2000–1800 B.C. (Buschor)  
 E. Snake Goddess. Gold and Ivory. c. 1500 B.C. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

F. Snake Goddess. Side view of E.

G. Greek Architecture. The Three Orders: Doric, Ionic, Corinthian. (D'Espouy)

H. The Doric Order. R. to L.: Temple of Apollo, Corinth, 540 B.C.; Parthenon, 447–432 B.C.; Temple of Delos, c. 5 B.C. (Borrmann)





A. Doric Order. Detail. From the Propylaea, Athens. 437-432 B.C.

B. Cypriote Stele. VI century B.C. (Met)

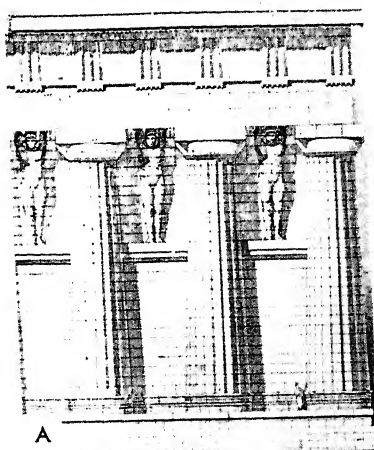
C. The Heraeum, Olympia. c. 700 B.C.

D. Temple of Apollo, Corinth. VI century B.C. (See 16 H.)

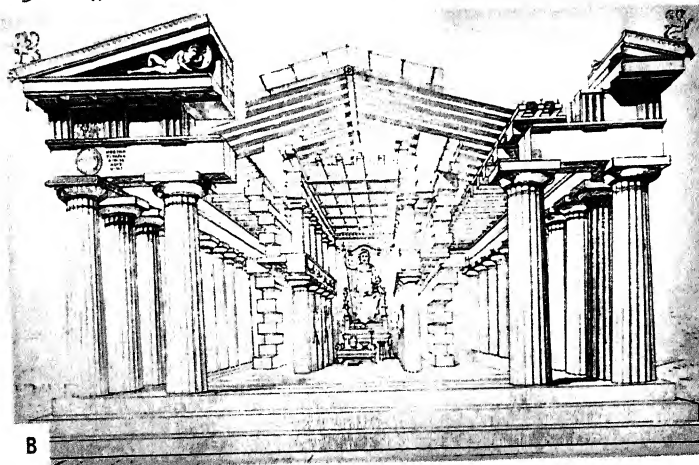
E. Treasury of the Siphnians, Delphi. Reconstruction. Delphi Museum. c. 525 B.C. (See 27 B., C.)

F. Temple of Demeter, Paestum. c. 520 B.C.

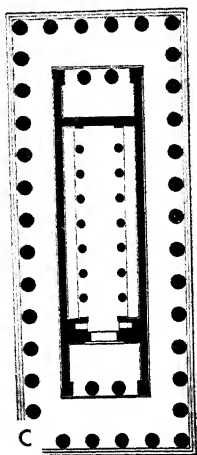
G. Treasury of the Athenians, Delphi. c. 515 B.C.



A



B



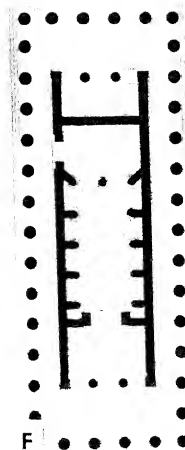
C



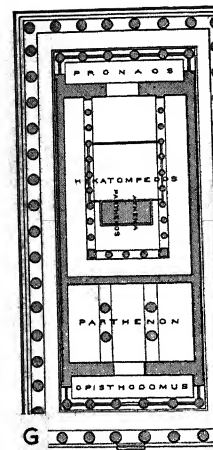
D



E



F



G

A. Order of the Olympieum, Agrigento. Conjectural restoration by Koldewey. c. 530 B.C.

B. Conjectural restoration of the type of the Temple of Zeus, Olympia. c. 485 B.C.

C. Temple of Poseidon, Paestum. Plan. c. 460 B.C. (Koldewey)

D. Temple of Poseidon, Paestum. c. 460 B.C. Left: The Ictinus, 550 B.C. (Al)

E. Temple of Apollo Epicurius, Bassae. c. 450 B.C. Ictinus architect.

F. Temple of Apollo Epicurius, Bassae. Plan. c. 450 B.C.

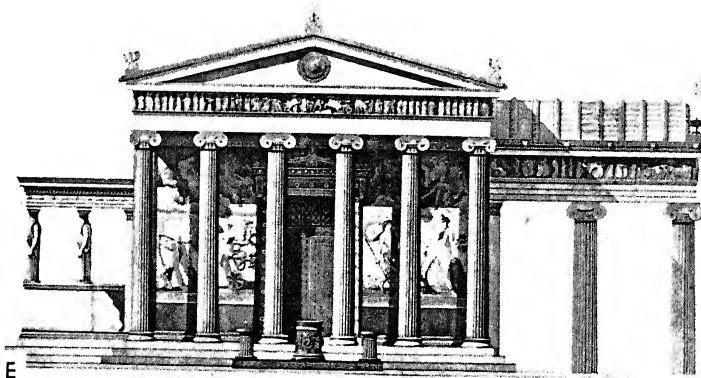
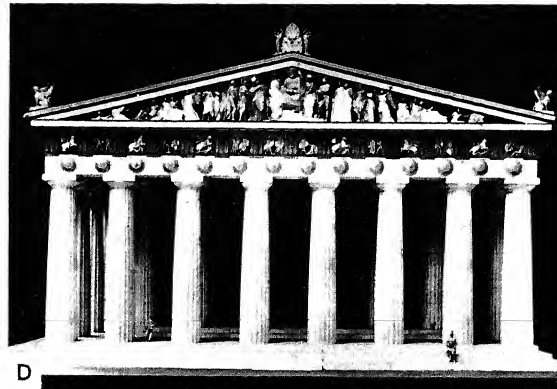
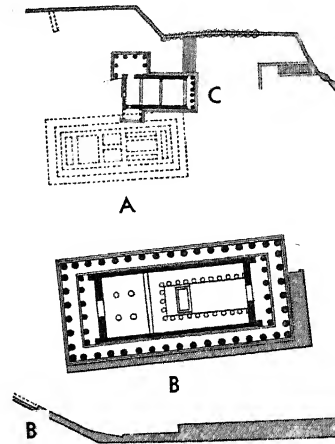
G. The Parthenon, Athens. Plan. 447-432 B.C. Ictinus & Callicrates, architects. (Dörpfeld)



# GREEK ARCHITECTURE

GOLDEN AGE · 470–338 B.C.

19



A. The Acropolis, Athens. Restoration. (Bell)

B. The Acropolis, Athens. Detail of plan. (A) The Old Temple of Athena, c. 527 B.C.; (B) The Parthenon, 447–432 B.C.; (C) The Erechtheum, 420 B.C.

C. The Parthenon, Athens, 447–432 B.C. Ictinus and Callicrates, architects. (Fred L. Ball)

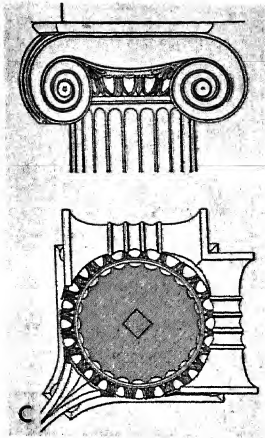
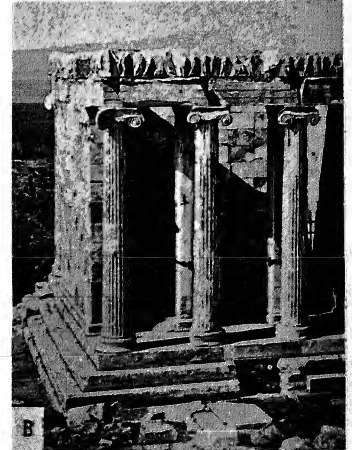
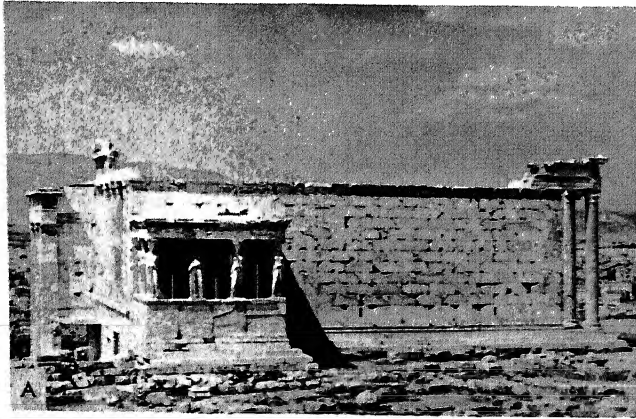
D. The Parthenon, Athens. E. façade. Model. Metropolitan Museum. (See pp. 31, 32.) (Met)

E. The Erechtheum, Athens. E. side. Restoration. 420–409 B.C., and later. Mnesicles, architect. (Tetaz)

F. The Erechtheum, Athens. N. porch. (Al)

# GREEK ARCHITECTURE

GOLDEN AGE • 470–338 B.C.



A. The Erechtheum, Athens. S. side. 420–409 B.C., and later. (See 34 C.) (Clarence Kennedy)

B. Temple of Athena Nike, Athens. E. façade. c. 426 B.C.

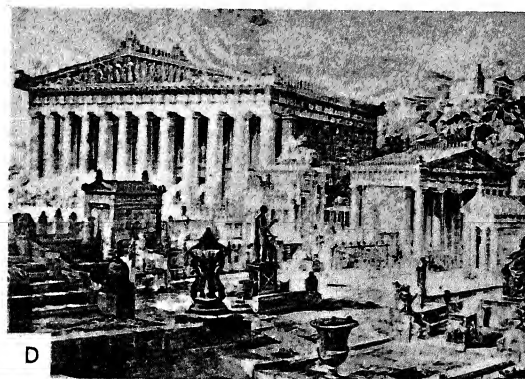
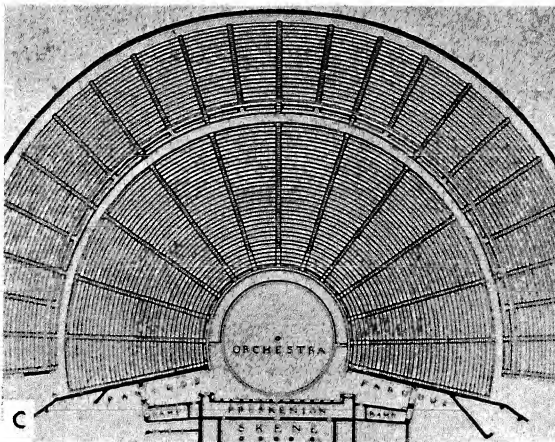
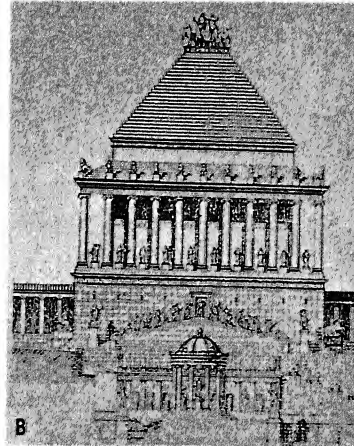
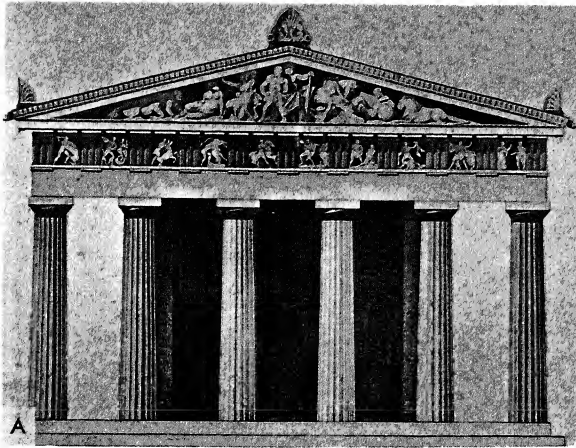
C. Temple of Athena Nike, Athens. Corner capital.

D. Frieze from the Erechtheum with Honeysuckle, Egg and

Dart, Bead and Reel, Leaf and Dart motifs. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

E. The Propylaea, Athens. W. side. Mnesicles, architect. Begun c. 437 B.C. (Al)

F. The Propylaea, Athens. E. side. (Al)



A. The Theseum, Athens. E. façade. Restored. 421 B.C. (André)

B. The Mausoleum, Halicarnassus. Conjectural restoration. 353–340 B.C. (See 37 B.) (Bühlmann)

C. Theatre, Epidauros. Plan. c. 350 B.C. (Dörpfeld)

D. Precinct of Demeter, Eleusis. Restored. Graeco-Roman. (Gaudy-Deering)

E. Theatre, Epidauros. From S.W.

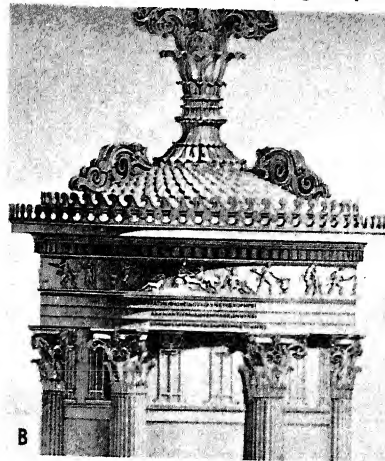
F. Corinthian Capital from the Tholos, Epidauros. c. 350 B.C.



22 GREEK ARCHITECTURE · HELLENISTIC PERIOD · 323–146 B.C. · GREEK VASES



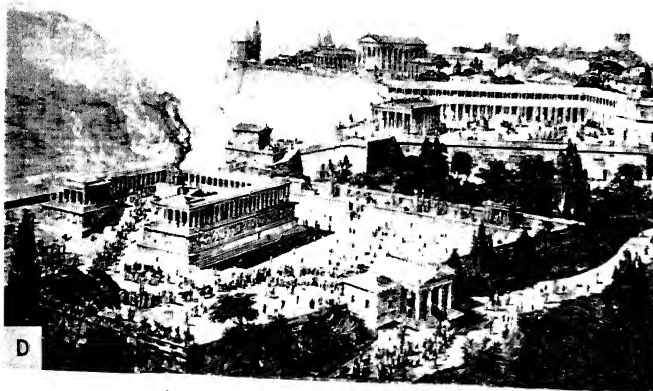
A



B



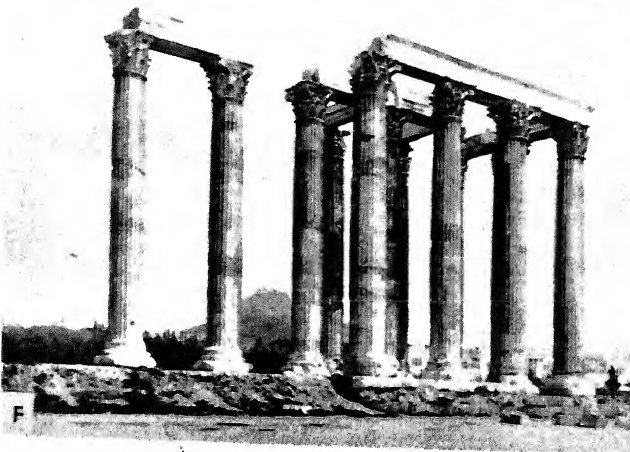
C



D



E



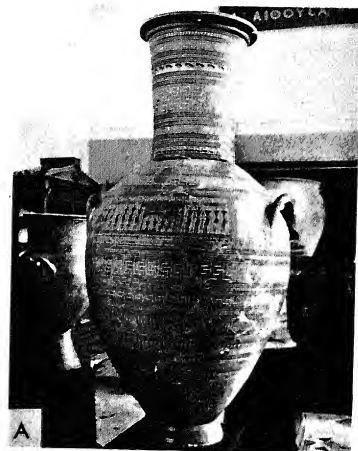
F



G

- A. Choragic Monument of Lysicrates, Athens. 335–334 B.C.  
 B. Choragic Monument of Lysicrates, Athens. Restoration by Stuart and Revett.  
 C. Corinthian Order of the Choragic Monument of Lysicrates. (Stuart and Revett)  
 D. The Acropolis, Pergamon. Restoration by F. Thiersch, 1882.

- A painting in the Pergamon Museum, Berlin. (See 39 A.)  
 E. Tower of the Winds, Athens. I century B.C.  
 F. Temple of Jupiter Olympus, Athens. Roman, 174 B.C.–117 A.D. (Al)  
 G. Oinochoë. Rhodian. VII century B.C. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)



A. Geometric Amphora from the Dipylon Cemetery, Athens. VII century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Nat. Mus.)

B. Chief Design on an Amphora from Melos. VII century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Conze)

C. Slaying of Kyknos by Herakles. From a Chalkidian black-figure Amphora. VII century B.C. Munich. (Münch Vasens)

D. François Vase. Krater from Chiusi. By Klitias and Ergotimos. VI century B.C. National Museum, Florence. (Furtwängler)

E. Details of a Kylix by Epictetus. VI century B.C. British Museum. (Furtwängler)

F. Amphorae. VI century B.C. Vatican Museum. (Al)

## GREEK VASES

VI-V CENT. B.C.



A. Athena and Herakles. From an Amphora in the style of the Andokides painter. VI century B.C. Munich. (Furtwängler)

B. Women Celebrating a Festival of Dionysus. An early Stamnos attributed to the Menelaos painter. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. The Argonauts (?). Detail of a Krater of the Polygnotan Period. V century B.C. Louvre. (Furtwängler)

D. Combat of the Greeks and the Amazons. Volute-Krater. V century B.C. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

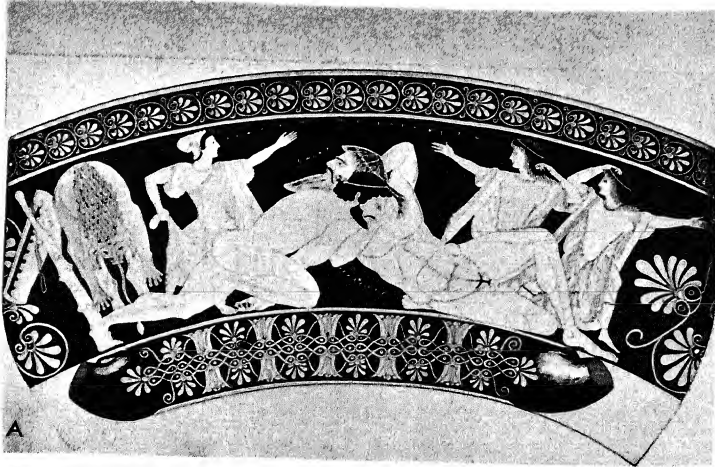
E. Pelops and Hippodameia. Detail from a red-figured Amphora. V century B.C. Museum, Arezzo. (Furtwängler)

F. Polyneikes Offers Eriphyle the Necklace. Detail from red-figured Pelike. V century B.C. Lucca. (Furtwängler)



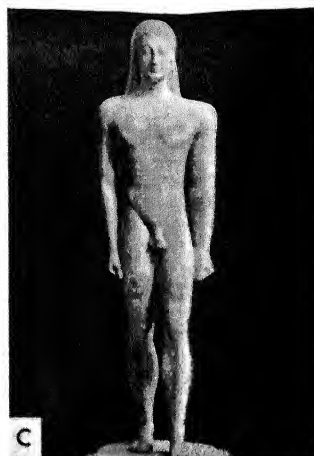
GREEK VASES · V-IV CENT. B.C.  
GREEK SCULPTURE · ARCHAIC PERIOD · 750-510 B.C.

25



- A. Herakles and Antaeus. Detail of a Kylix-Krater by Euphronius. V century B.C. Louvre. (Furtwängler)  
B. Apulian Volute-Krater. Achilles and Thersites. IV century B.C. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)  
C. Theseus, Athena and Amphitrite. Kylix by Euphronius. V century B.C. Louvre. (Furtwängler)  
D. Volute-Krater. Shrine of Athena. IV century B.C. National Museum, Naples. (Nat. Mus.)  
E. Artemis from Delos. c. 650 B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

- F. Hera of Samos. c. 550 B.C. Louvre. (Gir)  
G. Kitylos and Dermys. VII century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)  
H. Sepulchral Stele from Sparta. Berlin.  
I. Winged Figure from Delos. Early VI century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)  
J. Seated Figure of Chares from Branchidae. VI century B.C. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)



A. Spartan Stele. Mid-VI century B.C. Old Museum, Berlin (Bruck)

B. Perseus Decapitating the Gorgon. Metope from Selinus. Early Series. Early VI century B.C. Museum, Palermo. (See 28 H.)

C. Apollo from Melos. Early VI century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

D. Apollo. VI century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

E. Apollo. Late VI century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

F. Figure found on the Acropolis. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

G. Figure found on the Acropolis. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

H. Figure found on the Acropolis. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

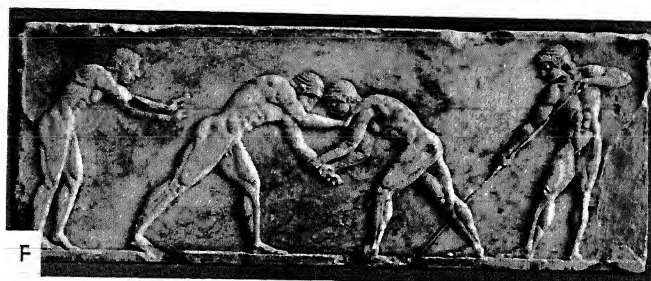
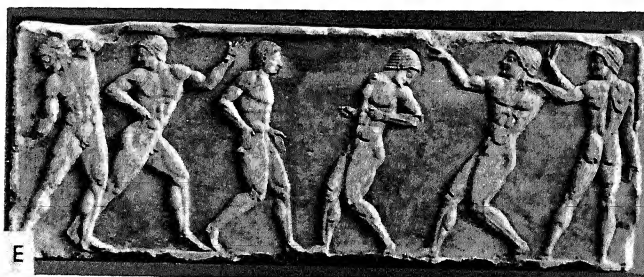
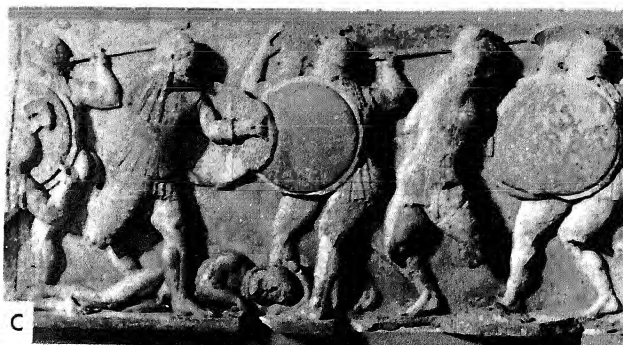
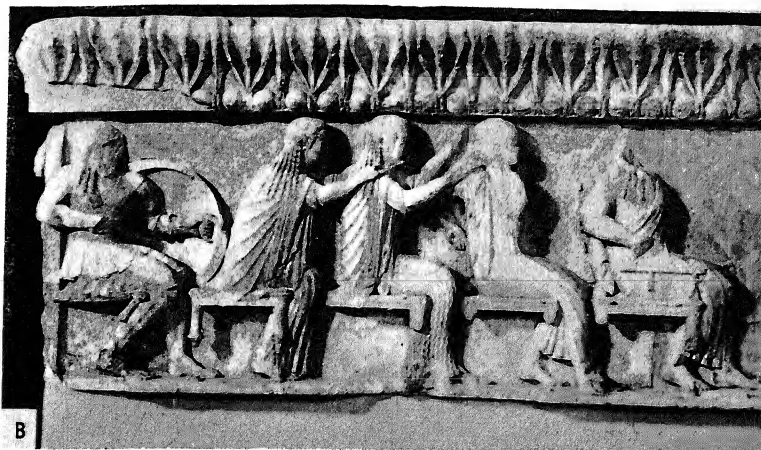
I. Figure found on the Acropolis. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

J. Detail of I.

K. Figure found on the Acropolis. Early V century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

L. Stele of Aristion. By Aristocles. Early VI century B.C. National Museum, Athens. (See 27 A) (Al)





A. Stele of Aristion. (Detail of 26 L.) (Al)

B. Treasury of the Siphnians. Frieze. c. 525 B.C. Delphi Museum. (See 17 E.) (Al)

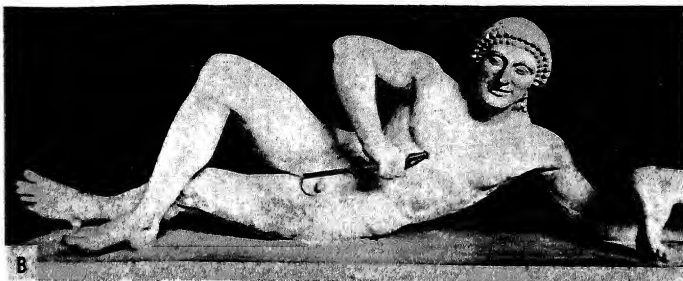
C. Treasury of the Siphnians. Frieze. Delphi Museum. (Al)

D. Archaic Head. VI century (?) B.C. Terme Museum. (Al)

E. Frieze of Six Youths Playing Ball. c. 510 B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Clarence Kennedy)

F. Palaestra Scene with Jumper, Wrestlers, Spear Thrower. Frieze. c. 510 B.C. National Museum, Athens. (Clarence Kennedy)

G. Naxian Sphinx. c. 550–540 B.C. Delphi Museum. (Al)



A. Fragment of a Pediment, Athens. The Typhon. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Bruck)

B. Wounded Warrior from W. Pediment of the Temple of Aegina. Late VI century B.C. Glyptothek, Munich. (Bruck)

C. Warrior from E. Pediment of the Temple of Aegina. Late VI century B.C. Glyptothek, Munich. (Bruck)

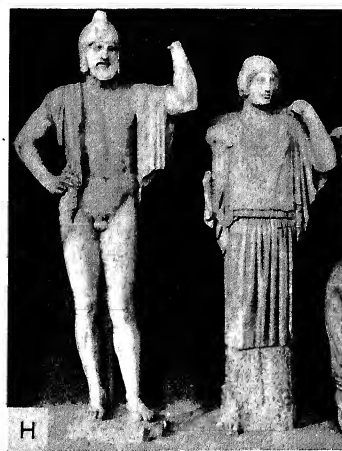
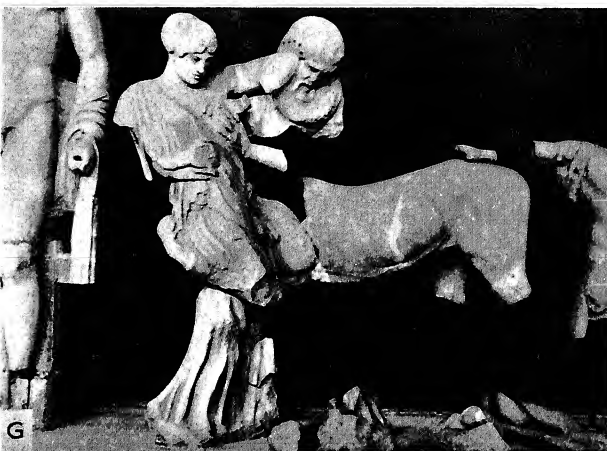
D. Wounded Warrior from E. Pediment of the Temple of Aegina. Late VI century B.C. Glyptothek, Munich. (Bruck)

E. Archaic Head. School of Aegina (?). VI century B.C. Archaeological Museum, Florence. (Al)

F. The Calf Bearer (Hermes Moscophorus). c. 536 B.C. Acropolis Museum.

G. Head of a Youth. Late VI century B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

H. Hercules and an Amazon. Metope from Selinus. Later Series. (See 26 B.)



A. Harmodius and Aristogeiton. Probably by Critius and Nesiotes. 477 B.C. Copy. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

B. Harmodius. Detail of A.

C. Augean Stable Metope. E. side. From Temple of Zeus, Olympia. Olympia Museum. c. 460 B.C. (Al)

D. Detail of W. Pediment, Temple of Zeus, Olympia. Battle of Centaurs and Lapiths. c. 460 B.C. Olympia Museum. (Al)

E. Detail of E. Pediment, Temple of Zeus, Olympia. "Alpheios." c. 460 B.C. Olympia Museum. (Al)

F. Detail of W. Pediment, Temple of Zeus, Olympia. Centaur Biting a Boy. c. 460 B.C. Olympia Museum. (Al)

G. Detail of W. Pediment, Temple of Zeus, Olympia. Centaur and Lapith Woman. c. 460 B.C. Olympia Museum. (Al)

H. Detail of E. Pediment, Temple of Zeus, Olympia. Oinomaos and Sterope. c. 460 B.C. Olympia Museum. (Al)





A



B



C



D



E



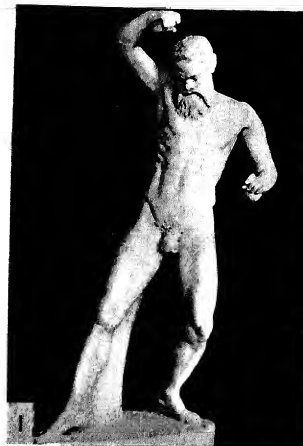
F



G



H



I

A. "Ludovisi Throne." Relief from R. side. c. 480 B.C. Terme Museum. (Al)

B. "Ludovisi Throne." The back. c. 480 B.C. Terme Museum. (Al)

C. "Ludovisi Throne." Relief from L. side. Terme Museum. (And)

D. "Aphrodite" (?). Detail of B. (Al)

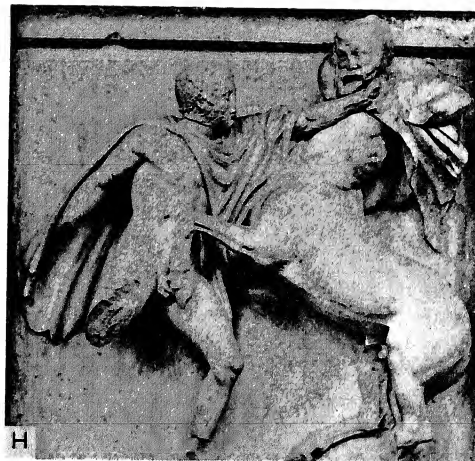
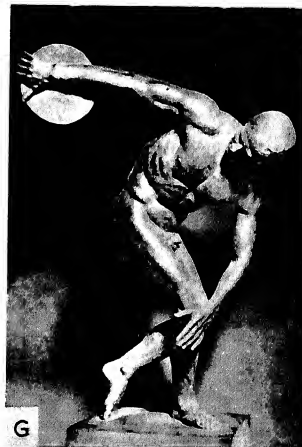
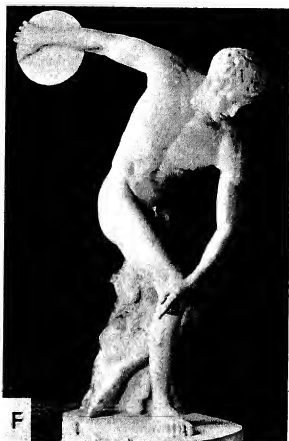
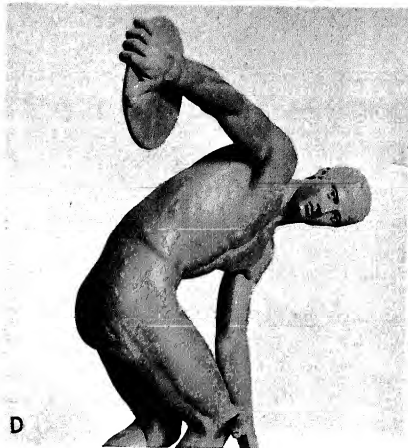
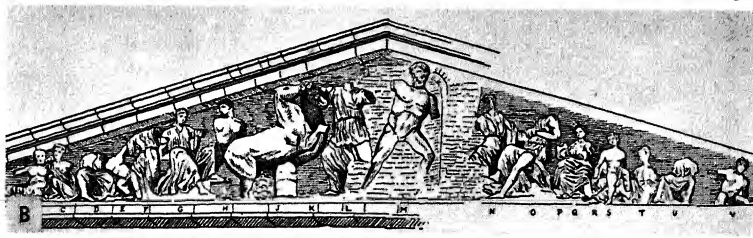
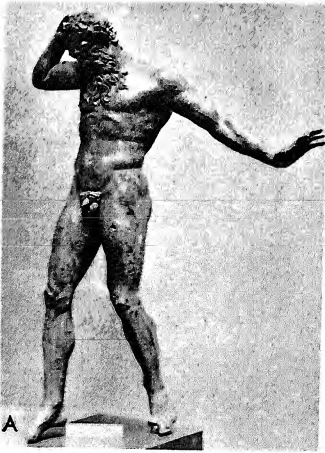
E. Charioteer of Delphi. Detail of F. (Al)

F. Charioteer of Delphi. c. 470 B.C. Delphi Museum. (Al)

G. Mourning Athena. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

H. Myron. Athena, from a Roman Athena and Marsyas group. c. 450 B.C. Gallery, Frankfurt. (Frankfurt Gallery)

I. Myron. Marsyas, from a Roman Athena and Marsyas group. c. 450 B.C. Lateran Museum. (See 31 A.) (Al)



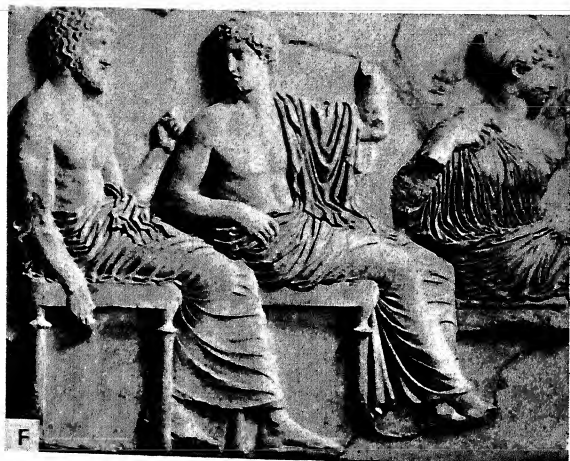
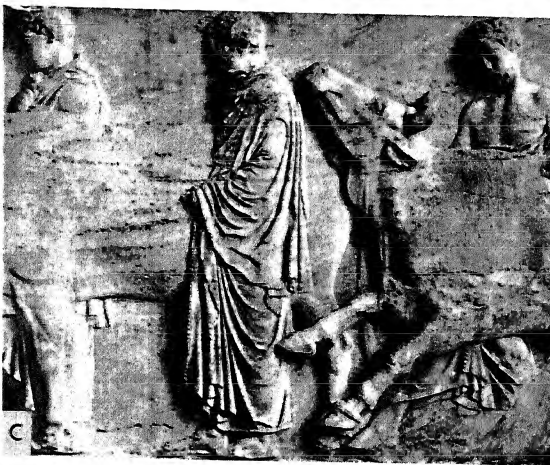
- A. Myron. Marsyas. British Museum. (See 30 I.) (Br. Mus.)  
 B. Phidias (?). W. Pediment. The Parthenon. 447–432 B.C. After a drawing by Jacques Carrey in 1674 in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. (Michaelis)  
 C. Phidias (?). "The Three Fates." E. Pediment. The Parthenon. 447–432 B.C. British Museum. (See p. 19.) (Br. Mus.)  
 D. Myron. Discobolus. Reconstruction. Terme Museum.

E. Phidias (?). Nike and a Fate. E. Pediment. The Parthenon.

F. Myron. Discobolus. Vatican Museum. (Al)

G. Myron. Discobolus. Another view of D. Terme Museum.

H. Lapith Conquering a Centaur. S. Metope, The Parthenon. 447–432 B.C. British Museum. (See pp. 19, 32.) (Br. Mus.)



A. Lapith and Centaur. S. Metope, The Parthenon. 447-432 B.C. British Museum. (See 19 D.) (Br. Mus.)

B. Youths Bearing Wine Jars. Parthenon frieze. N. side. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

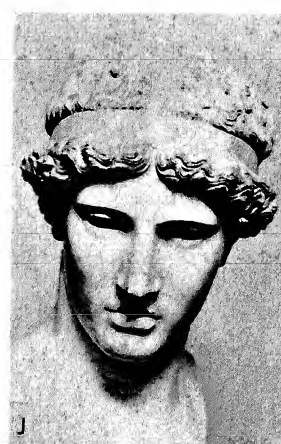
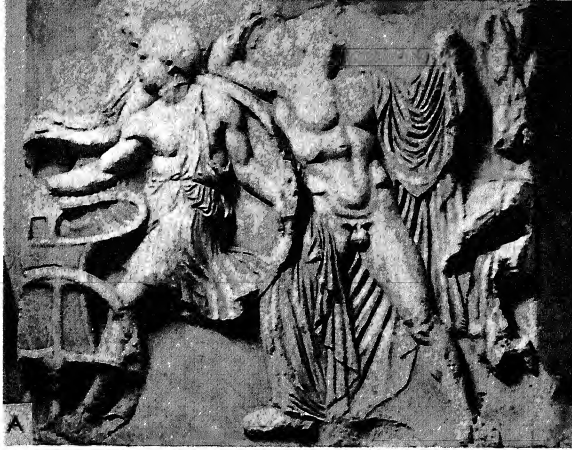
C. Bulls Being Led to Sacrifice. Parthenon frieze. N. side. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

D. Group of Men. Parthenon frieze. N. side. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

E. Horsemen. Parthenon frieze. W. side Acropolis Museum. (Al)

F. Poseidon, Dionysus, Demeter (?). Parthenon frieze. E. side. Acropolis Museum. (Al)





A. Parthenon Frieze. N. side. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

B. Parthenon Naos. Restored. (Met)

C. Phidias' Influence. The Varvakeion Athena. A Roman copy. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

D. Phidias' Influence. Side view of C.

E. Phidias' Influence. Detail of D.

F. Phidias' Influence. Roman copy of Athena Parthenos. Prado.

G. Phidias' Influence. Athena Farnese. National Museum, Naples. (Brogi)

H. Phidias' Influence. The Velletri Athena. Roman copy. Louvre. (Louvre)

I. Phidias (?) Athena Lemnia. Albertinum.

J. Phidias (?) Athena Lemnia Head. Civic Museum, Bologna. (Clarence Kennedy)



A. Demeter. Vatican Museum. (Bruck)

B. Athena. Capitoline Museum, Rome. Late V century B.C.

C. Caryatid Porch. Erechtheum, Athens. 420-409 B.C. (See 20 A.)

D. Venus Genetrix. Probably after Arkesilaos. Terme Museum. (Al)

E. Nike Fastening Her Sandal. From the balustrade of the Temple of Athena Nike. 421-415 B.C. Acropolis Museum.

F. Figure from the balustrade of the Temple of Athena Nike. 421-415 B.C. Acropolis Museum. (Al)

G. Paionius. Nike. Olympia Museum. (Bruck)

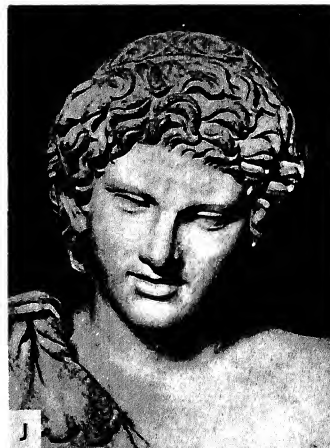
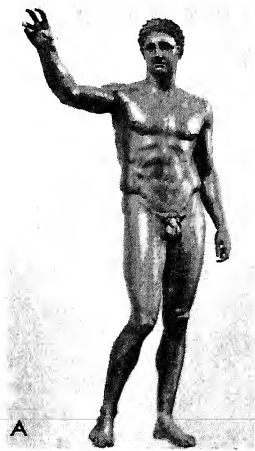
H. Paionius. Nike. Restored. Olympia Museum. (Olympia Mus.)

I. Polyclitus. Diadoumenos. Roman copy. National Museum (Al)

J. Polyclitus. Diadoumenos. Copy. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

K. Polyclitus. Copy of Spearbearer (Borghese Mars). Louvre. (Louvre)





A. Polyclitus, School of. Youth. National Museum, Athens. (Al)

B. Polyclitus, School of. Doryphorus Bust. National Museum, Naples.

C. Polyclitus, School of. Amazon, Mattei type. Vatican Museum. (Al)

D. Polyclitus, School of. Amazon, Capitoline type. Capitoline Museum. (Bruck)

E. Polyclitus, School of. Amazon. Berlin Museum.

F. Praxiteles. Hermes with the Infant Dionysus. c. 350 B.C. Olympia Museum.

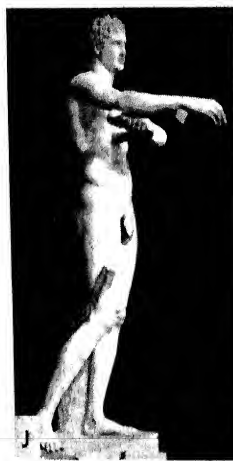
G. Praxiteles. Hermes. Detail of F. (Olympia Museum)

H. Praxiteles. Copy. "Apollo" Sauroctonos. 370–340 B.C. Vatican Museum. (Traldi)

I. Praxiteles. Copy. Satyr (Marble Faun). Capitoline Museum. (Traldi)

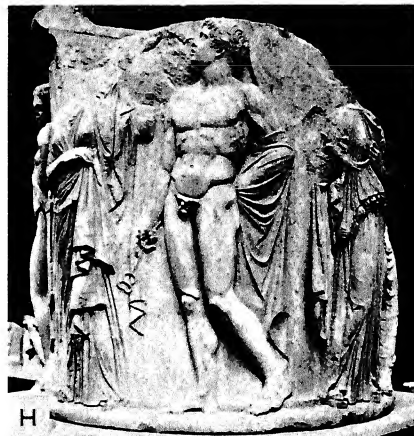
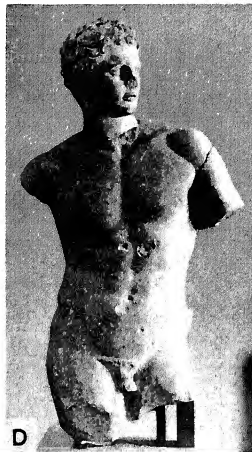
J. Praxiteles. Copy. Satyr. Detail of I.

GREEK SCULPTURE · IV CENT. B.C.  
PRAXITELES' INFLUENCE · LYSSIPPUS



A. Praxiteles' Influence. Hermes of Andros. Vatican Museum. (AI)  
B. Hermes of Andros. Detail of A.  
C. Praxiteles. Copy. Venus of Cnidos. Vatican Museum.  
D. Venus of Cnidos. Detail of C. (AI)  
E. Praxiteles' Influence. Aphrodite Anadyomene. National Museum, Naples. (AI)  
F. Praxiteles' Influence. Aphrodite of Cyrene. I century B.C. Copy. Terme Museum. (AI)

G. Praxiteles' Influence. Capitoline Venus. Capitoline Museum.  
H. Aphrodite of Syracuse. Syracuse Museum. (AI)  
I. Praxiteles' Influence. Artemis of Gabi. Louvre (Louvre)  
J. Lysippus Copy Apoxyomenos. Vatican (AI)  
K. Lysippus. Copy Apoxyomenos. Other side of J  
L. Lysippus' Influence. Silenus and Bacchus. Louvre (Louvre)  
M. Glycon, after Lysippus. Farnese Hercules. I century B.C. National Museum, Naples. (AI)



A. Head of a Youth. Scopas' Influence. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

B. Battle of the Greeks and the Amazons. Frieze of the Mausoleum, Halicarnassus. c. 350 B.C. British Museum. (See 21 B.) (Br. Mus.)

C. Ares Ludovisi. Scopas' Influence. Terme Museum. (Grafia)

D. Meleager. Scopas' Influence. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

E. Meleager. Vatican Museum. (Traldi)

F. Niobid. Terme Museum. (Grafia)

G. Niobe and Her Youngest Daughter. Uffizi.

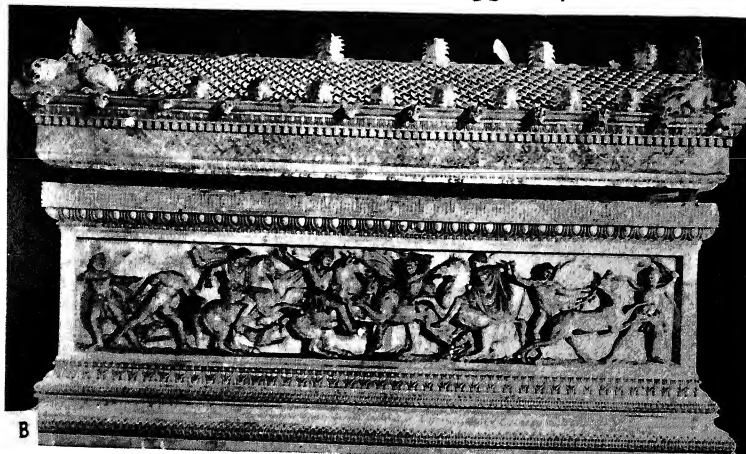
H. Drum from Ephesus. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

I. Kephisodotus. Eirene and Plutos. Copy. Glyptothek. (Bruck)





A



B



C



D



E



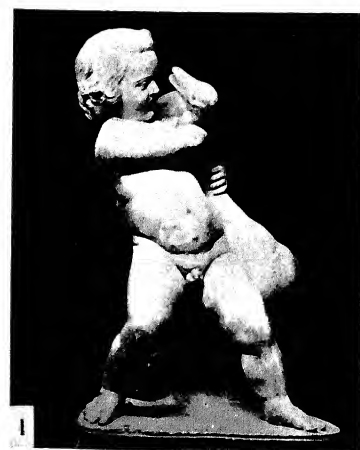
F



G



H

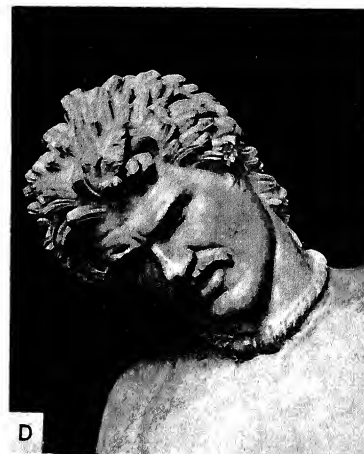
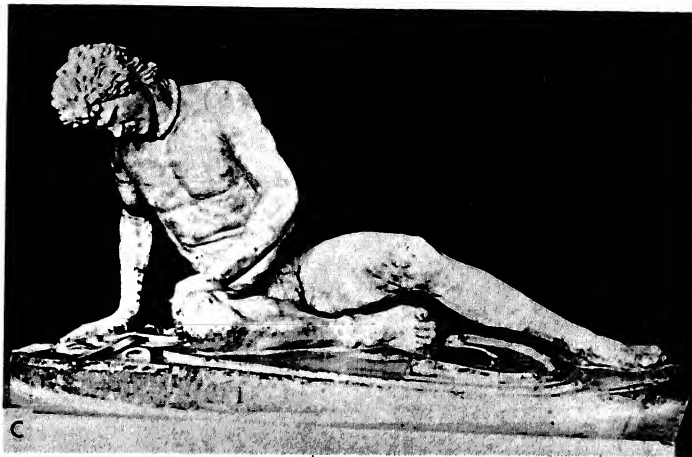
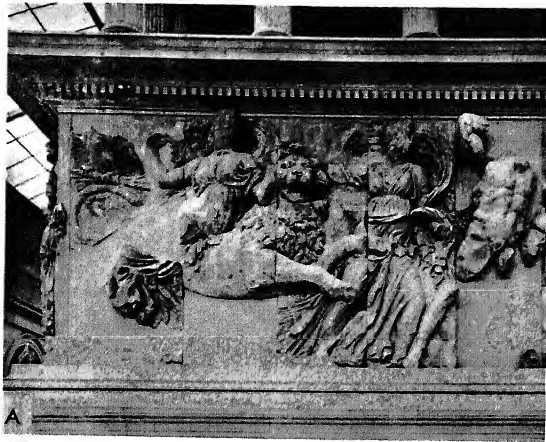


I

- A. Sophocles. IV century B.C. Lateran Museum. (Traldi)  
 B. "Alexander Sarcophagus." IV century B.C. Museum, Constantinople. (Constant. Mus.)  
 C. Grave Relief of Dexileos. Ceramicus, Athens. (Bruck)  
 D. Grave Relief of Hegeso. Detail. Ceramicus, Athens. (Bruck)  
 E. Grave Relief of Protonoe. Ceramicus, Athens. (Al)

- F. Praying Boy. Influence of Lysippos (?). Old Museum, Berlin. (Berlin)  
 G. Head of Aphrodite. IV century B.C. Francis Bartlett Collection, Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)  
 H. Head of Aphrodite. Side view of G.  
 I. Boy With a Goose. Boëthos. Capitoline Museum.





A. Frieze from the Altar of Zeus, Pergamon. c. 175 B.C. Pergamon Museum, Berlin. (See 22 D.)

B. Slave Sharpening Knife. Pergamon School. Uffizi. (Al)

C. Dying Gaul. Pergamon School. Capitoline Museum.

D. Dying Gaul. Detail of C.

E. Gaul and His Wife. Pergamon School. Terme Museum. (Al)

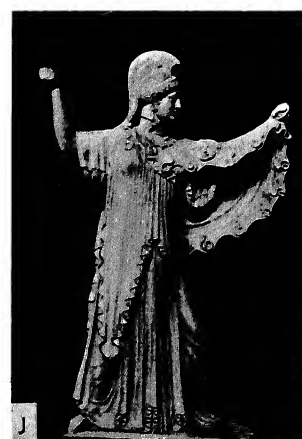
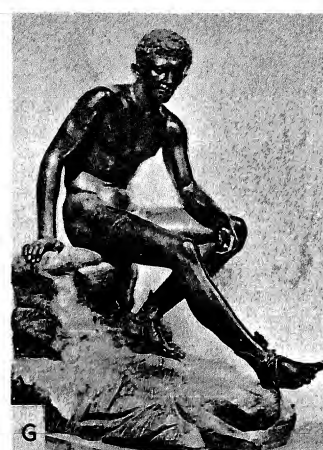
F. Boxer. By Apollonius. I century B.C. Terme Museum.

G. Muse Leaning Against a Rock. Berlin. (Bruck)



- A. Pugilist. National Museum, Athens. (Bruck)  
 B. Laocoön. School of Rhodes. Vatican Museum.  
 C. Laocoön. Detail of B. (And)  
 D. "The Hellenistic Ruler." National Museum, Rome. (Al)  
 E. "The Hellenistic Ruler." Detail of D.  
 F. Zeus Otricoli. II century B.C. Vatican Museum. (Grafia)

- G. Aphrodite of Melos. II century B.C. Louvre. (Louvre)  
 H. Tyche of Antiocheia. Vatican Museum.  
 I. Nike of Samothrace. After 306 B.C. Louvre. (Louvre)  
 J. Aphrodite of Capua. National Museum, Naples. (Al)  
 K. Artemis of Versailles. Louvre. (Louvre)



A. Apollo Belvedere. Vatican Museum. (Grafia)

B. Old Fisherman. Capitoline Museum.

C. Tanagra Figurine. IV century B.C. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

D. Old Market Woman. II century B.C. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

E. Orestes and Electra. Pasiteles' Influence. I century B.C. National Museum, Naples.

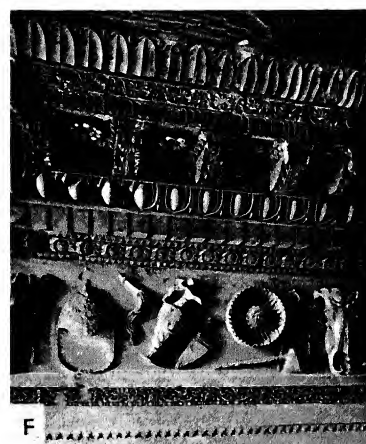
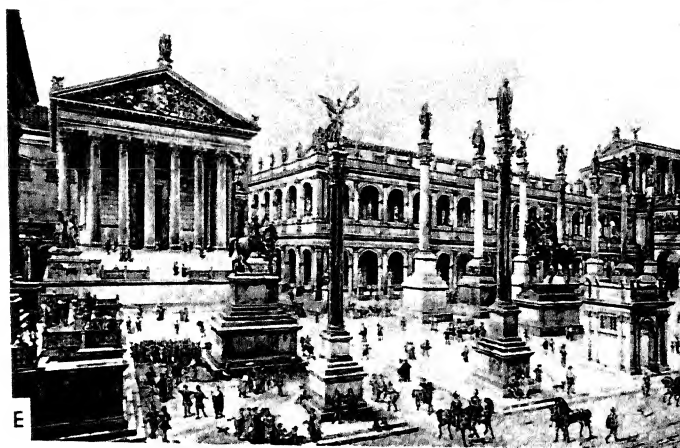
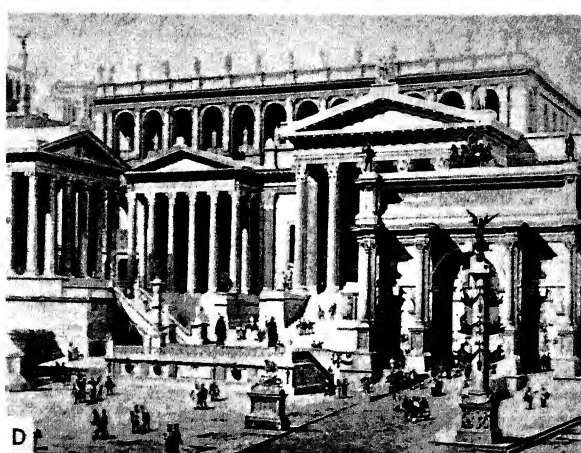
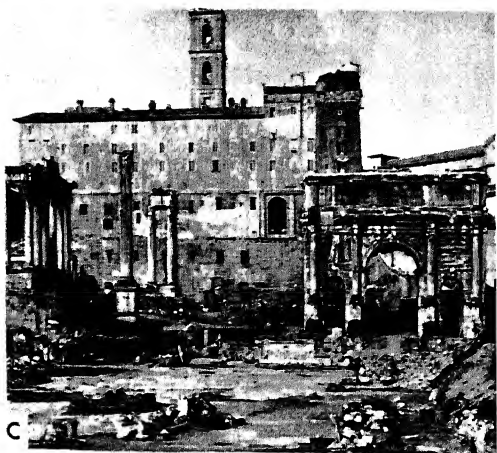
F. Demosthenes. Vatican Museum. (And)

G. Hermes (Mercury) in Repose. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

H. Farnese Bull. School of Tralles. I century B.C. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

I. Sleeping Satyr (Barberini Faun). Glyptothek. (Bruck)

J. Archaistic Athena. National Museum, Naples. (Al)



A. Forum Romanum during the Imperial Period. Restored. From S.E. (L. to R.) Basilica Julia, 51 B.C. (behind columns); Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus, begun 509 B.C. (above); Temple of Saturn, 284 A.D. (facing R.); Temple of Vespasian, 94 A.D.; Temple of Concord, 27 B.C.-14 A.D.; Tabularium, 78 B.C. (with arch order); Arch of Septimius Severus, 204 A.D.; Temple of Juno Moneta, 146 B.C. (above R.); Basilica Aemilia, 54 B.C. (Tognetti)

B. Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus during the Imperial Period. Restored. (Tognetti)

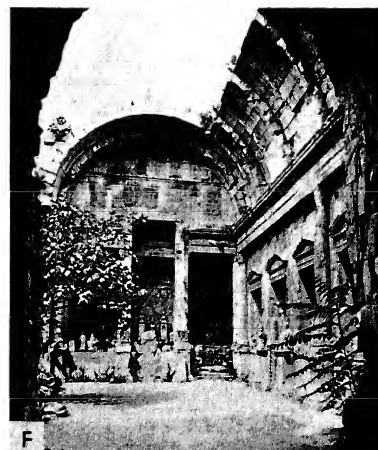
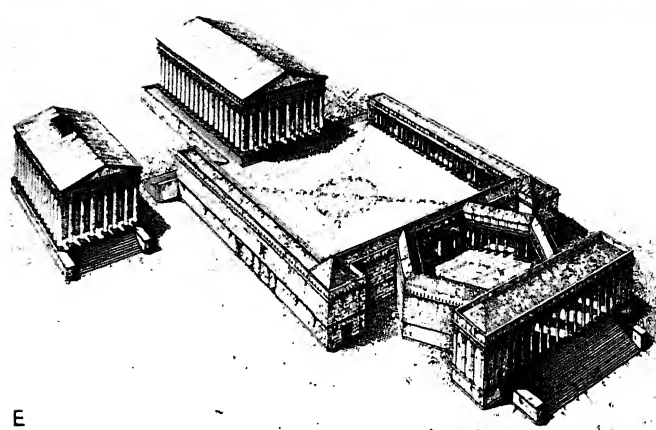
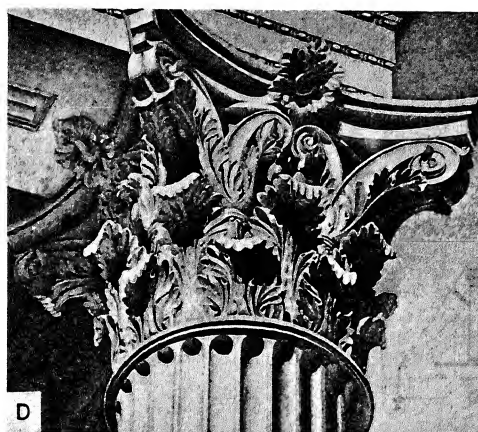
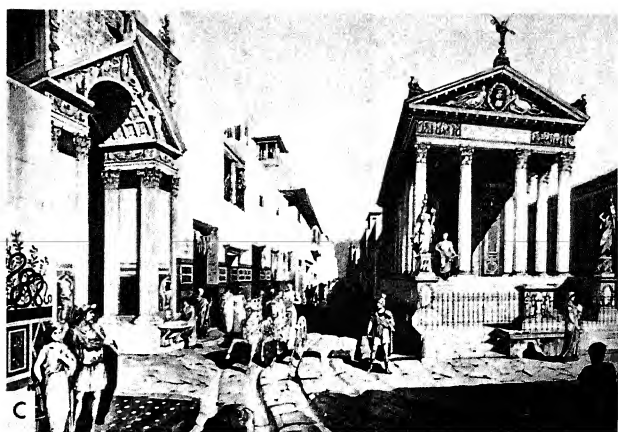
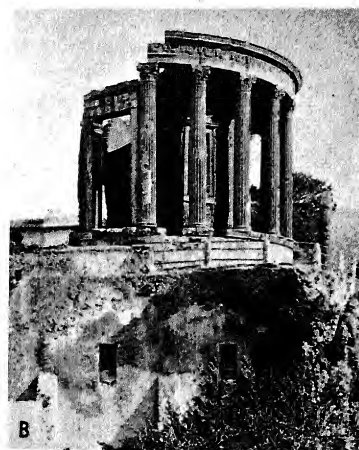
C. Forum Romanum. From S.E. (L. to R.) Temple of Vespasian; Temple of Concord; Tabularium (above); Arch of Septimius Severus. (Al)

D. Forum Romanum during the Imperial Period. Restored. Detail of A. (Tognetti)

E. Forum Romanum during the Imperial Period. Restored. From E. (L. to R.) Temple of Divus Julius, 42-29 B.C.; Temple of Castor and Pollux, 6 A.D.; Basilica Julia; Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus (above R.). (Tognetti)

F. Temple of Vespasian. Forum Romanum. Fragment of cornice. 94 A.D.





A. Forum Romanum. From W. (L. to R.) Temple of Vespasian; Arch of Septimius Severus; Temple of Saturn.

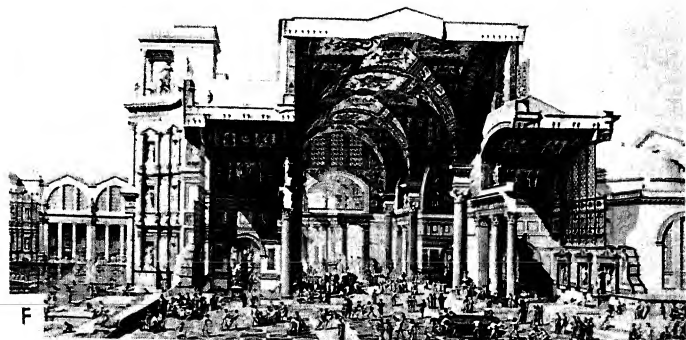
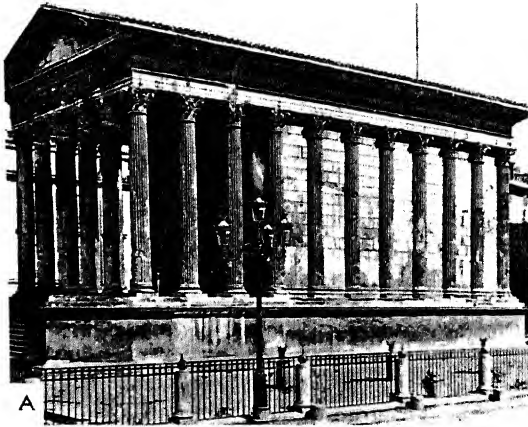
B. Temple of the Sibyl, Tivoli. 27 B.C.-14 A.D. (And)

C. Temple of Fortuna Augusta, Pompeii. Restored. I century A.D. (Tognetti)

D. Temple of Mars Ultor, Rome. Restoration of Corinthian capital. (D'Espouy)

E. Baalbek. Reconstruction. R., Temple of the Sun, 131-161 A.D.; Temple of Jupiter, 273 A.D.

F. Baths (Temple) of Diana, Nîmes. 25 B.C.



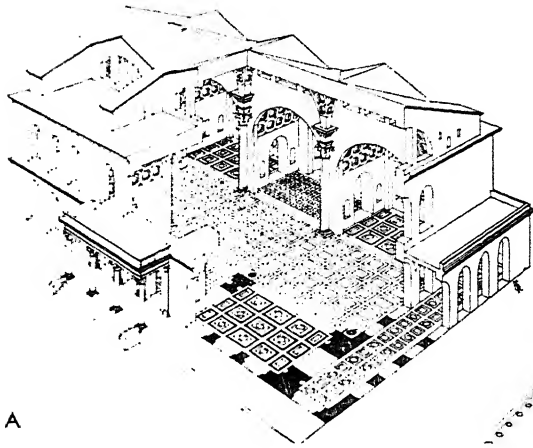
A. Maison Carrée, Nîmes. I or II century A.D. (N.D.)  
 B. Temple of Fortuna Virilis, Rome. I century B.C. (Al)  
 C. The Pantheon, Rome. 120-124 A.D. Portico, 27 B.C.-14 A.D. (Al)

D. The Pantheon, Rome. Interior. (Brogi)  
 E. Round Temple Near the Tiber, Rome. I century A.D.  
 F. Baths of Diocletian, Rome. Restored. 302 A.D. (Paulin)

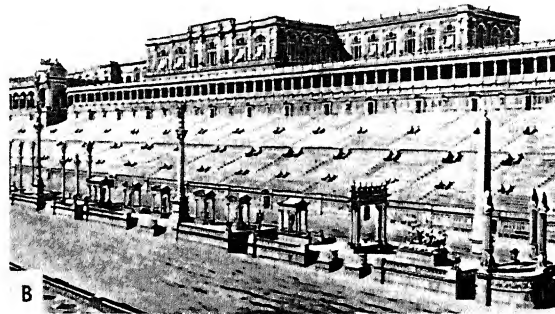
# ROMAN ARCHITECTURE

BASILICAS · CIRCUSES · HOUSES · AMPHITHEATRES

45



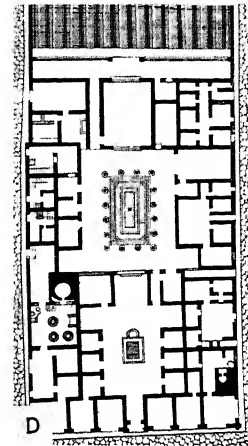
A



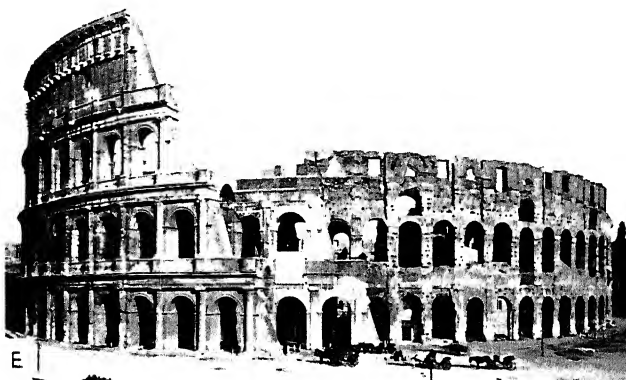
B



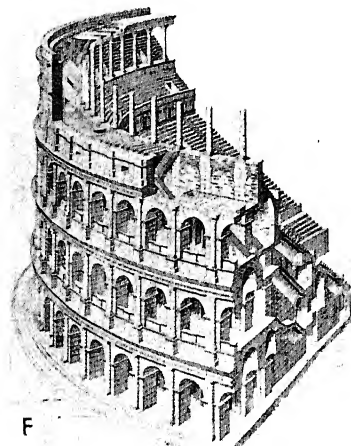
C



D



E



F

A. Basilica of Maxentius (Constantine), Rome. 306–12 A.D.  
B. Circus Maximus during the Imperial Period, Rome. I century B.C.  
C. House of Menandro, Pompeii. The Atrium. I century A.D.

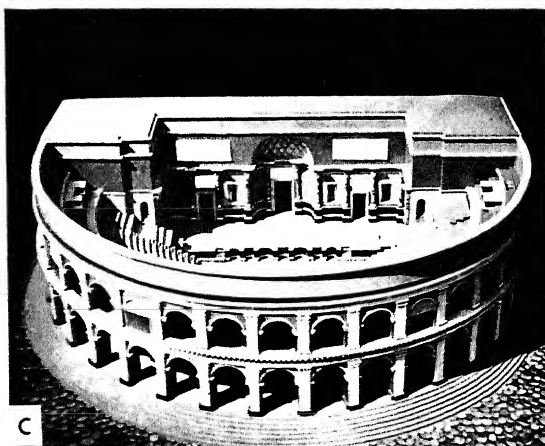
D. House of Pansa, Pompeii. Plan. I century B.C.  
E. The Colosseum (Flavian Amphitheatre), Rome. 70–82 A.D.  
F. The Colosseum. Isometric section.



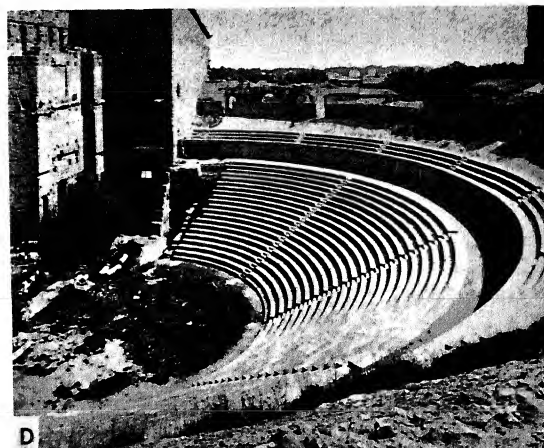
A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Amphitheatre, Nîmes. I-II century A.D. (L.N.)

B. Porta Nigra, Trèves. 275 A.D.

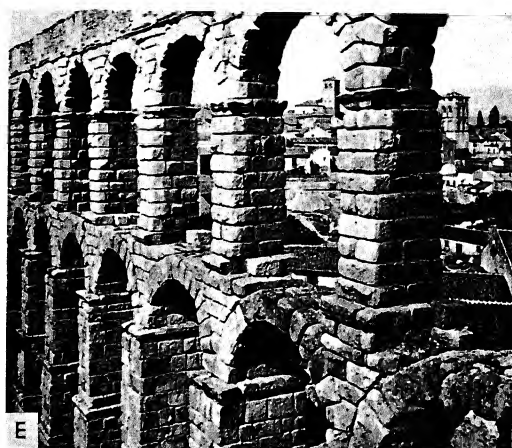
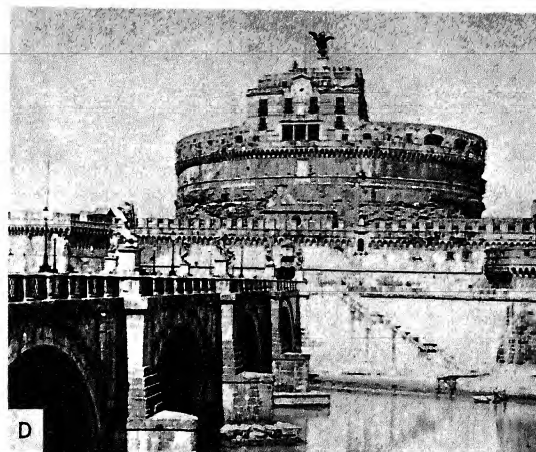
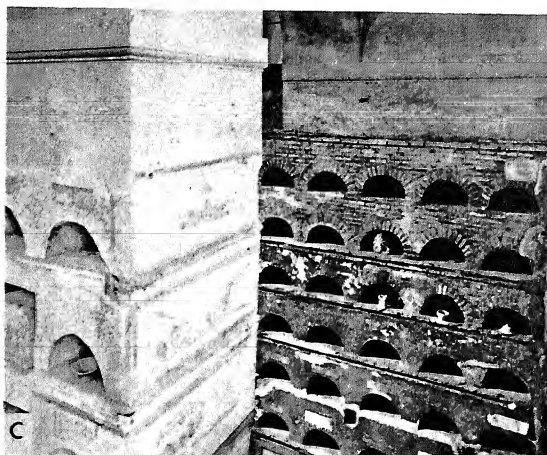
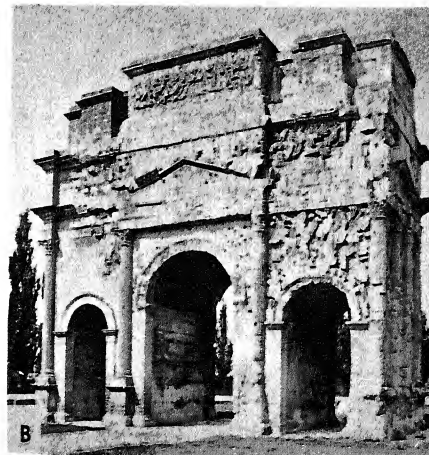
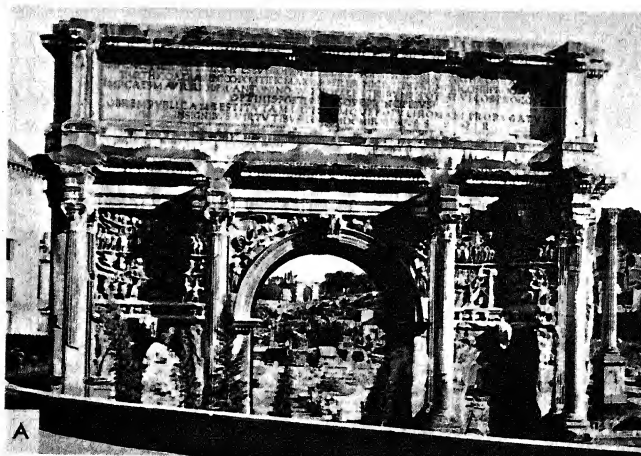
C. The Little Theatre, Herculaneum. Restored. I century A.D.

D. The Theatre, Orange. (N.D.)

E. Arch of Titus, Rome. 81 A.D. (See 48 G, 49 B.) (Grafia)

F. Arch of Constantine, Rome. Re-erected, 312 A.D. (See 49 F.) (And)





A. Arch of Septimius Severus. 204 A.D. (And)

B. Arch at Orange. 27 B.C.-14 A.D. (N.D.)

C. Columbaria. The Appian Way, Rome. (Al)

D. Tomb of Hadrian (Castel S. Angelo), Rome. 135 A.D. (Grafia)

E. Aqueduct, Segovia. I-II century A.D.

F. Pont du Gard, Nîmes. 27 B.C.-14 A.D.



A. Apollo. Found at Pompeii. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

B. Dancing Faun from the House of the Faun, Pompeii. I century B.C. (?). National Museum, Naples.

C. Boy With a Dolphin. Found at Pompeii. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

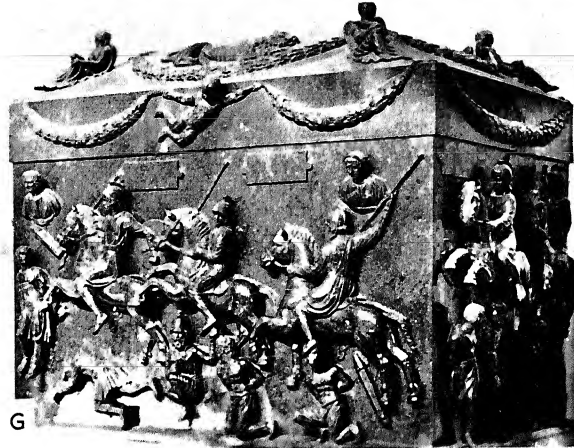
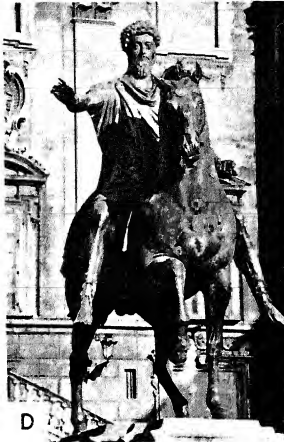
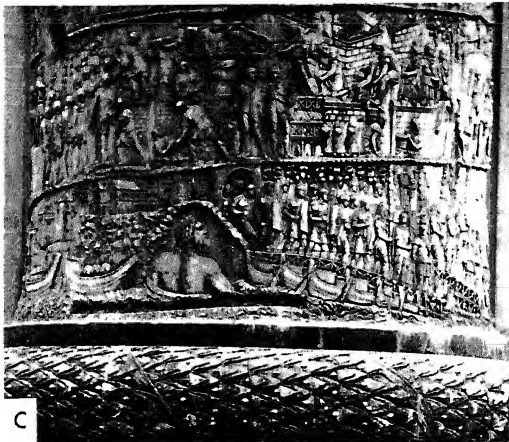
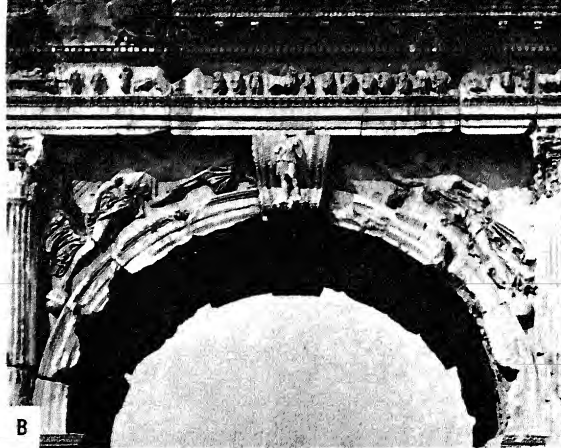
D. Caesar Augustus. From the Prima Porta. 27 B.C.—14 A.D. Vatican Museum. (Al)

E. Horse of St. Mark's, Venice. Detail of head. (c. 480 B.C. (?).) Once on Arch of Nero, Rome.

F. Augustus from the Via Labicana. 27 B.C.—14 A.D. Terme Museum. (Al)

G. Spoils of Jerusalem. Arch of Titus, Rome. 81 A.D. (See 46 E, 49 B.)

H. Triumphal Procession. Arch of Titus, Rome. 81 A.D.



A. Ara Pacis. Procession. 13 B.C. Uffizi. (See 50 D.) (Al)

B. Arch of Titus, Rome. Spandrels. 81 A.D. (See 46 E, 48 G.)

C. Column of Trajan, Rome. Detail of lower drums. 113 A.D.

D. Equestrian Statue of Marcus Aurelius (161–180 A.D.). Campidoglio, Rome. (See 103 A.)

E. Marcus Aurelius. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

F. Medallions. N. side, Arch of Constantine, Rome. Rededicated 312 A.D. (See 46 F.) (Al)

G. Sarcophagus of St. Helena. IV century A.D. Vatican Museum. (Grafia)





A



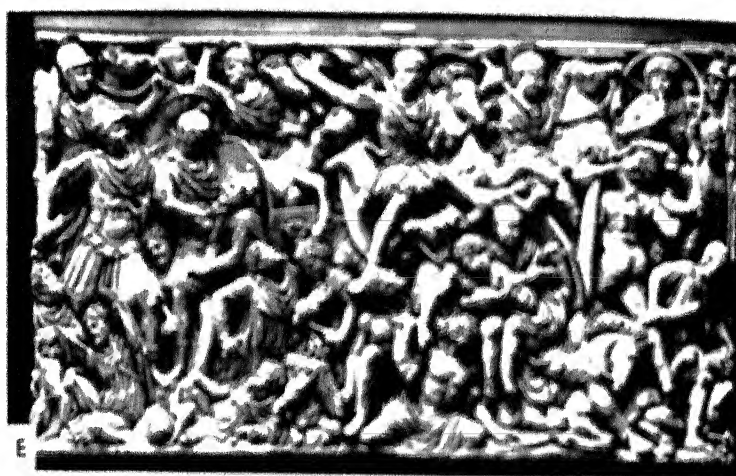
B



C



D



E



F

A. Sacrifice of Marcus Aurelius (161-180 A.D.) Capitoline Museum. (Al)

B. Caracalla, 211-17 A.D. Berlin. (Berlin Museum)

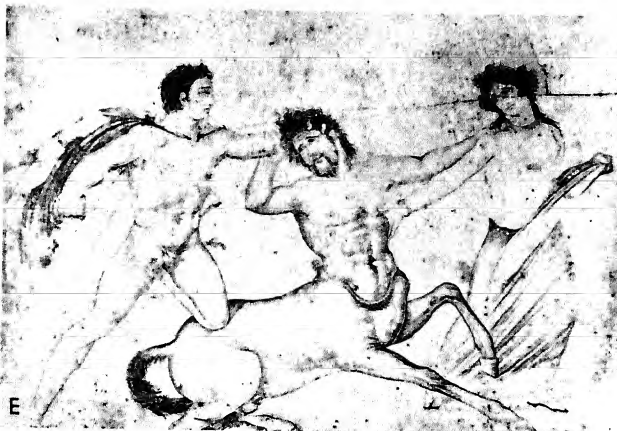
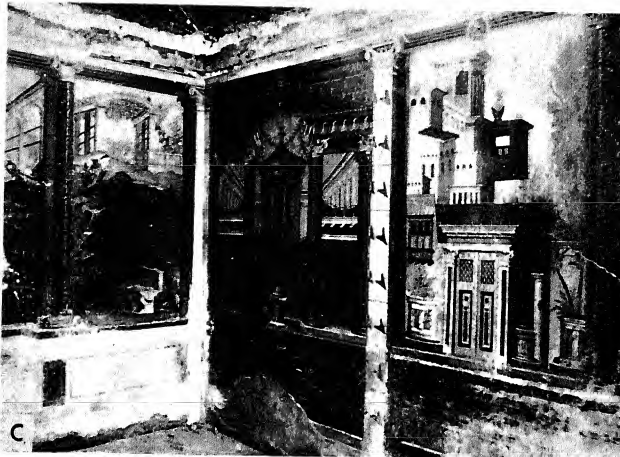
C. The Portland Vase. Probably I century A.D. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

D. Ara Pacis Detail of Borghese. (1733). (Mus. Borghese, Rome)

E. Battle Between Romans and Barbarians. Sarcophagus IV century A.D. Louvre Museum.

F. The Battle of Issus Between Darius and Alexander. 4th B.C. From a 14 century B.C. original. Mosaic from House of the Pagan. Pompeii. National Museum, Naples. (Mus. N.A.)





A. Battle of Issus. Detail of Alexander. Mosaic. (See 50 F.)

B. Hercules Discovers His Son Telephos. Painting. From Pompeii. National Museum, Naples.

C. Wall Paintings from Boscoreale. (Met)

D. Putto (Cupid) Riding a Crab. Painting from the House of the Vetii, Pompeii. National Museum, Naples.

E. Pirithous Rescuing Ippotamia from the Centaur. Painting on marble from Herculaneum. V century B.C. type. National Museum, Naples.

F. Portrait of Paquius Proculus and Wife. National Museum, Naples. (See 52 A.) (AI)

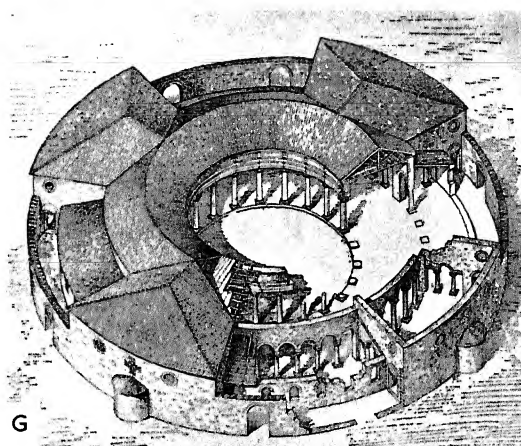
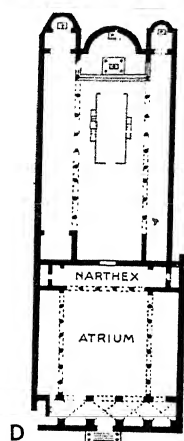
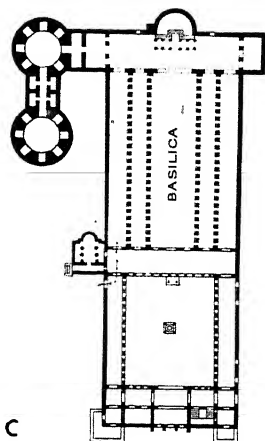
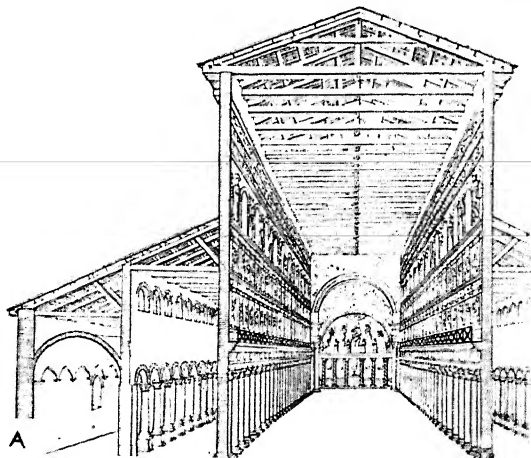


A. Wife of Paquius Proculus. Detail of 51 F.  
 B. The Aldobrandini Marriage. Painting. I century A.D. Detail. Vatican Museum. (Al)  
 C. The Aldobrandini Marriage. Detail of B.  
 D. Doves. Mosaic. From the Villa of Hadrian. II century A.D. Capitoline Museum.

E. Hercules with the Serpents. Painting. House of the Vetii, Pompeii. I century A.D.

F. Three Graces. Painting from Pompeii. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

G. Portrait of a Young Woman. Egyptian painting. III century A.D. Archaeological Museum, Florence. (Al)



A. Section of the Old Basilica of St. Peter, Rome. Consecrated 326 A.D. Destroyed XV century. (See 139 C for façade.) (Fontana)

B. St. Paul's Outside the Walls, Rome. Founded 386 A.D. Rebuilt 1823. (See 64 C.) (And)

C. Old St. Peter's, Rome. Plan. 326 A.D. (See A.)

D. Basilica of San Clemente, Rome. Plan. 385 A.D. Rebuilt 1108.

E. S. Stefano Rotondo, Rome. Interior. 470 A.D. (See G.) (Al)

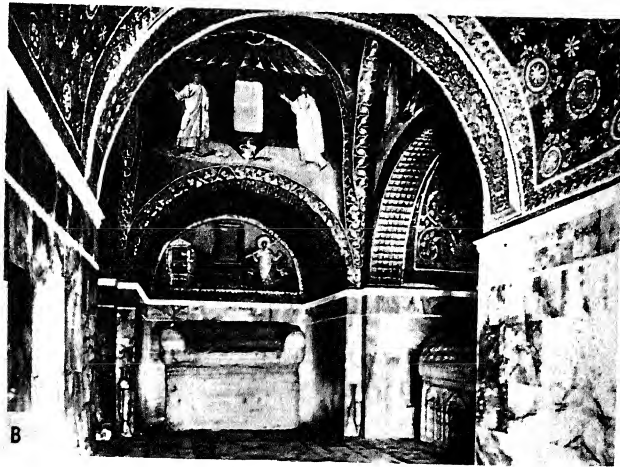
F. Basilica of San Lorenzo Outside the Walls, Rome. Façade. Rebuilt 578 A.D. Remodeled 1216–1227. (Al)

G. S. Stefano Rotondo, Rome. Restoration. 468–483 A.D.

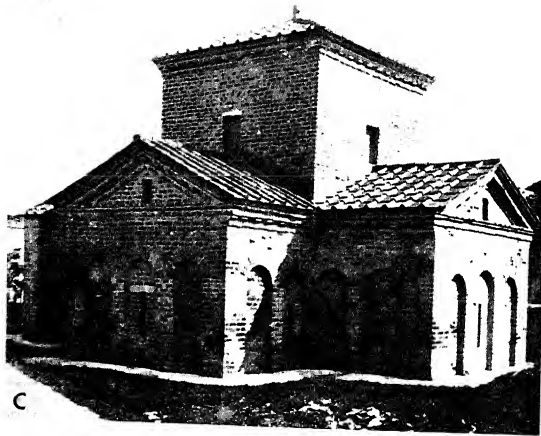




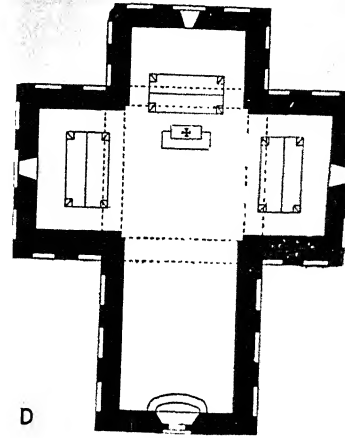
A



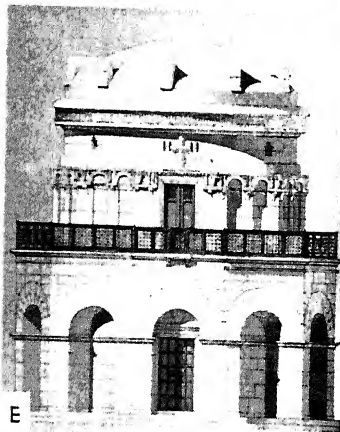
B



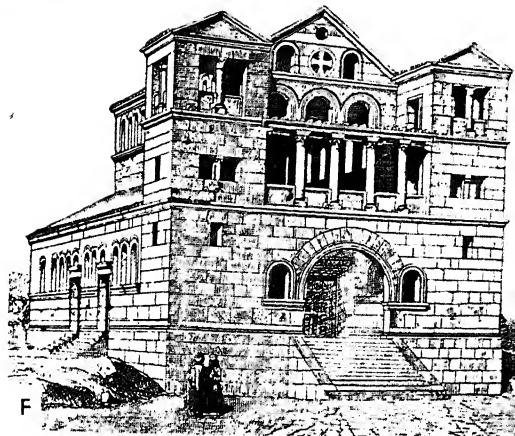
C



D



E



F

A. Santa Costanza, Rome. Interior. 323–37. Rebuilt 1256. (See 60 B.) (Al)

B. Tomb of Galla Placidia, Ravenna. Interior. c. 450 A.D. (Al)

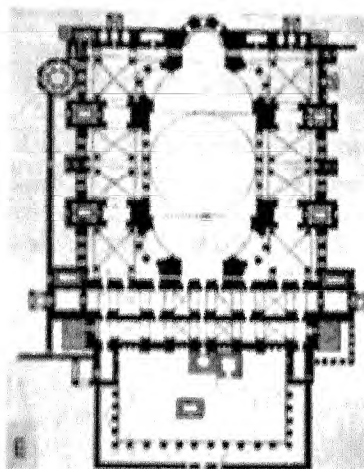
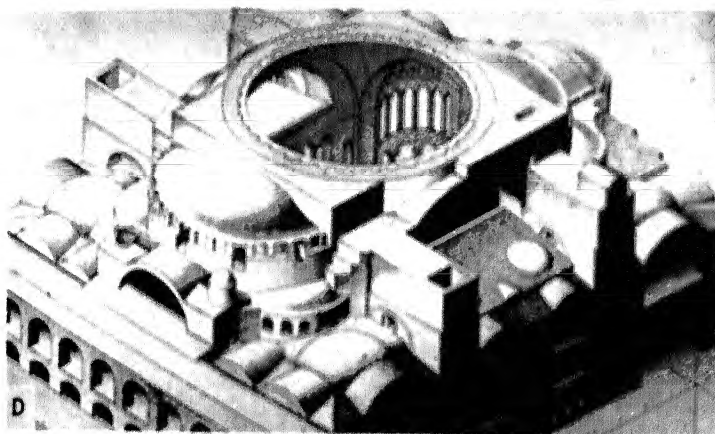
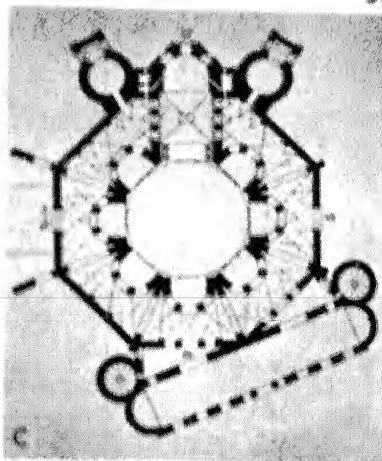
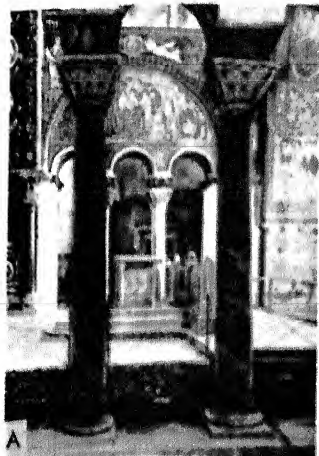
C. Tomb of Galla Placidia, Ravenna. Exterior. c. 450 A.D.

D. Tomb of Galla Placidia, Ravenna. Plan. c. 450 A.D.

E. Tomb of Theodoric, Ravenna. Restored. 526 A.D. (Haupt-Hannover)

F. Basilica of Tourmanin, Syria. Restored. VI century A.D. (De Vogüé)





A. San Vitale, Ravenna Interior 526 A.D. (See 57 B, 60 E)  
(AI)

B. San Vitale, Ravenna Interior 526 A.D. (AI)

C. San Vitale, Ravenna Plan (Dohio)

D. Santa Sophia, Istanbul 532-537 A.D. Section without dome  
(Chodoy)

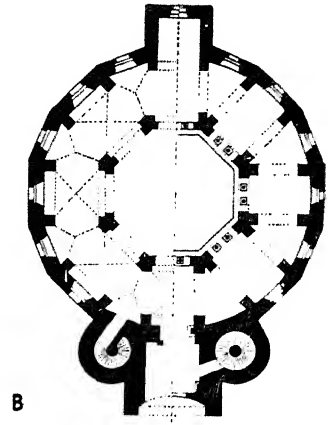
E. Santa Sophia, Istanbul Plan

F. Santa Sophia, Istanbul Exterior

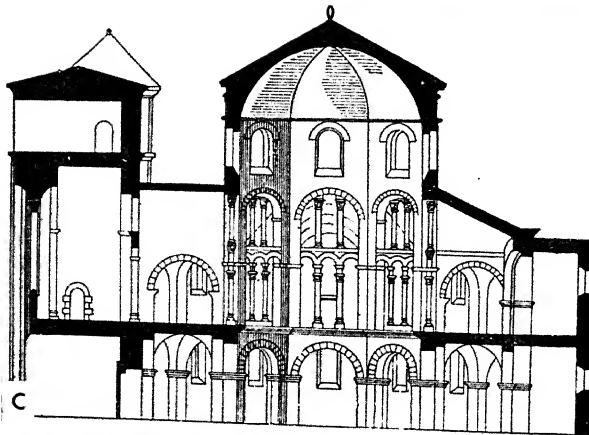
G. Santa Sophia, Istanbul Interior



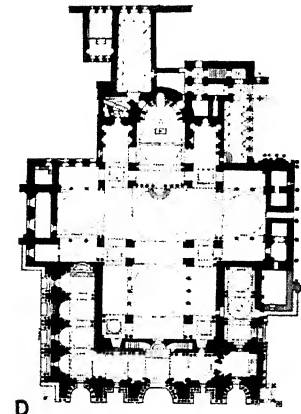
A



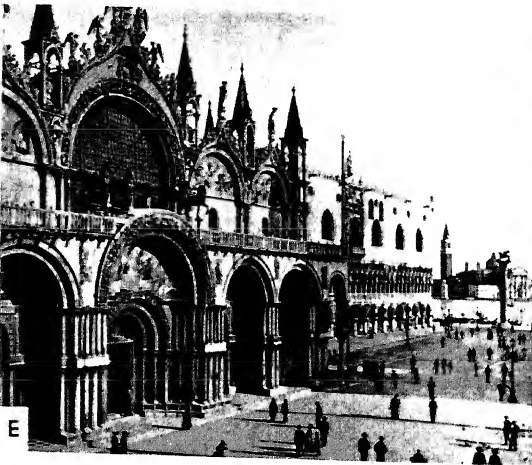
B



C



D



E



F

A. Sant' Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna. The Nave. 549 A.D. (See 61 A.) (Al)

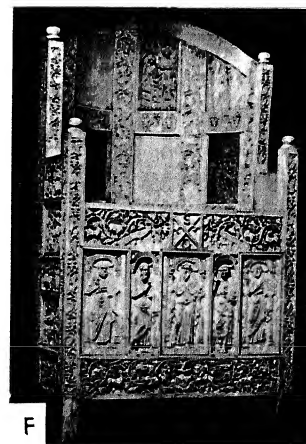
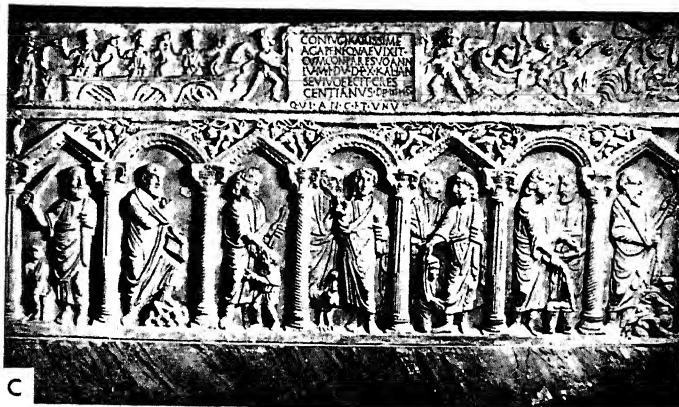
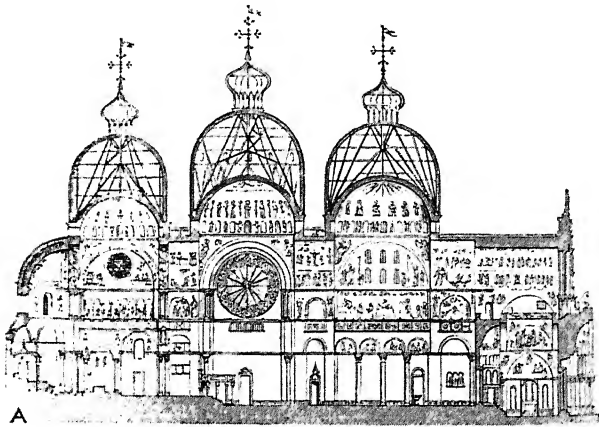
B. Chapel, Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen). Plan. 796-804 A.D.

C. Chapel, Aix-la-Chapelle. Elevation. (See 89 A.)

D. St. Mark's, Venice. Plan. 1042-1071.

E. St. Mark's, Venice. Façade. (And)

F. St. Mark's, Venice. Capitals. (And)



A. St. Mark's, Venice. Section. 1042-1071. (See p. 56.)

B. San Vitale. Byzantine capital. 526 A.D. (A1)

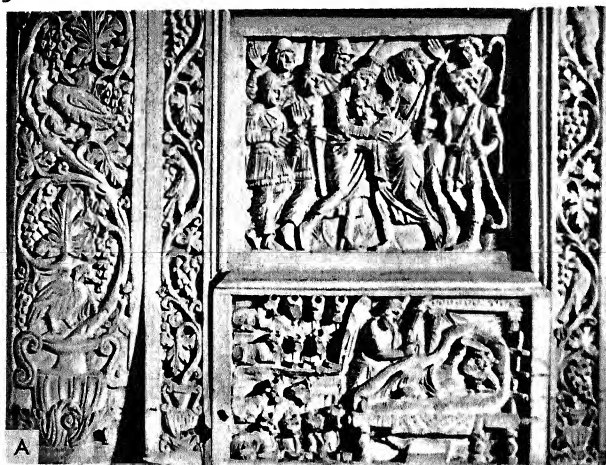
C. The Miracles of Christ. Early Christian Sarcophagus. IV century A.D. Lateran Museum.

D. The Good Shepherd. III century A.D. Lateran Museum.

E. Junius Bassus Sarcophagus. 350 A.D. St. Peter's, Rome.

F. "The Throne of Maximian." c. 550 A.D. Ravenna, Archiepiscopal Palace. (See 58 A.)





A. "Throne of Maximian." Detail. c. 550 A.D. Ravenna, Archiepiscopal Palace. (See 57 F.)

B. Diptych of Consul Anastasius. 517 A.D. Bibliothèque Nationale. (Gir)

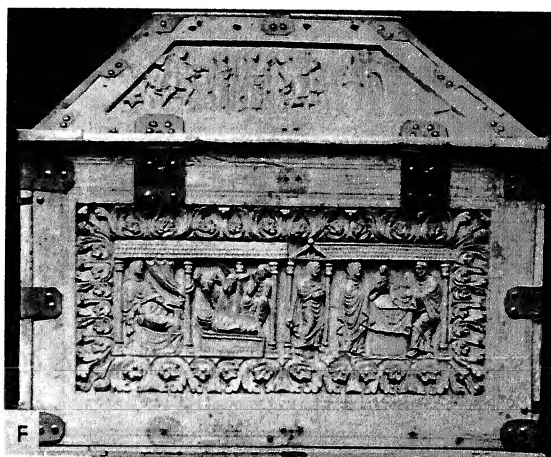
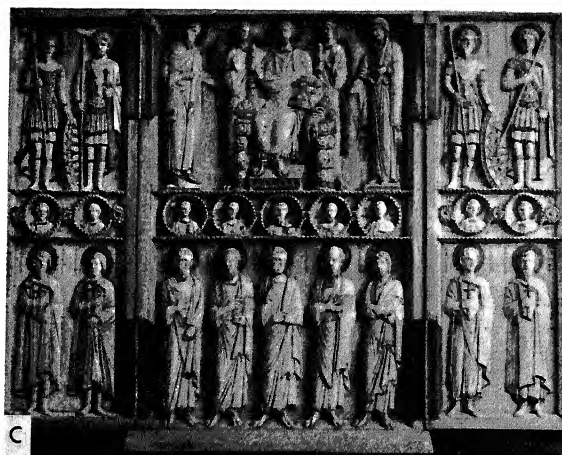
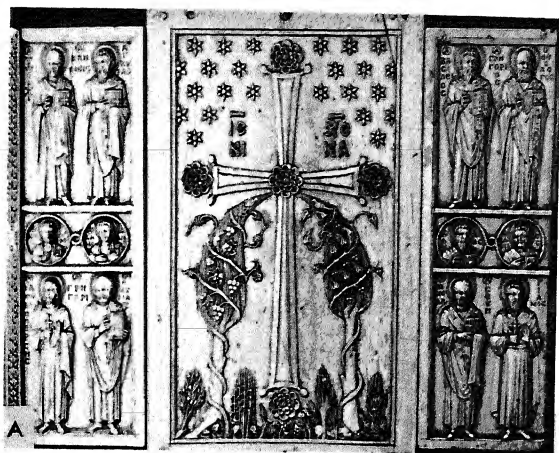
C. Mshatta Façade from Syria. IV-VI century A.D. Pergamon Museum.

D. Diptych Leaf. The Consul Magnus Seated with Symbolic Figures of Rome and Constantinople. 518 A.D. Bibliothèque Nationale. (Gir)

E. Sarcophagus Relief. Sant' Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna VII century A.D. (Al)

F. Empress Eudisia. VI century A.D. Bargello. (See 60 C.)





A. The Harbaville Triptych. X century A.D. Louvre.

B. Byzantine Ivory Book Cover. X century A.D. Cluny Museum. (Cluny Museum)

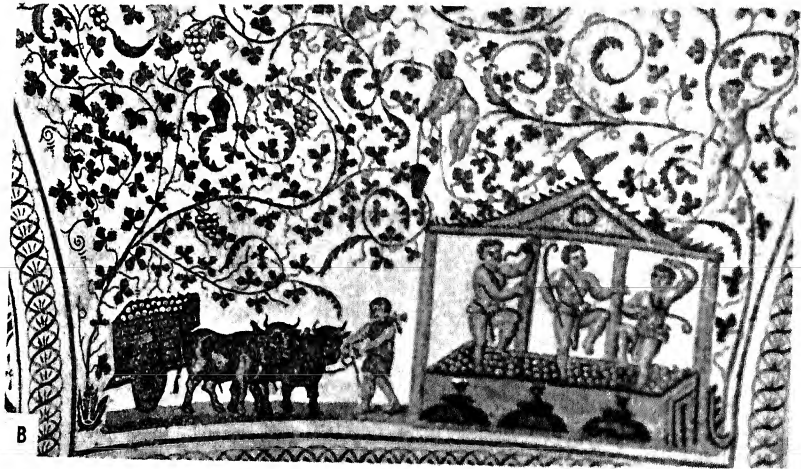
C. Ivory Triptych. X century A.D. Bargello.

D. French Ivory Book Cover. IX or X century A.D. Cluny Museum. (Cluny Museum)

E. Ivory. Late XI or early XII century A.D. The Visitation and the Magi Before Herod. Salerno Cathedral. (Gir)

F. Byzantine Ivory Coffer. X century A.D. The Nativity and the Presentation in the Temple. Louvre. (Louvre)

G. Virgin and Child. Byzantine Ivory. Late X century or early XI century A.D. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A. The Stroganoff Ivory. XI century. Cleveland Museum. (Cleveland Mus.)

B. Making Wine. Early Christian Mosaic. IV century A.D. Santa Costanza, Rome. (See 54 A.)

C. Christ Blessing Romanus IV, Emperor of Constantinople and His Wife Eudokia. 1068–71 A.D. Bibliothèque Nationale. (See 58 F.) (Gir)

D. The Good Shepherd. 440 A.D. Mausoleum of Galla Placidia, Ravenna. (See 54 B.) (Al)

E. The Empress Theodora and Her Attendants. Mosaic, San Vitale, Ravenna. (See 55 A, B.) (Al)

F. The Empress Theodora. Detail of E. (Al)



# BYZANTINE MOSAICS · MANUSCRIPTS V–XII CENT.

61



A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Sant' Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna. Mosaic. Virgins Bearing Their Crowns as Offerings to the Virgin. VI century A.D. (See 56 A.) (Al)

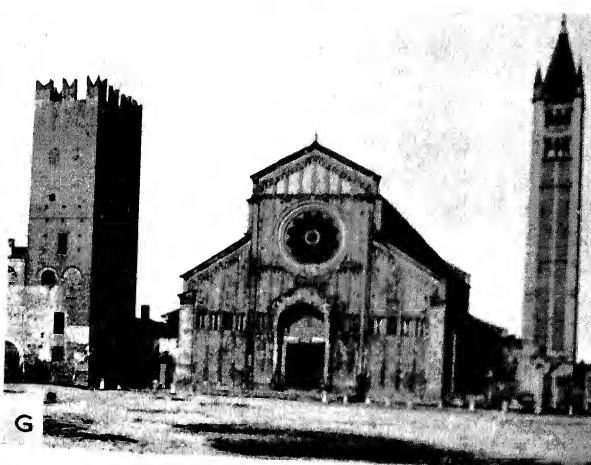
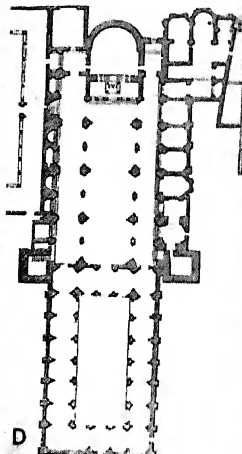
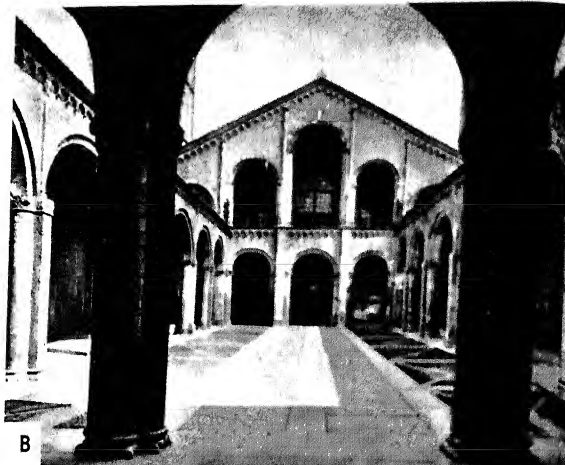
B. St. Castrens Freeing the Possessed from a Devil and Saving a Ship in Distress. Mosaic. XII century A.D. Monreale Cathedral. (Al)

C. Christ Entering Jerusalem. Mosaic. XII century A.D. Royal Chapel, Palermo. (Al)

D. Angels Appearing to Joshua Before the Walls of Jericho. Manuscript. V–VI century A.D. Vatican. (Muñoz)

E. Apse Mosaic. Monreale Cathedral. XII century A.D. (See 64 D.) (Al)

F. Crossing the Red Sea. Manuscript. X century A.D. Bibliothèque Nationale. (Gir)



A. Sant' Ambrogio, Milan. XII century. (Al)

B. Sant' Ambrogio, Milan. The Atrium and Façade. XII century. (Al)

C. Sant' Ambrogio, Milan. Interior. XII century. (Al)

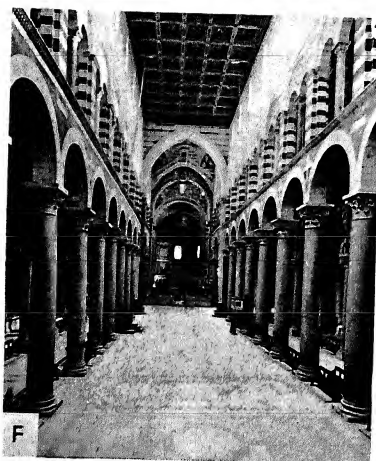
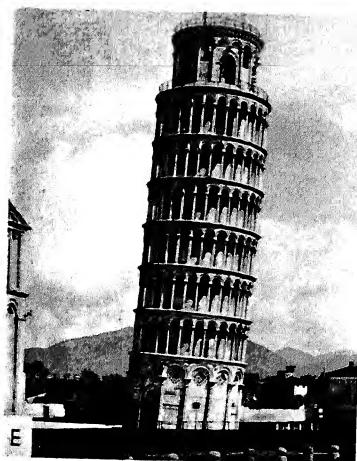
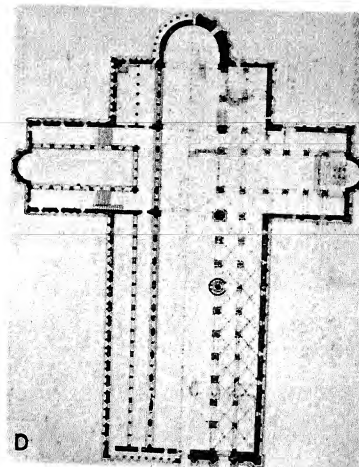
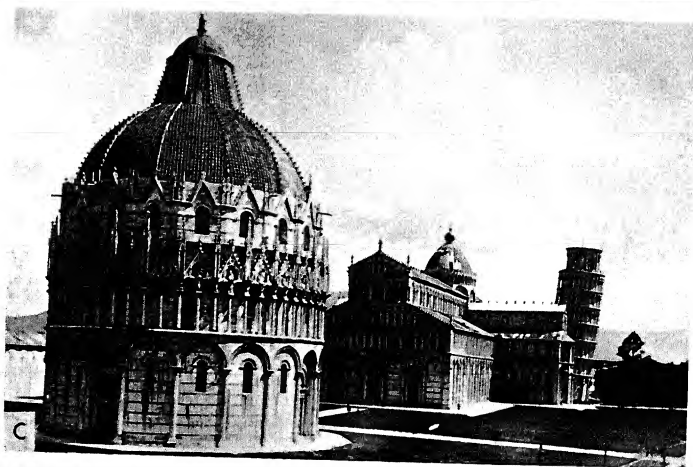
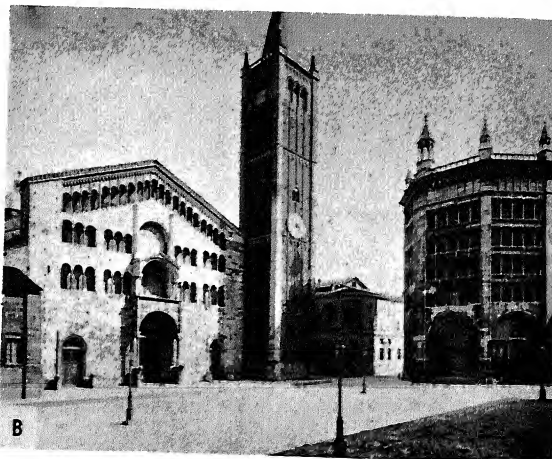
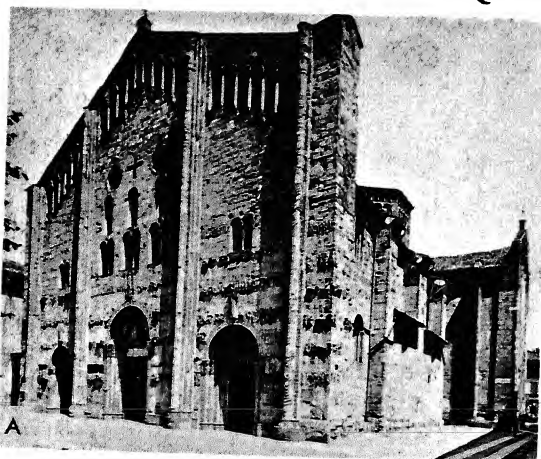
D. Sant' Ambrogio, Milan. Plan. XII century. (Ferrario)

E. Modena Cathedral. 1099–1184. (Al)

F. Modena Cathedral. 1099–1184. (Al)

G. S. Zeno Maggiore, Verona. Façade. Begun 1138.





A. San Michele, Pavia. XII–XIII centuries. (And)

B. Cathedral and Baptistry, Parma. XII–XIII centuries. Baptistry, 1196. (Al)

C. Cathedral Group, Pisa. Cathedral, begun 1063; Baptistry, 1153–1278; Campanile, begun 1174.

D. Cathedral, Pisa. Plan. Begun 1063.

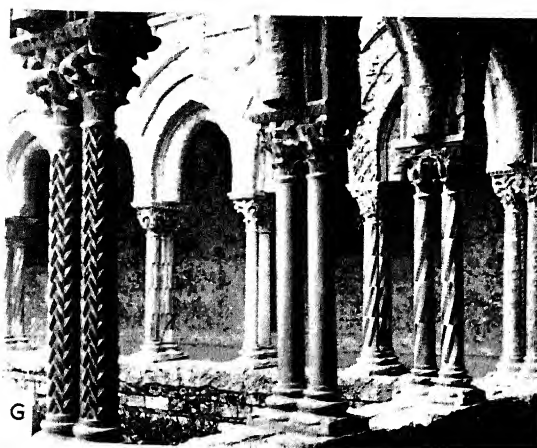
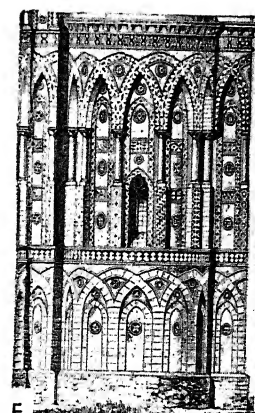
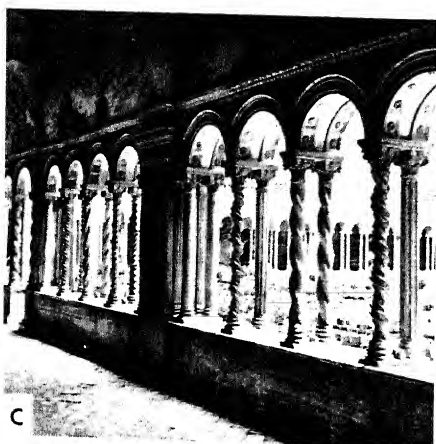
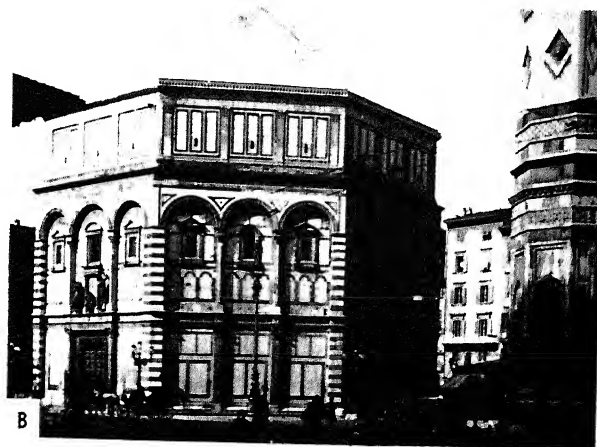
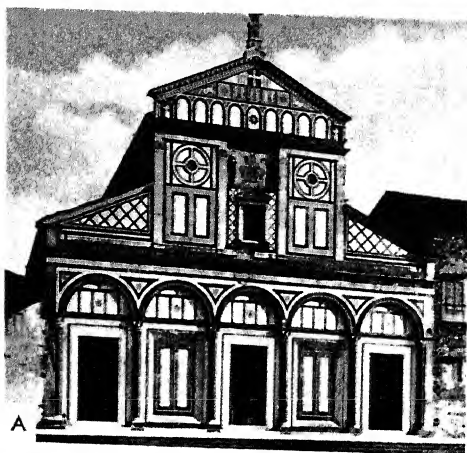
E. Campanile, Pisa. Begun 1174.

F. Cathedral, Pisa. Nave. Looking E. (Brogi)

G. San Miniato, Florence. Begun 1013. (See 64 A.) (Al)

# ITALIAN ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE

XI–XIII CENT.



A. San Miniato, Florence. Begun 1013. (See 63 G.) (Al)

B. Baptistry, Florence. Remodeled c. 1200.

C. St. Paul's Outside the Walls, Rome. Cloister. 1220–1241. (See 53 B.) (And)

D. Monreale Cathedral. 1174–89. (See 61 E.) (Al)

E. Monreale Cathedral. Exterior of apse. 1174–89.

F. San Niccolo, Bari. 1197. (Al)

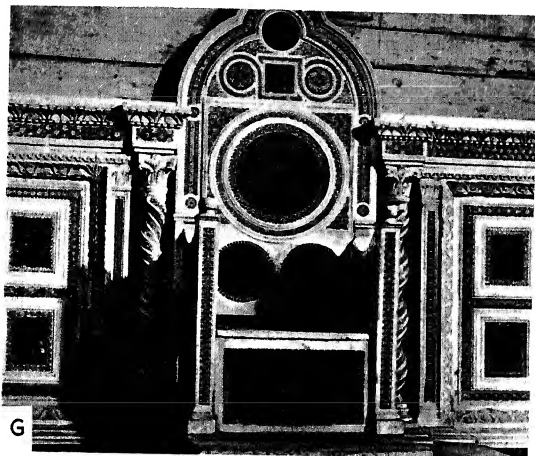
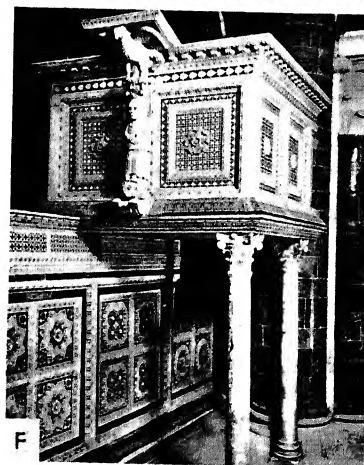
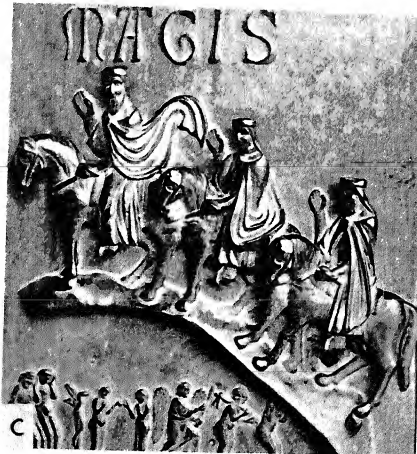
G. Monreale. Cloister of the Benedictine Monastery. (Al)



# ITALIAN ROMANESQUE SCULPTURE

65

XII CENT. • COSMATI WORK



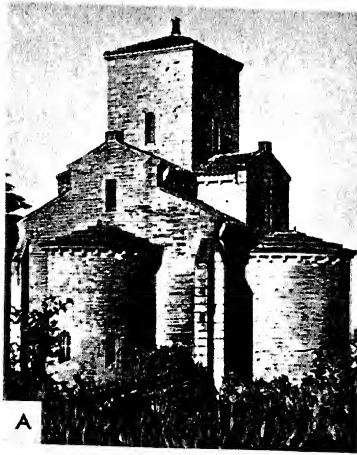
- A. Bonannus of Pisa. Bronze Doors, Monreale. Detail. 1186.
- B. Bonannus of Pisa. Bronze Doors, Pisa. Detail. 1180.
- C. Bonannus of Pisa. Bronze Doors, Pisa. Detail of B. The Magi.
- D. Christ on the Cross. Museum, Arezzo.

- E. Marble Pavement. Baptistry, Florence. c. 1200. (Al)
- F. Pulpit. San Miniato, Florence. XI century. (Al)
- G. Pontifical Throne. San Lorenzo Fuori le Mura, Rome. XII century. (Al)
- H. Pulpit. Cathedral, Ravello. XIII century. (Al)



## FRENCH ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE

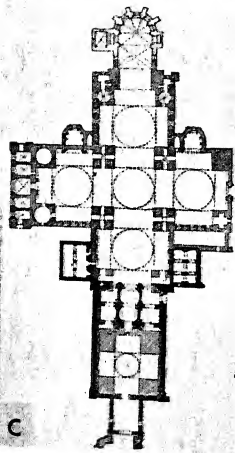
XI-XII CENT.



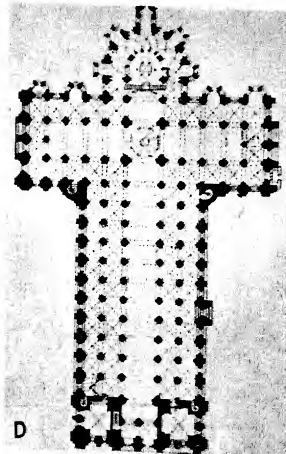
A



B



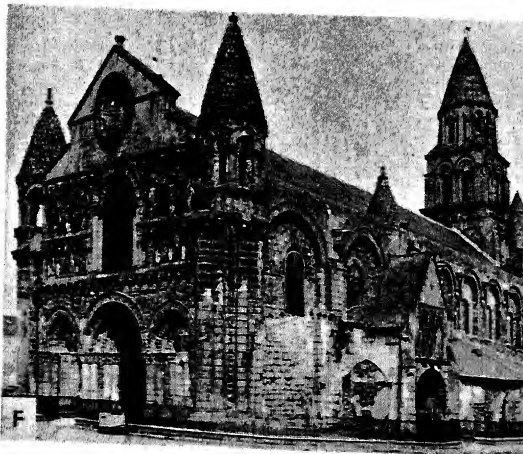
C



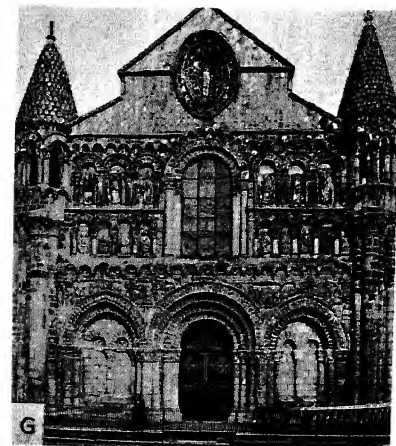
D



E



F



G

A. Germiny-les-Prés. 801-806.

B. St. Front, Périgueux. c. 1120. (Aquitaine)

C. St. Front, Périgueux. Plan.

D. St. Sernin, Toulouse. Plan. Begun 1080; continued XII-XIII centuries. (Languedoc)

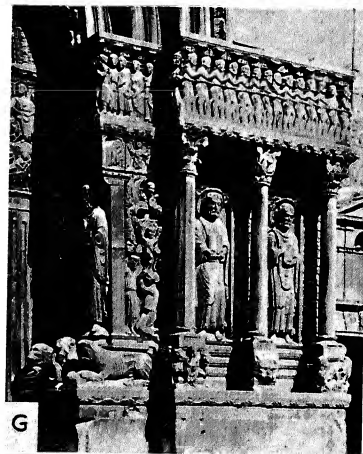
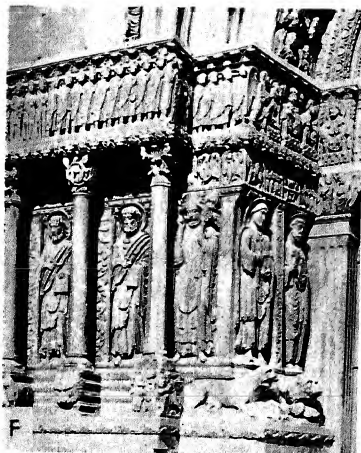
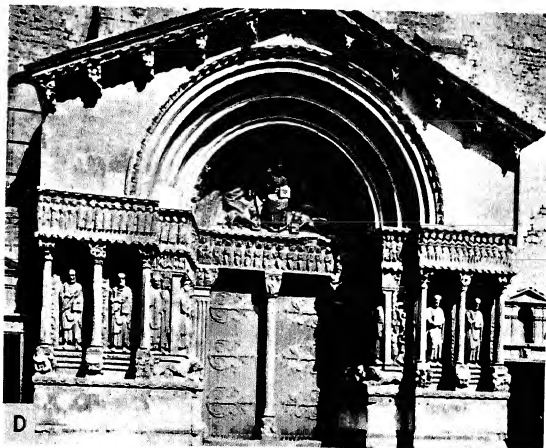
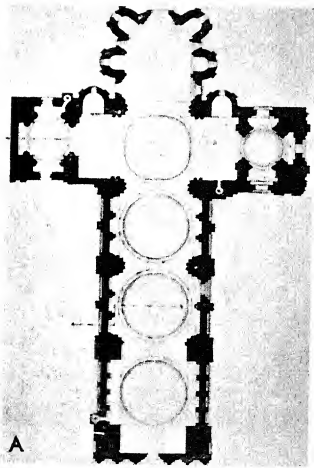
E. St. Sernin, Toulouse. Restoration.

F. Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers. XI century. (Aquitaine)

G. Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers. Façade. XI century. (Gir)

# FRENCH ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XII CENT.

67



A. Angoulême Cathedral. Plan. 1105–1128. (Aquitaine)

B. Angoulême Cathedral. Façade. 1105–1128. (N.D.)

C. St. Gilles. Portico detail. Late XII century. (Provence)

D. St. Trophime, Arles. Façade. Second half XII century. (Provence) (N.D.)

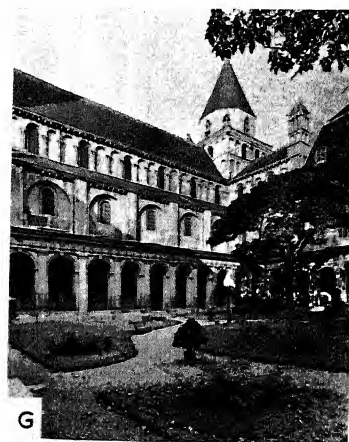
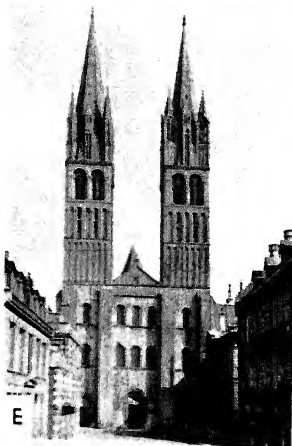
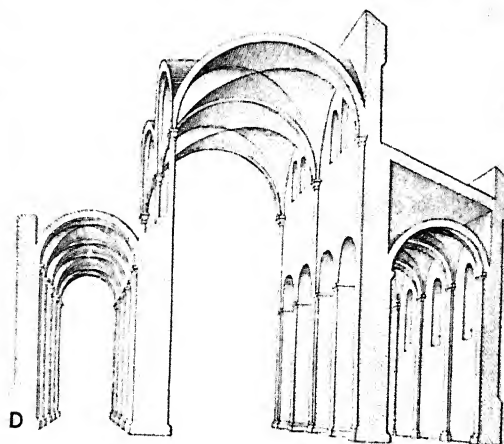
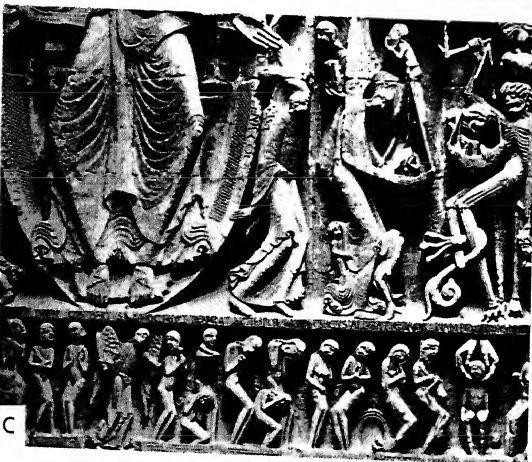
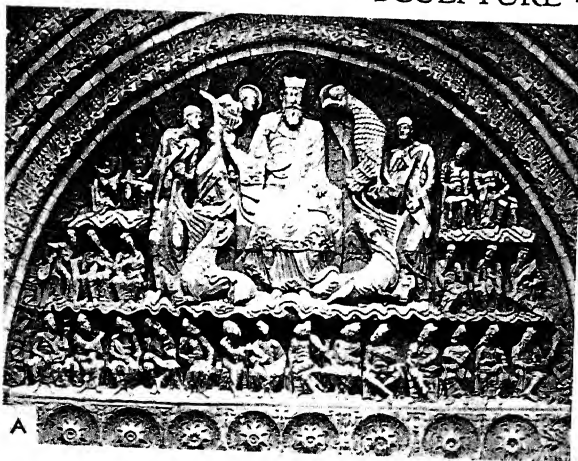
E. Abbey Church, Vézelay. Tympanum of Narthex Portal. 1132–40. (Burgundy) (See 68 B.) (Gir)

F. St. Trophime, Arles. Detail of D. Second half XII century. (Provence) (N.D.)

G. St. Trophime, Arles. Detail of D. Second half XII century. (N.D.)

H. French Romanesque Madonna. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

# FRENCH ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XI–XII CENT.



A. Moissac. Tympanum from S. Portal. c. 1100. (Languedoc)

B. Abbey Church, Vézelay. Interior. Rebuilt 1132. (Burgundy) (See 67 E.) (Gir)

C. Autun Cathedral. Detail of Tympanum. XII century. (Burgundy)

D. Romanesque System of Vaulting.

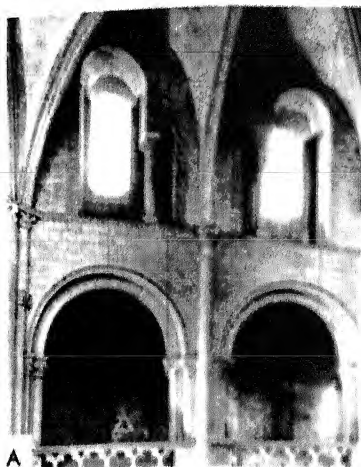
E. St. Etienne, Caen. Façade. Begun 1064. (Normandy) (Clarence Ward)

F. St. Etienne, Caen. Interior. Vaulting. c. 1135. (See 69 A.)

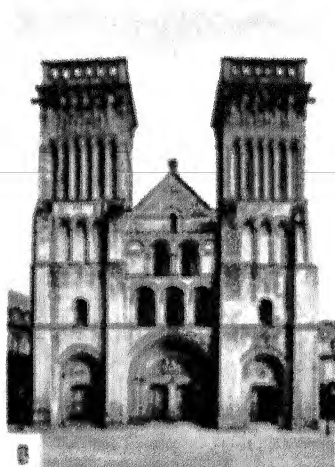
G. St. Etienne, Caen. Exterior. Begun 1064. (Clarence Ward)



FRENCH ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE · MINOR ARTS · XI-XII CENT. 69  
 ENGLISH ANGLO-SAXON ARCHITECTURE · XI CENT.



A



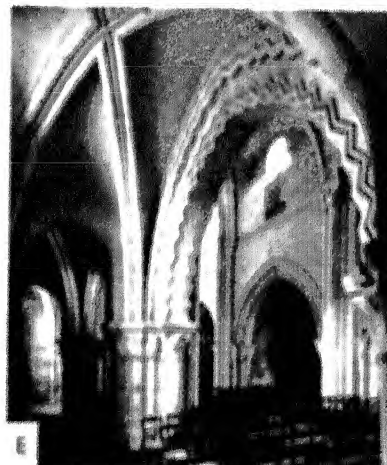
B



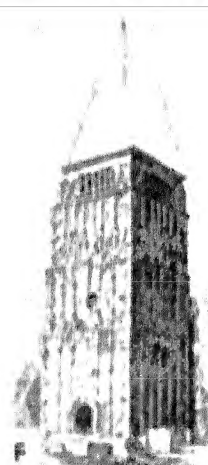
C



D



E



F



G



H

A. St. Etienne, Caen The gallery c. 1133 (See 68 F.)

B. La Trinité, Caen Begun 1062 Remodeled c. 1140 (N D.)

C. La Trinité, Caen Interior Remodeled c. 1140 (N D.)

D. Morienval North aisle c. 1080 (Ile de France)

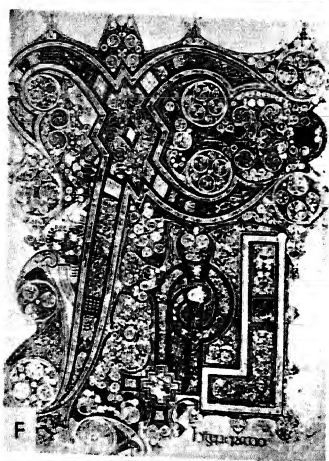
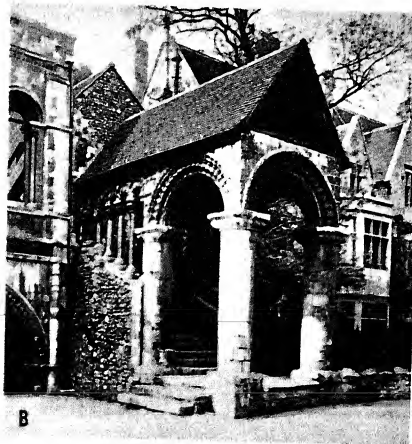
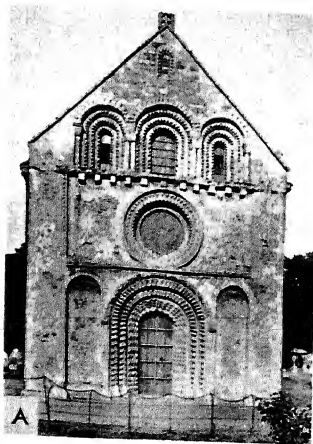
E. Bayeux XII century (Clarence Ward)

F. Earl's Barton Anglo-Saxon Early XI century (?)

G. Earl's Barton XI century (Britton)

H. The Bayeux "Tapestry" Embroidery of Queen Matilda XI century Bayeux Library

ENGLISH NORMAN ARCHITECTURE · XI–XII CENT.  
 CELTIC ART · VIII–X CENT.



A. Illey. Late XII century.

B. Canterbury. Exterior Stairway. XII century. (Man.)

C. Prior's Door, Ely. XII century. (Clayton)

D. Durham Cathedral, Nave. 1096–1133. (See 85 F.)

E. The Galilee, Durham Cathedral. 1096–1133.

F. Monogram Page from the Book of Kells. c. 700. Celtic. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

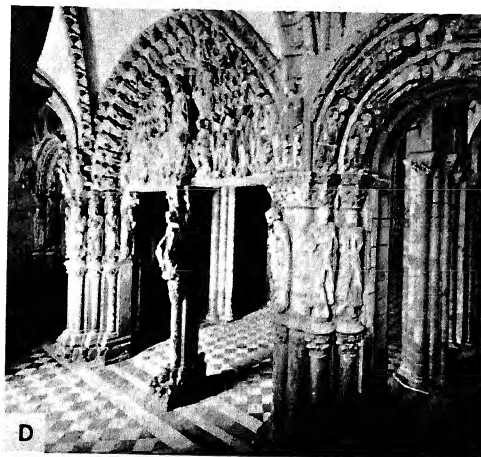
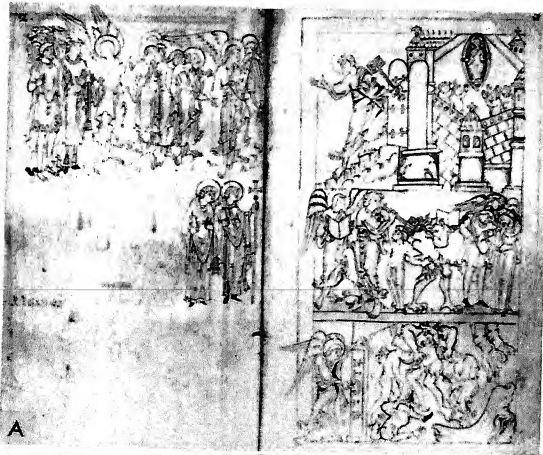
G. Quoniam Page from the Book of Lindisfarne. c. 700. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

H. Muirdach's Cross. Celtic. X century. Monsterboice, Co. Louth, Irish Free State. (Ralph Fanning)



ENGLISH MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS · XI-XII CENT.  
SPANISH ROMANESQUE PAINTING · SCULPTURE · XII CENT.

71



A. Pages from the Liber Vitae. XI century. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

B. Page from the Huntingfield Psalter. Tower of Babel and Abraham Avenging Lot. XII century. Pierpont Morgan Library, N. Y. (Morgan Library)

C. Huntingfield Psalter. Detail of B. (Morgan Library)

D. Portico de la Gloria, Santiago Cathedral. XII century.

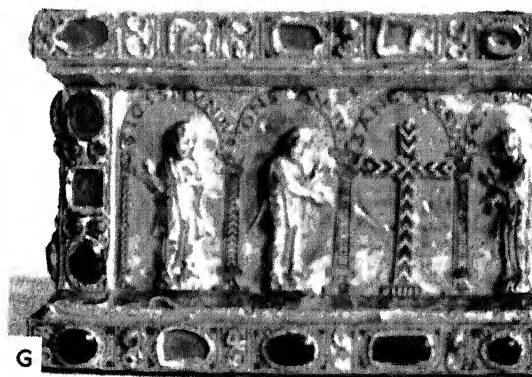
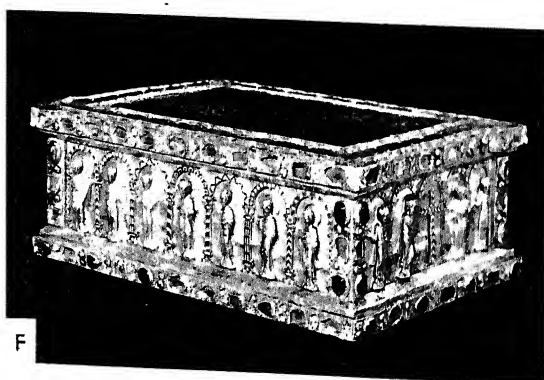
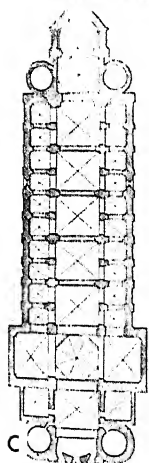
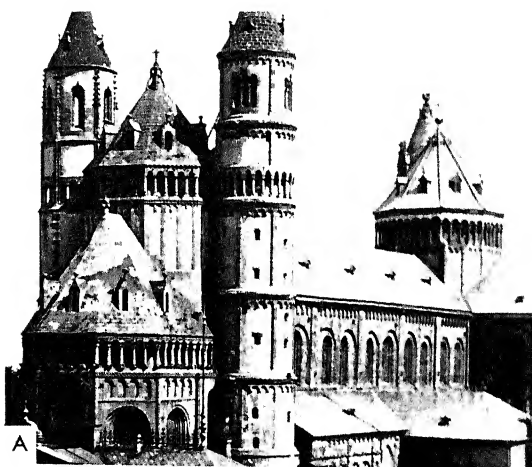
E. Portico de la Gloria, Santiago Cathedral. Detail of D.

F. Catalanian Fresco from S. Maria de Mura. XII century. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

G. Apse Fresco from S. Clement de Tahull. XII century. Barcelona Museum.



# GERMAN ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE MINOR ARTS · XI–XII CENT.



A. Worms Cathedral. XII century.

B. Speyer Cathedral. Founded 1030. Remodeled XII century.

C. Worms Cathedral. Plan. XII century. (Geier and Görz)

D. Mainz Cathedral. Largely XIII century.

E. Echternach Codex. The Ivory Cover. XI century. Library, Gotha.

F. Gertrudis Portable Altar. Brunswick. Middle XI century. Cleveland Museum. (Clev. Mus.)

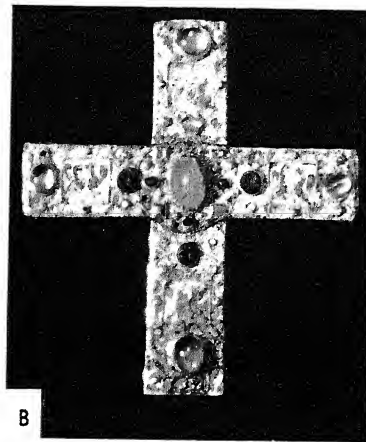
G. Gertrudis Portable Altar. Detail of F. (Clev. Mus.)

GERMAN MEDIEVAL MINOR ARTS  
VII–XIII CENT.

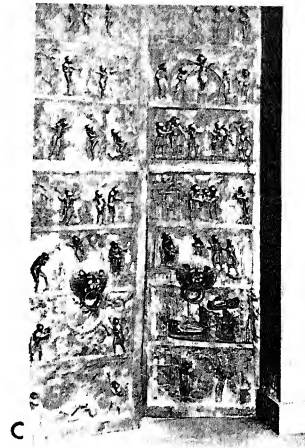
73



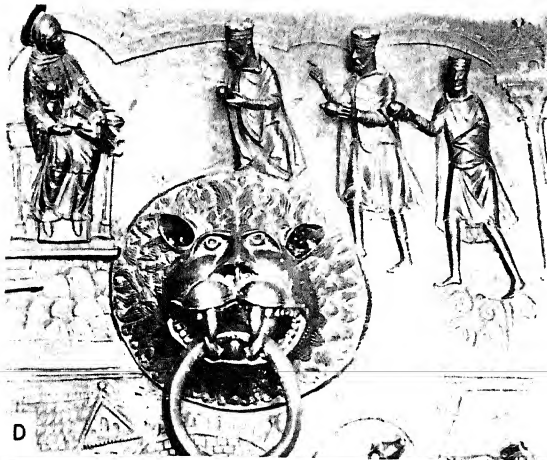
A



B



C



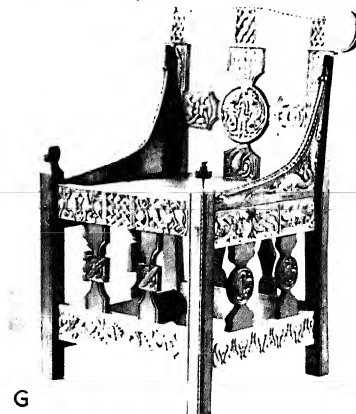
D



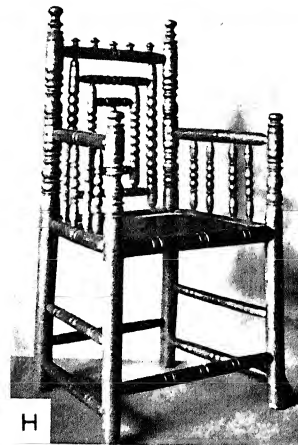
E



F



G



H

A. Cloisonné Medallion of Christ. Frankish, VII century. Cleveland Museum. (Clev. Mus.)

B. The Second Gertrudis Cross. Brunswick, c. 1040. Cleveland Museum. (Clev. Mus.)

C. The Bronze Doors, Hildesheim Cathedral. XI century (?).

D. The Magi. Detail of C.

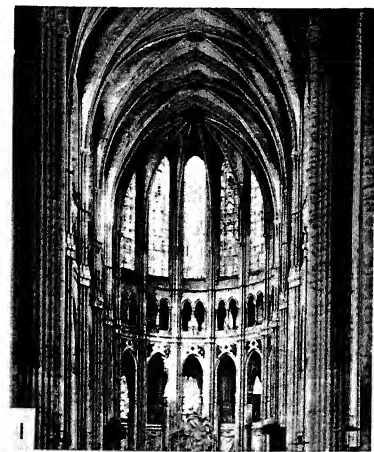
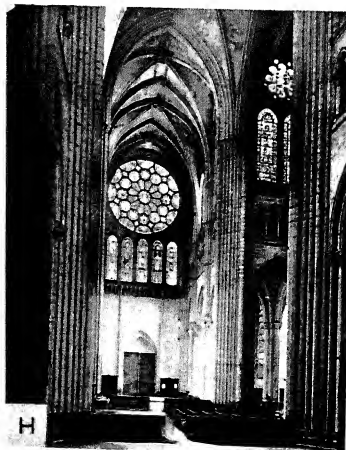
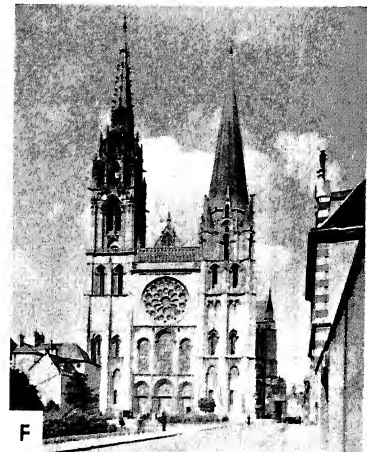
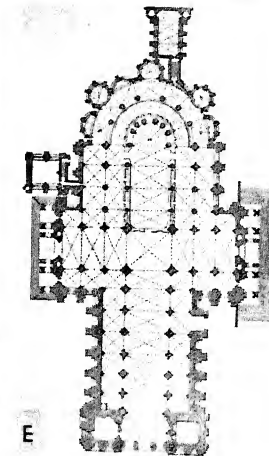
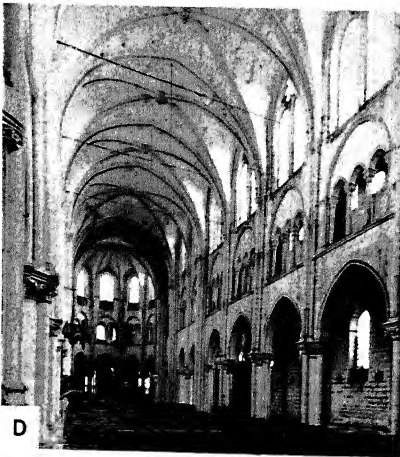
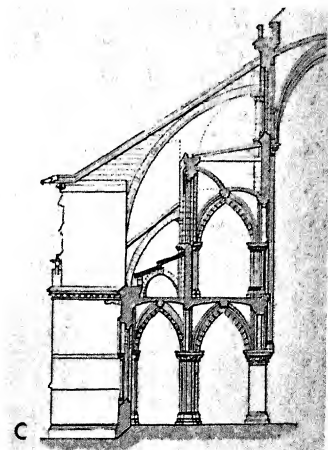
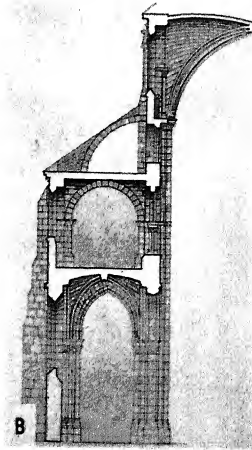
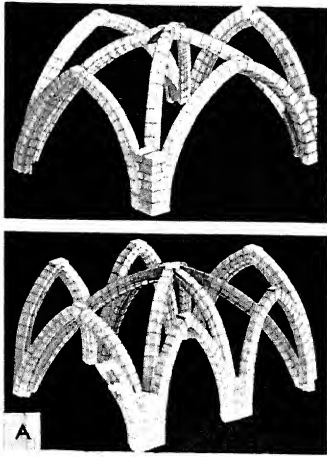
E. Page from Codex Egberti. Adoration of the Magi. 977–993. Trier Library. (Trier Library)

F. Throne of Dagobert. Merovingian. VII century. Louvre.

G. Copy of a Norwegian Chair of IX or X century. University of Christiana.

H. German Chair. XIII century or later. (Schmitz)

# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE XII–XIII CENT.



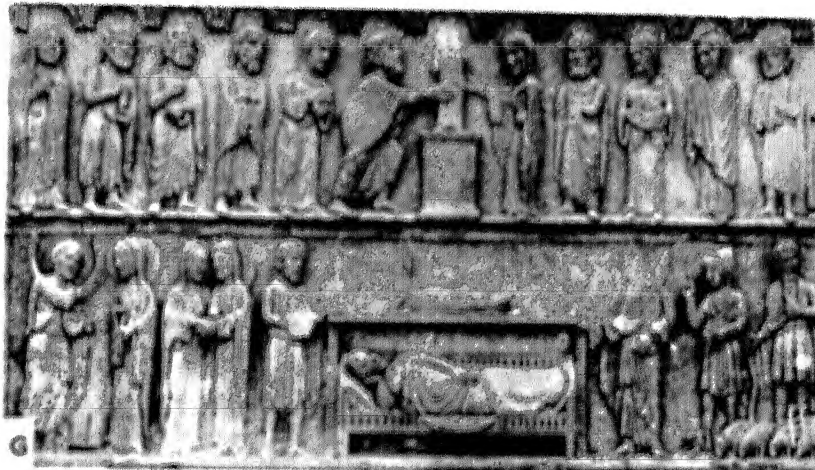
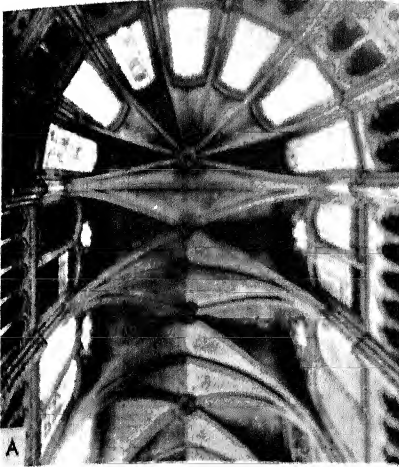
- A. Gothic Vaulting Scheme. (Colas)
- B. Gothic System. Section. St. Germer. 1130–60. (Dehio)
- C. Cathedral of Notre Dame, Paris. Section.
- D. St. Leu d'Esserant. XII century. (Clarence Ward)
- E. Chartres Cathedral. Plan. XII–XIII centuries. (Chapu)

- F. Chartres Cathedral. Façade. Chiefly 1194–1260. Earlier spire c. 1250. Later spire 1507–14. Royal portal 1145. (Clarence Ward)
- G. Chartres Cathedral. Buttress. XIII century. (Clarence Ward)
- H. Chartres Cathedral. Transept. XIII century. (N.D.)
- I. Chartres Cathedral. Choir. c. 1220. (See 75 A.)



# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XII–XIII CENT.

75



A. Chartres Cathedral Vaulting of the Choir c. 1220 (Clarence Ward)

B. Chartres Cathedral Royal (West) Portal c. 1145 (N.D.)

C. Chartres Cathedral Royal Portal detail Kings, Queens and Saints (N.D.)

D. Chartres Cathedral Royal Portal detail Christ of the Apocalypse (Laillet)

E. Chartres Cathedral Royal Portal detail Saints Detail of C.

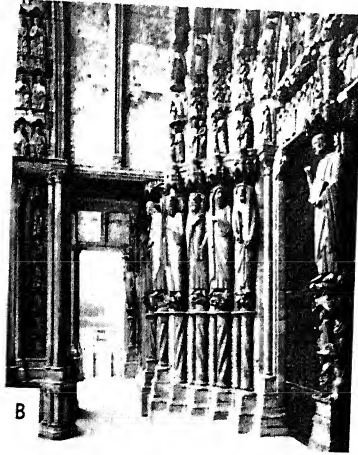
F. Chartres Cathedral Royal Portal detail Head of a figure (N.D.)

G. Chartres Cathedral Royal Portal detail Life of the Virgin (Hauvot)

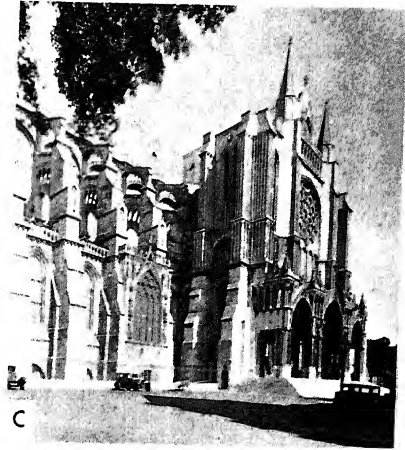
# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XII–XIII CENT.



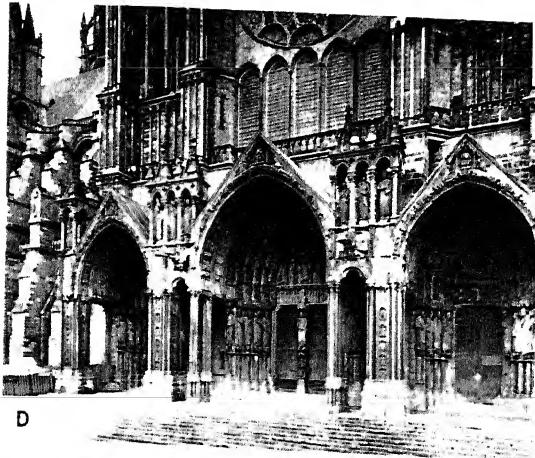
A



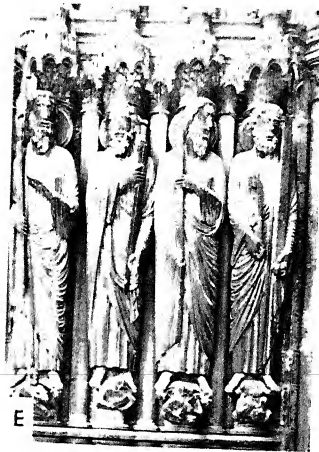
B



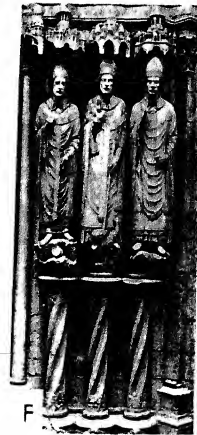
C



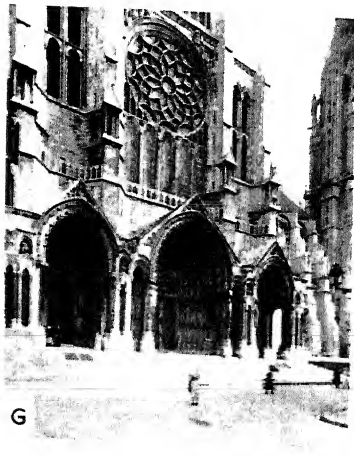
D



E



F



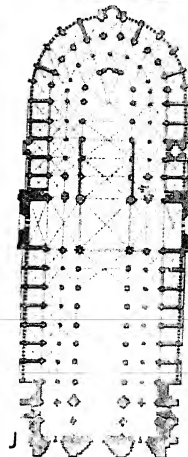
G



H



I



J

A. Chartres Cathedral. Royal Portal detail. Pythagoras. 1145. (Houvet)

B. Chartres Cathedral. S. Porch. Late XII, early XIII century. (Clarence Ward)

C. Chartres Cathedral. S. Porch. (N.D.)

D. Chartres Cathedral. S. Porch. (N.D.)

E. Chartres Cathedral. S. Porch. Detail of saints. (N.D.)

F. Chartres Cathedral. S. Porch. Detail of saints. (N.D.)

G. Chartres Cathedral. N. Porch. c. 1205–70. (Clarence Ward)

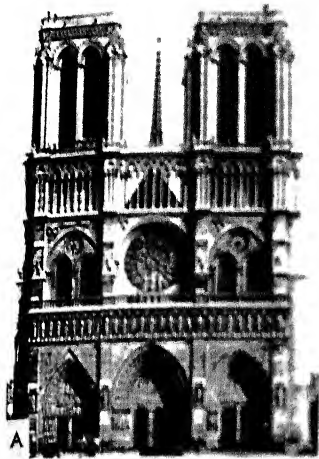
H. Chartres Cathedral. N. Porch detail. c. 1205–70. (Clarence Ward)

I. Chartres Cathedral. N. Porch detail. (Houvet)

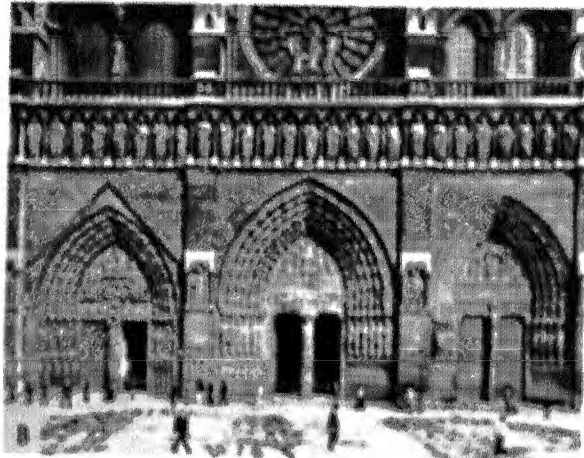
J. Paris Cathedral. Plan. 1163–1235. (Chapu)

# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XII-XV CENT.

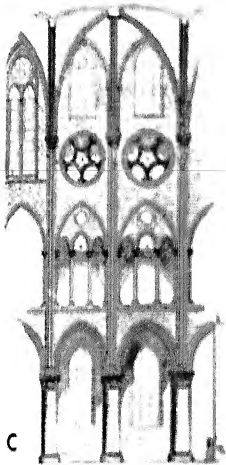
77



A



B



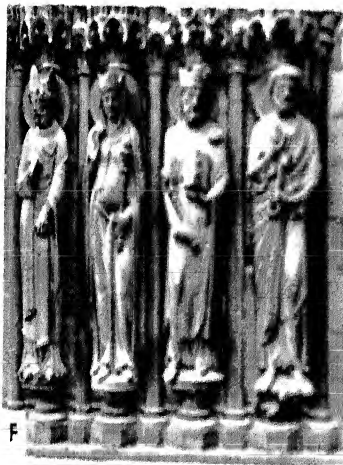
C



D



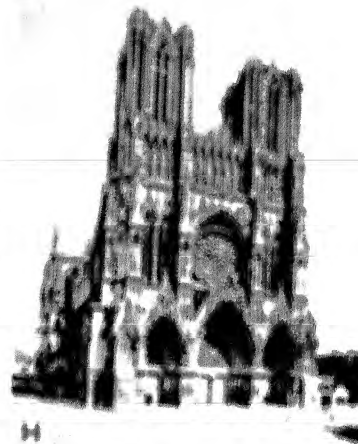
E



F



G



H

A. Paris Cathedral Façade 1163-1235

B. Paris Cathedral Façade detail (A)

C. Paris Cathedral The Nave System (Violet-le-Duc)

D. Paris Cathedral Nave (A)

E. Paris Cathedral Façade detail (A)

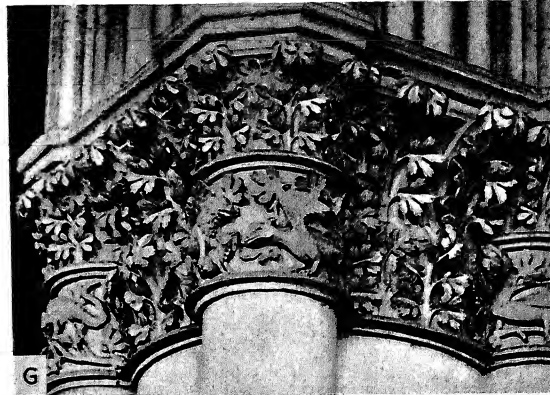
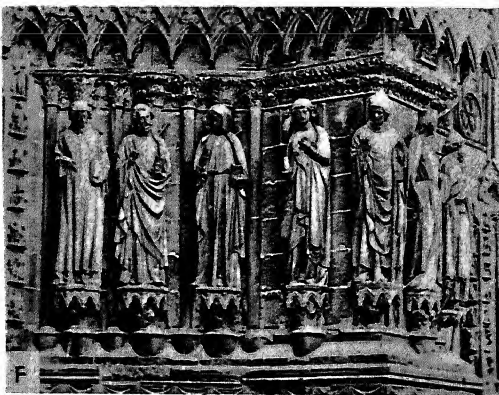
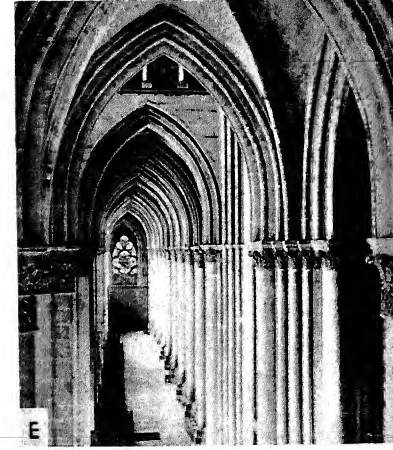
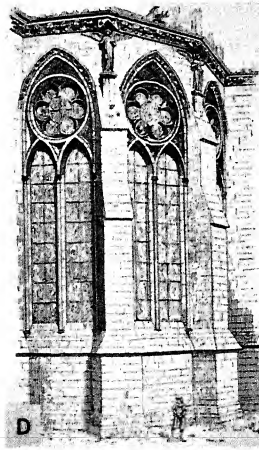
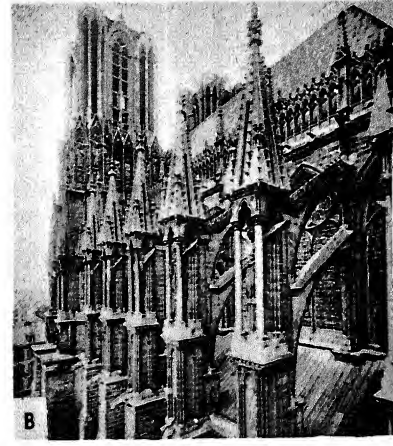
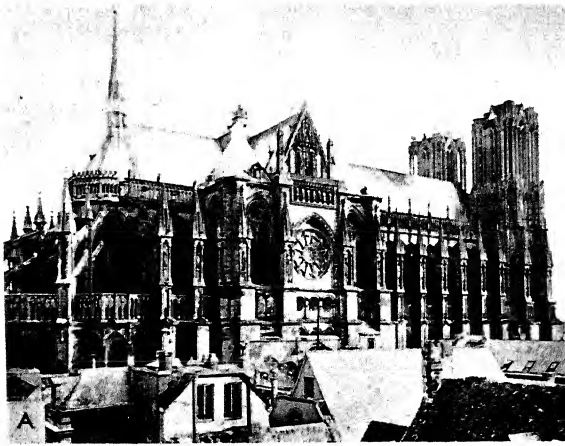
F. Paris Cathedral Façade detail (A)

G. Paris Cathedral Sculpture (A)

H. Sainte-Chapelle Façade 1238-1248



# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XIII-XIV CENT.



A. Reims Cathedral. XIII-XIV centuries.

B. Reims Cathedral. S. side. (Arch. Photo.)

C. Reims Cathedral. Flying buttresses. (Clarence Ward)

D. Reims Cathedral. Apsidal chapel. 1211-90. (Viollet-le-Duc)

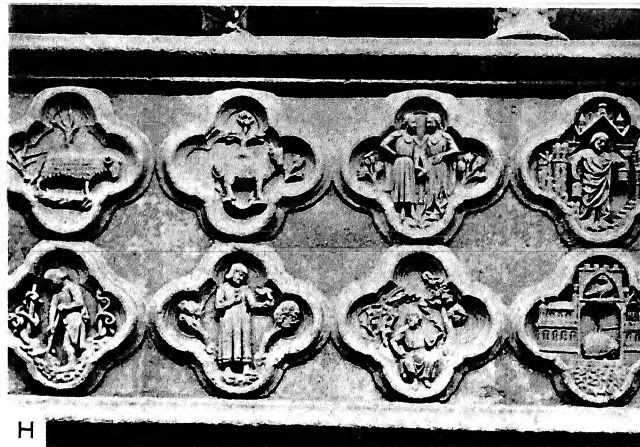
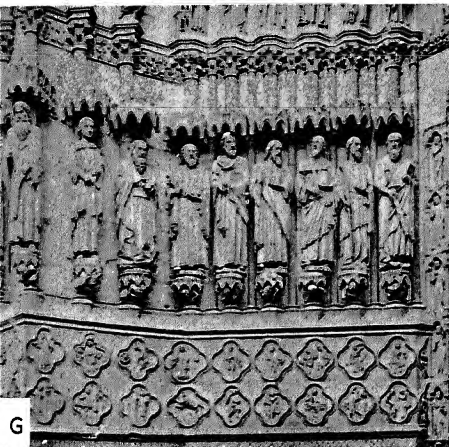
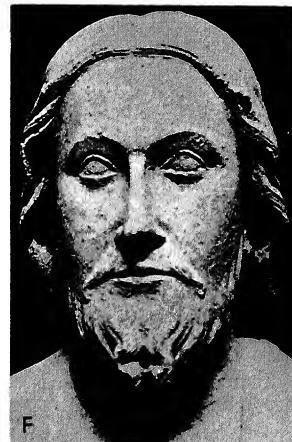
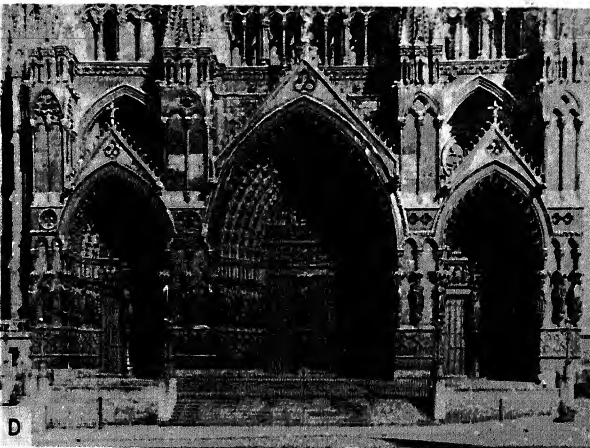
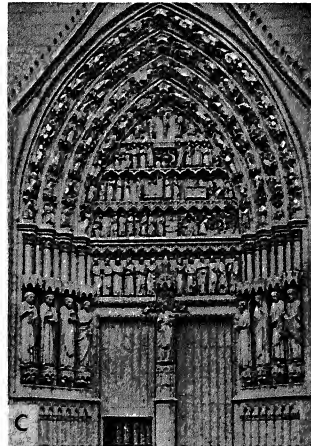
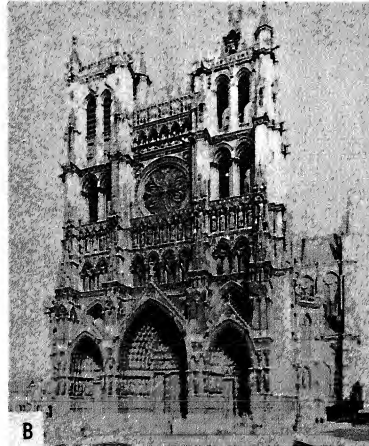
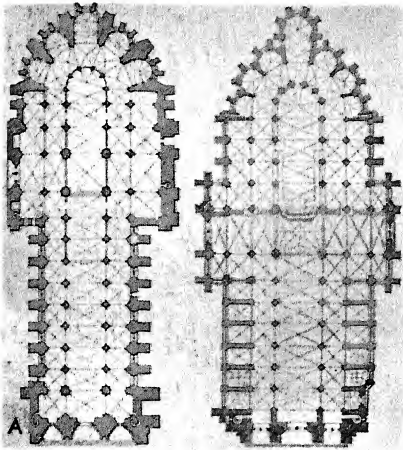
E. Reims Cathedral. Side aisle. 1211-90. (Arch. Photo.)

F. Reims Cathedral. W. façade. Saints. XIV century. (Arch. Photo.)

G. Reims Cathedral. Capital of a clustered pier. XIII century. (Colas)

# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XIII CENT.

79



A. Plans. Left, Reims; right, Amiens. (Chapu)

B. Amiens Cathedral. 1220–1288. (Clarence Ward)

C. Amiens Cathedral. Portal of Vierge Dorée. Second half XIII century. (Colas)

D. Amiens Cathedral. W. front. 1220–1248. (Clarence Ward)

E. Amiens Cathedral. Christ (Le Beau Dieu). Detail of D.

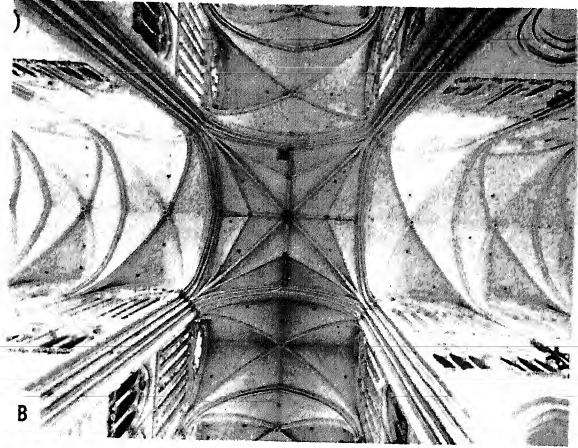
F. Amiens Cathedral. Head of Christ. Detail of E.

G. Amiens Cathedral. Detail of W. portal. Detail of D.

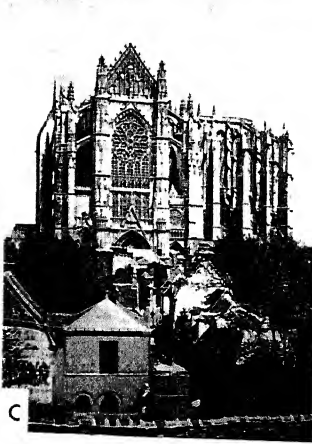
H. Amiens Cathedral. The Months. Detail of G.



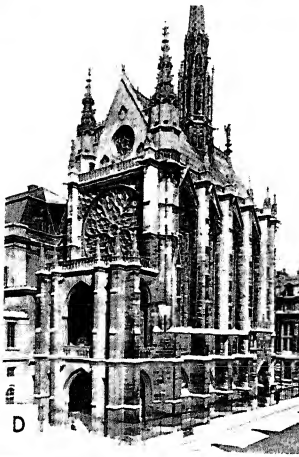
A



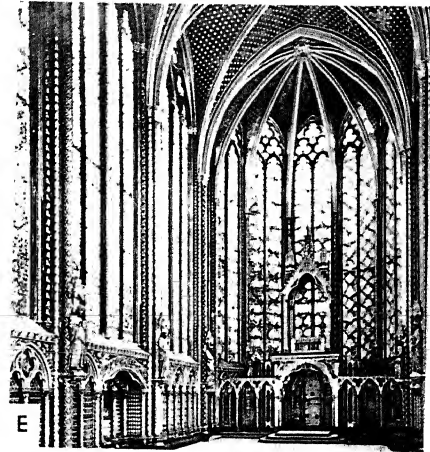
B



C



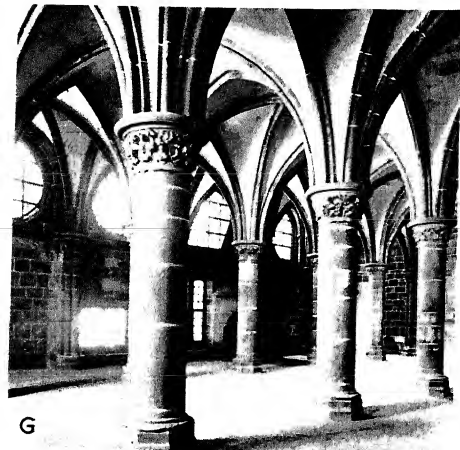
D



E



F

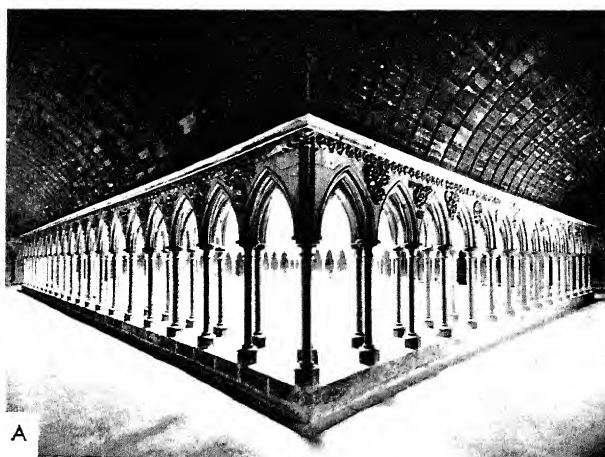


G

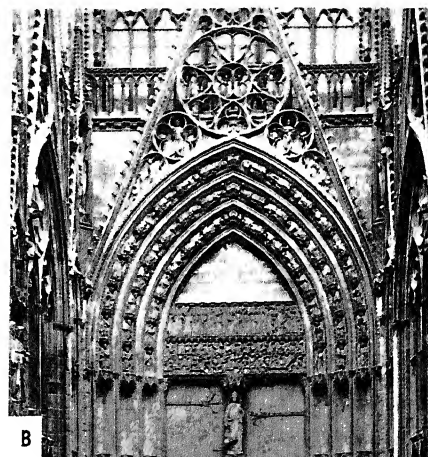
- A. Amiens Cathedral. Nave. 1220–1248. (Clarence Ward)  
 B. Amiens Cathedral. Vaulting at the crossing. (Clarence Ward)  
 C. Beauvais Cathedral. 1225–1548.  
 D. La Sainte Chapelle, Paris. 1242–47. (Arch. Photo.)

- E. La Sainte Chapelle, Paris. Interior. (Arch. Photo.)  
 F. La Sainte Chapelle, Paris. The Crypt.  
 G. Mont St. Michel. Hall of the Chevaliers. XIII century. (N.D.)

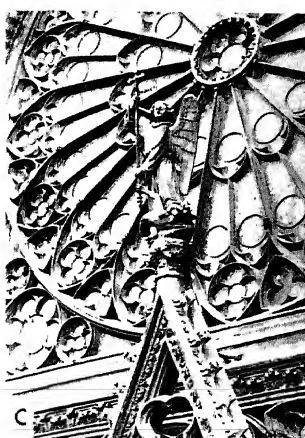




A



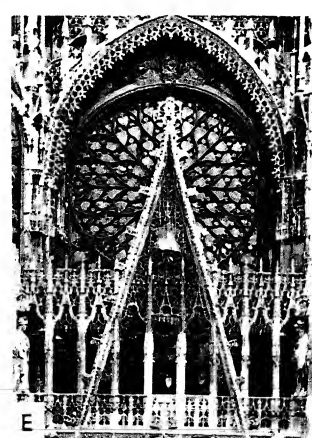
B



C



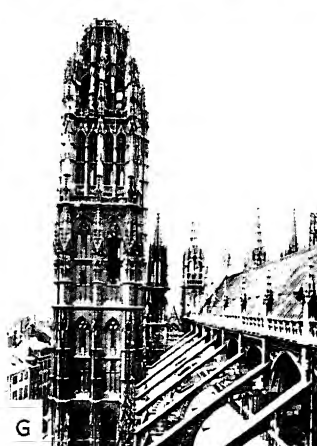
D



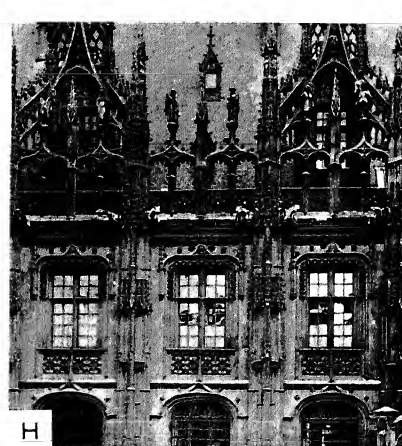
E



F



G



H

A. Mont St. Michel. The Cloister. 1225–28. (N.D.)

B. Rouen Cathedral. N. Porch detail. Begun 1280. (Arch. Photo.)

C. Rouen Cathedral. N. Porch detail with St. Michael. Begun 1280.

D. Rouen Cathedral. Façade. XIV–XVI centuries. Central section, 1507. (Arch. Photo.)

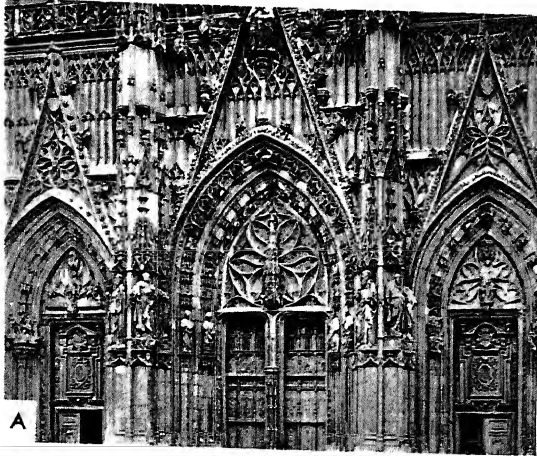
E. Rouen Cathedral. Detail of D. XVI century.

F. Rouen Cathedral. S. aisle.

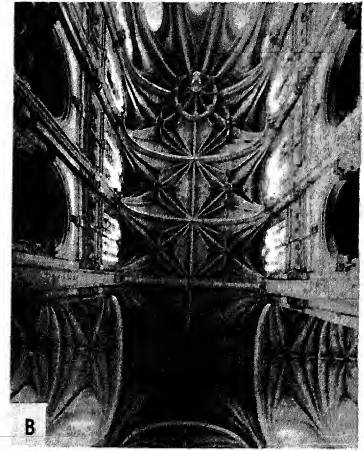
G. Rouen Cathedral. Butter Tower. 1497–1509. (N.D.)

H. Palais de Justice, Rouen. 1499–1508. (Arch. Photo.)

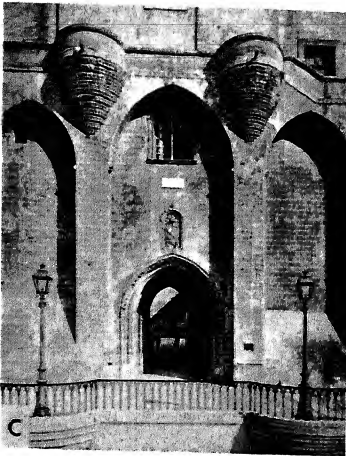
# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE FLEMISH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE · XIII–XVI CENT.



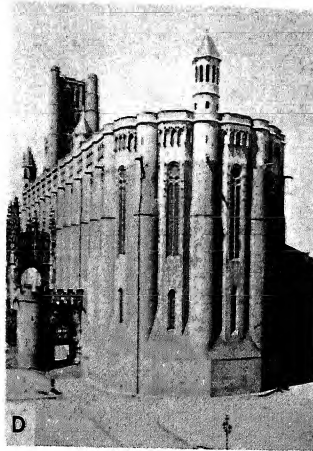
A



B



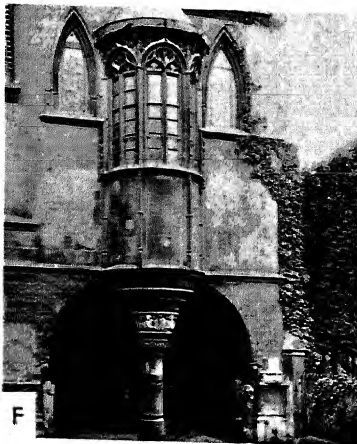
C



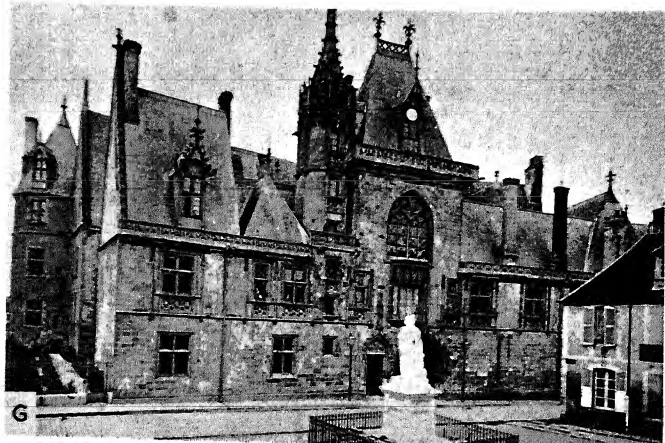
D



E



F



G

- A. St. Vulfrand, Abbeville. 1488–1539. (Arch. Photo.)  
 B. St. Eustache, Paris. Vaulting. XVI century. (Clarence Ward)  
 C. Papal Palace, Avignon. XIV century. (N.D.)  
 D. Albi Cathedral. 1282–1512. (N.D.)

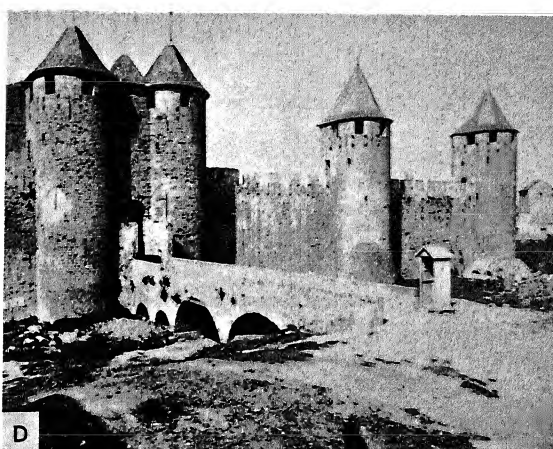
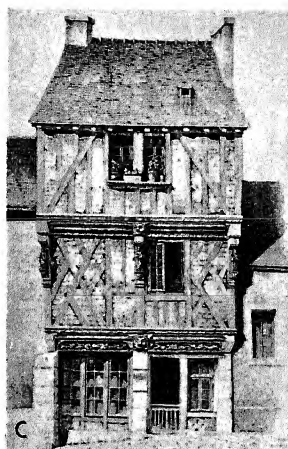
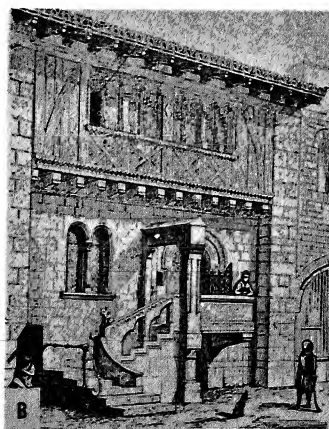
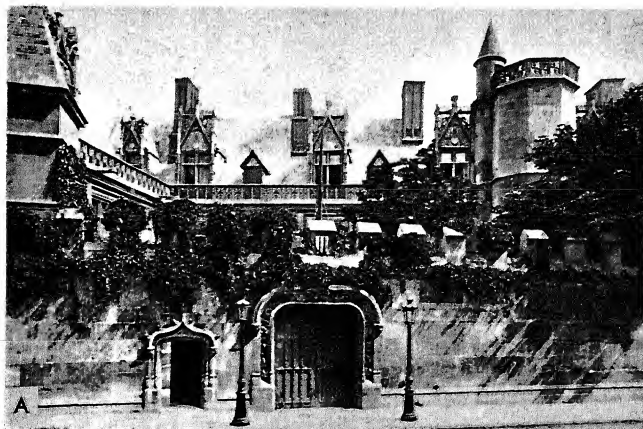
E. Hôtel de Ville, Brussels. 1377.

F. Hôtel de Cluny, Paris. 1490. (See 83 A.) (Al)

G. House of Jacques Coeur, Bourges. Late XV century.

# FRENCH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE SCULPTURE · XII–XV CENT.

83



A. Hôtel de Cluny, Paris. 1490. (See 82 F.) (Gir)

B. Medieval Town House. Romanesque. (Viollet-le-Duc)

C. House at Compiègne. (Pagolnet)

D. The Château, Carcassonne. Late XII century. (N.D.)

E. Ivory Madonna. XIV century. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Ivory Madonna and Child. End of XIII century. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

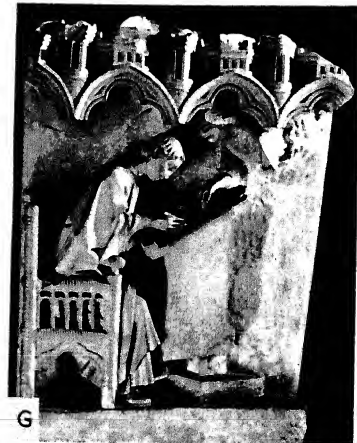
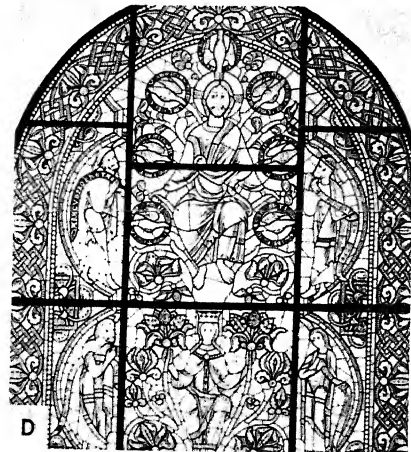
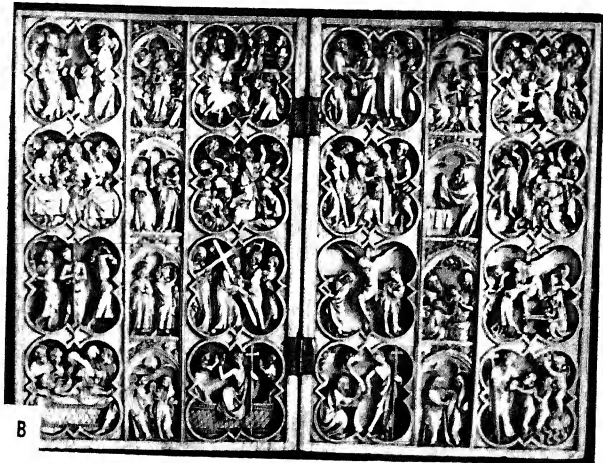
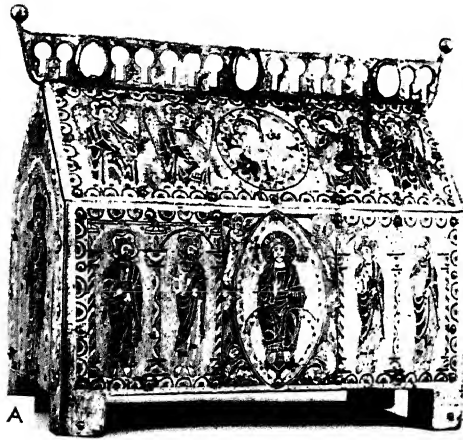
G. Claus Sluter and Claus de Werve. Moses Well. Burgundian School. Carthusian Monastery near Dijon. c. 1389.

H. Claus Sluter and Claus de Werve. Mourners from Tomb of Philip the Bold. 1384–1411. Museum, Dijon. (Gir)



# FRENCH GOTHIC MINOR ARTS

## XII-XV CENT.

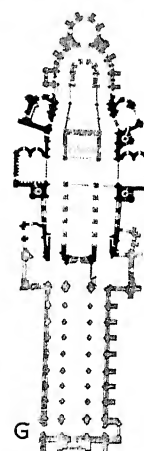
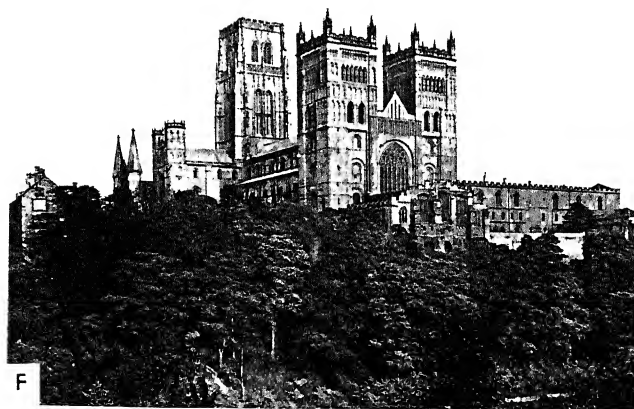
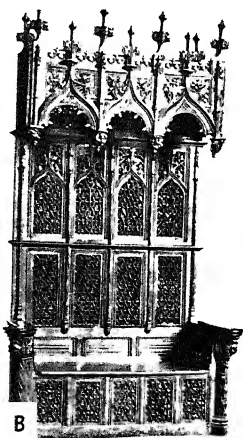
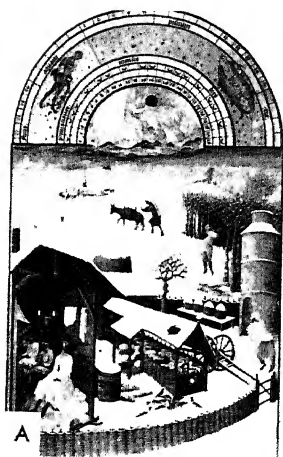


- A. Reliquary. Limoges Enamel. XIII century. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)
- B. Ivory Diptych. XIV century. Louvre. (Louvre)
- C. Ivory Casket. XIV century. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)
- D. Stained Glass, Chartres Cathedral. Tree of Jesse. XII century.

- E. Festival of Roses. Tapestry. 1435-40. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)
- F. Story of Alexander. Flemish Tapestry, School of Tournai. XV century. Palazzo Doria, Rome.
- G. St. Matthew. Middle XIII century. Louvre. (Louvre)

FRENCH GOTHIC MINOR ARTS · XII–XV CENT.  
 ENGLISH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE · XII–XIII CENT.

85



A. Pol de Limbourg and Brothers. February Page from the "Très Riches Heures" of the Duc de Berri. 1412–16. Musée Condé, Chantilly. (Gir)

B. Church Bench. XV century. (Schmitz)

C. Credence. XV century. (Met)

D. Chair. XV century. (Met)

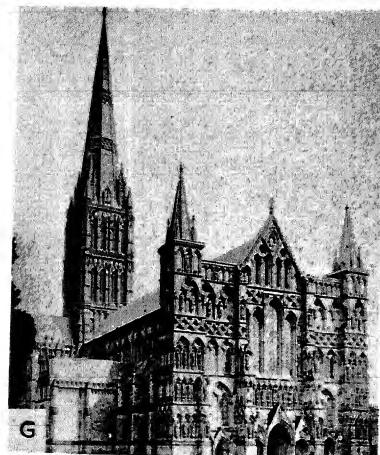
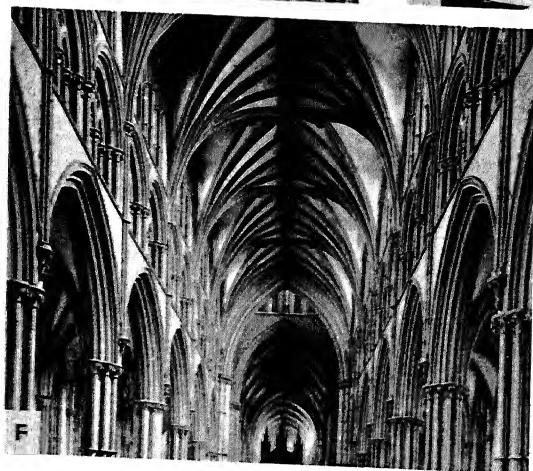
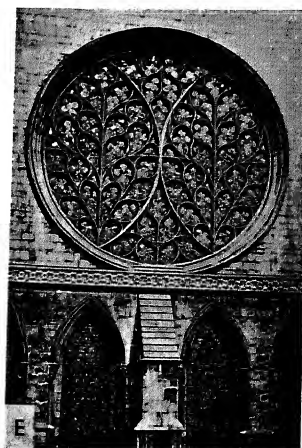
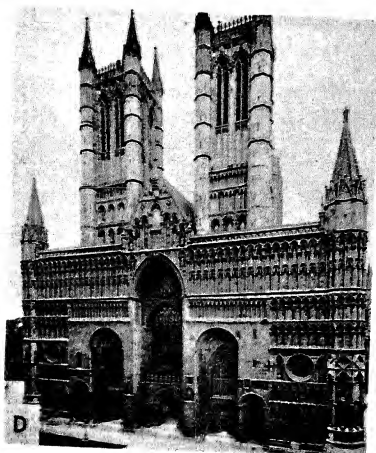
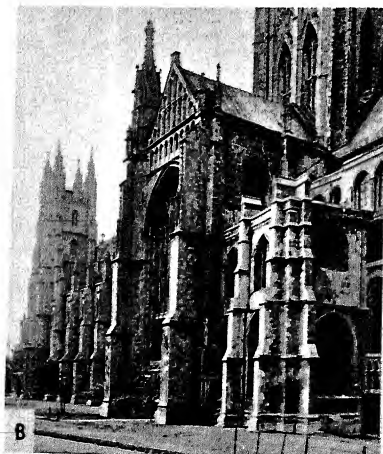
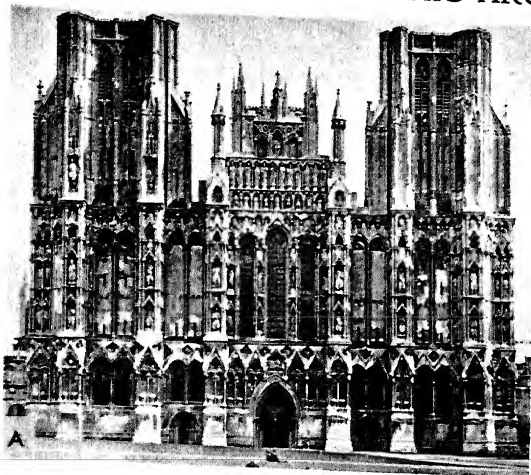
E. Crozier. Limoges Enamel. Second half of XIII century. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Durham Cathedral. XI–XIV centuries. (See 70 D.)

G. Canterbury Cathedral. Plan. 1175–1503.

H. Canterbury Cathedral. Begun 1175. Central tower 1495–1503. (See 86 B.)

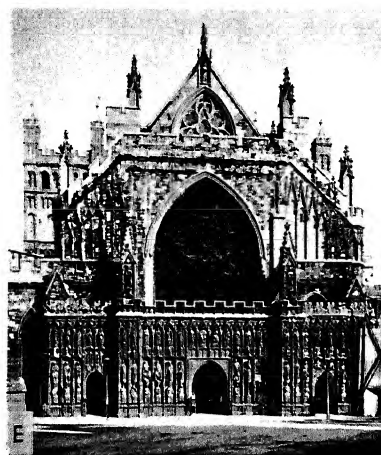
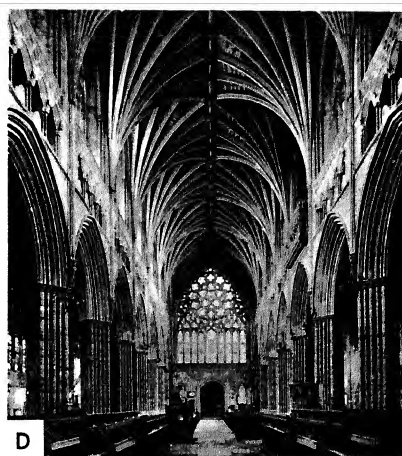
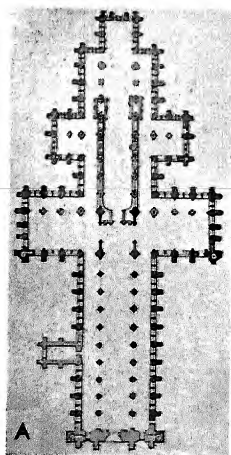
I. Wells Cathedral. From E. 1190–1239. (See 86 A.)



- A. Wells Cathedral. Façade. 1220–39. (See 85 I.) (Man)  
 B. Canterbury Cathedral. S. side. 1175–84. (See 85 G, H.) (Man)  
 C. Ely Cathedral. Choir looking E. 1229–54. (Bolas)  
 D. Lincoln Cathedral. Façade. Rebuilt 1192–1200. (Bolas)

- E. Lincoln Cathedral. Rose Window. S. Transept. Early XIII century.  
 F. Lincoln Cathedral. Nave looking E. c. 1250. (Bolas)  
 G. Salisbury Cathedral. 1220–60. Tower, XVI century. (See 87 A.) (Man)





A. Salisbury Cathedral. Plan. XIII–XVI centuries. (See 86 G.)

B. York Minster. Nave looking E. 1291–1394.

C. York Minster. Façade. 1241–1423.

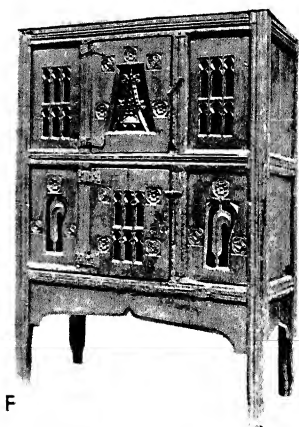
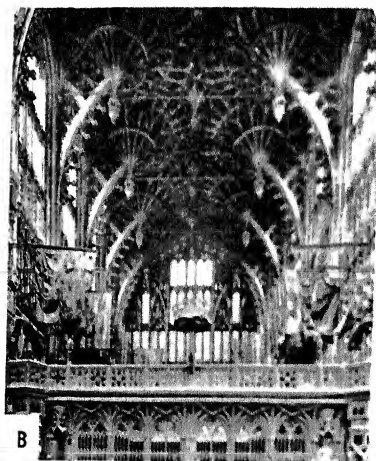
D. Exeter Cathedral. Nave looking W. 1331–50.

E. Exeter Cathedral. Façade. 1328–94.

F. Exeter Cathedral. Flying buttresses and transept tower. XIII–XIV centuries. (Bolas)

G. Gloucester Cathedral. Choir looking E. Rebuilt 1331–37. (See 88 A.) (Bolas)

# ENGLISH GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE MINOR ARTS · XII–XVI CENT.



A. Gloucester Cathedral. S. side. XII–XIV centuries. (See 87 G.) (Bolas)

B. Chapel of Henry VII, Westminster Abbey. Fan vaulting. 1503–20. (Bolas)

C. Compton Wynyates, Warwickshire. S. wing. Detail of E. 1520. (Call)

D. Chapel of Henry VII, Westminster Abbey. Exterior 1503–20. (Bolas)

E. Compton Wynyates. S. wing. 1520. (Call)

F. Standing Cupboard. Middle XVI century. Victoria and Albert Museum. (Vict. Alb.)

G. Oak Cupboard. 1475–1500. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

H. Madonna Enthroned. The Arundel Psalter. Early XIV century. British Museum. (Br. Mus.)

# GERMAN GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE

IX–XVI CENT.

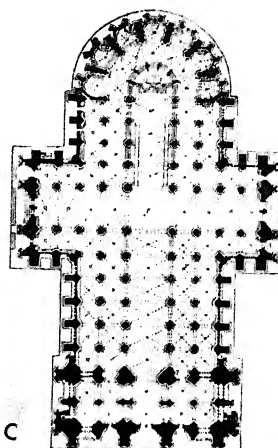
89



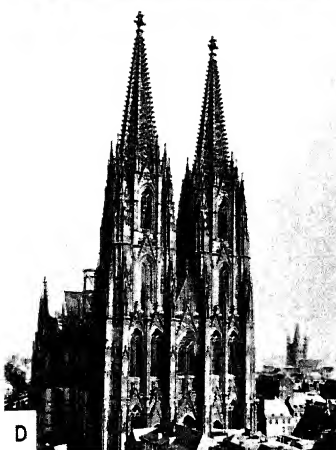
A



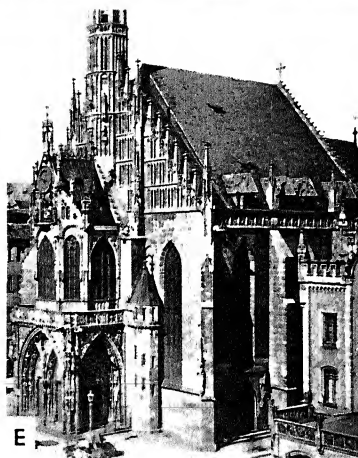
B



C



D



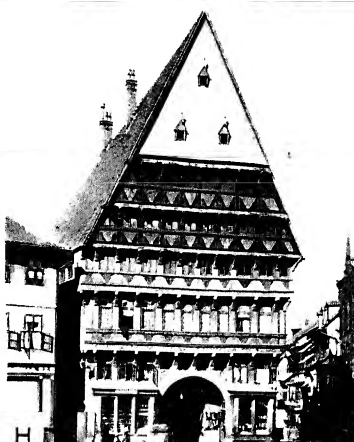
E



F



G



H



I

A. Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen) Cathedral. Chapel. IX century. (See 56 B, C.) Cathedral, XIV–XV centuries. (von Stengel)

B. Church of St. Elizabeth, Marburg. 1233–83.

C. Cologne Cathedral. Plan. Mostly 1248–1322.

D. Cologne Cathedral. 1248–1322. Completed XIX century. (Hertel)

E. Frauenkirche, Nuremberg. 1354–61.

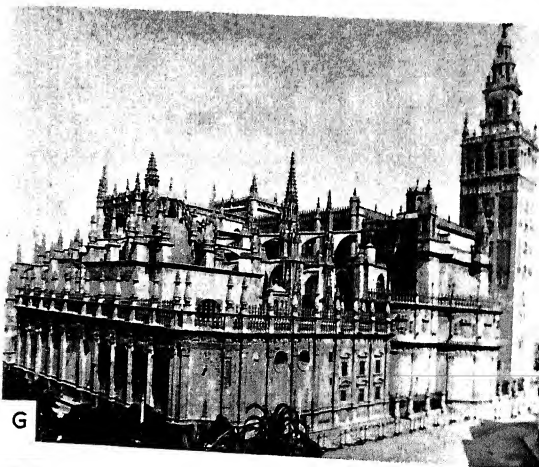
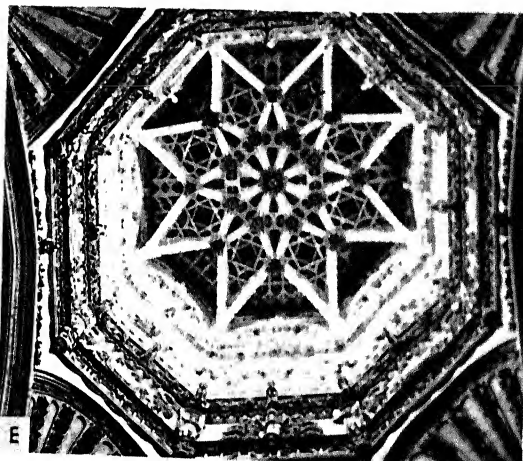
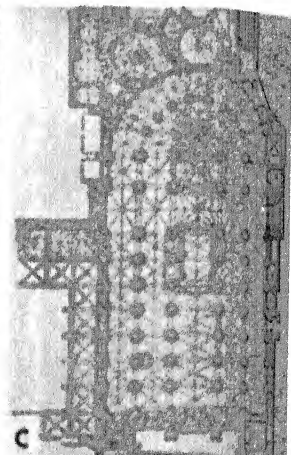
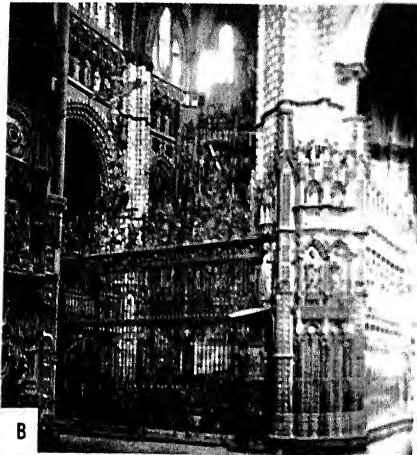
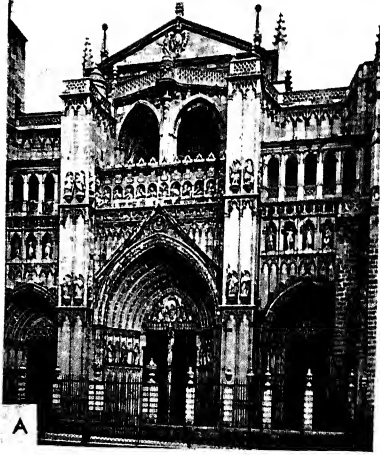
F. The Golden Door, Freiberg Cathedral. XIII century.

G. Freiberg Cathedral. Interior. Nave, 1260. Choir, 1354. (Rölicke)

H. Knochenhaueramthaus, Hildesheim. XVI century.

I. House, Hildesheim. XVI century.





A. Toledo Cathedral. 1227–1493.

B. Toledo Cathedral. Interior. 1227–1493.

C. Toledo Cathedral. Plan.

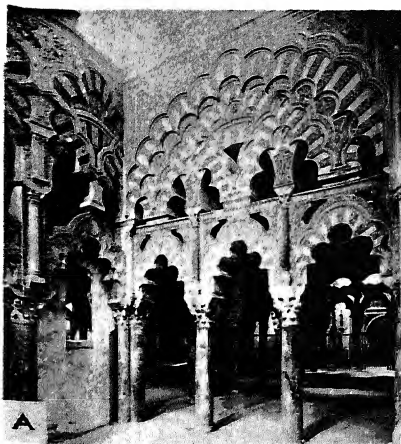
D. Burgos Cathedral. Spires begun 1442.

E. Burgos Cathedral. Vaulting. 1497–1512. (I. I. F.)

F. Giralda, Seville. Lower stages, 1194–96. Top, 1568. (Al)

G. Seville Cathedral. 1401–1506. (And)

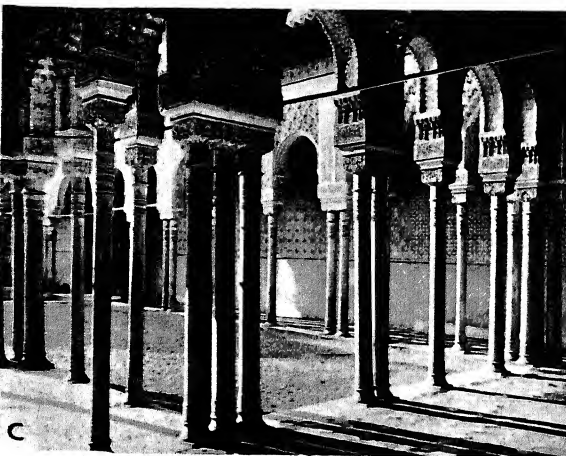
H. The University, Salamanca. XV century. (See 170 E.) (Laurent)



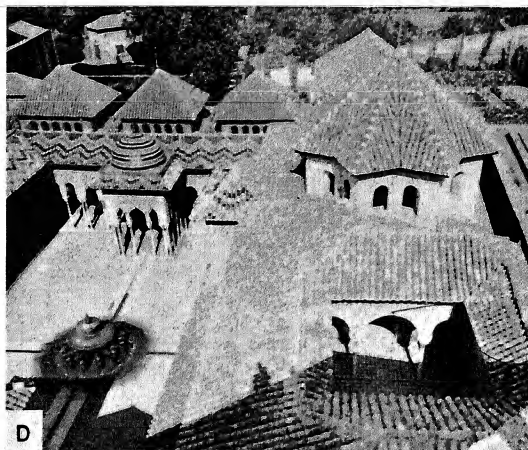
A



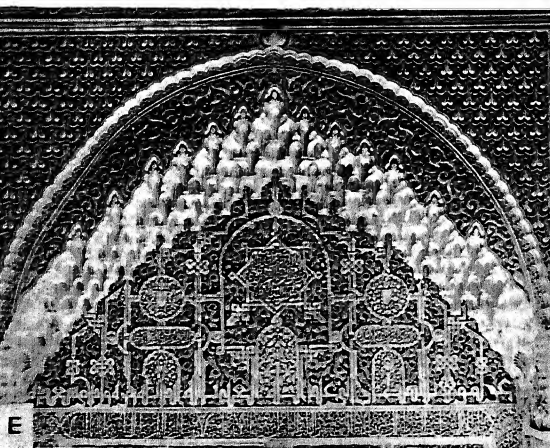
B



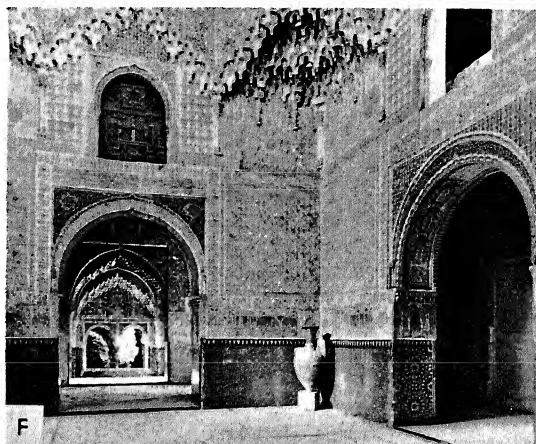
C



D



E



F

A. Mosque, Córdoba. Approach to the Mihrab. Begun VIII century. (Gonzalez)

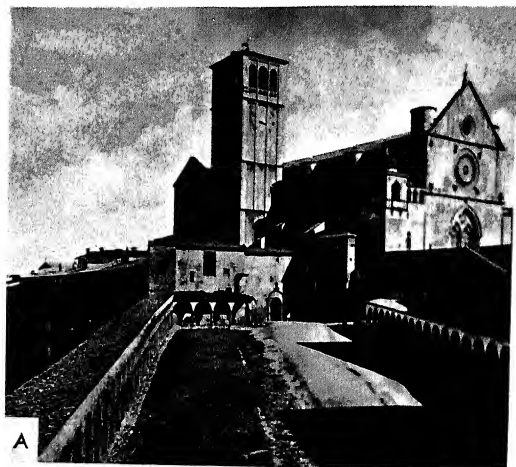
B. Mosque, Córdoba. Interior. Begun VIII century. (And)

C. Alhambra, Granada. Court of the Lions. 1354. (And)

D. Alhambra, Granada. Court of the Lions at L. 1354. (Mas)

E. Alhambra, Granada. Stucco detail. (Al)

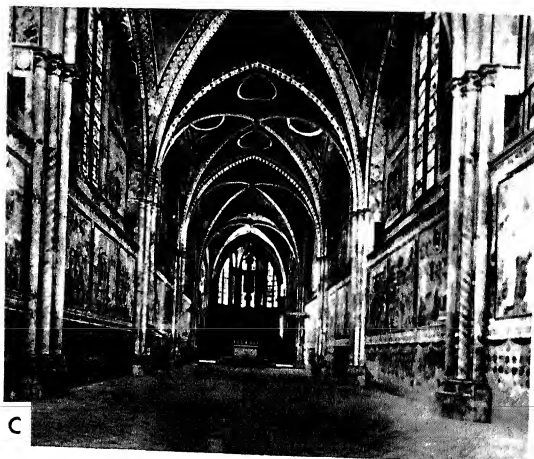
F. Alhambra, Granada. Hall of the Two Sisters. Begun 1230. (And)



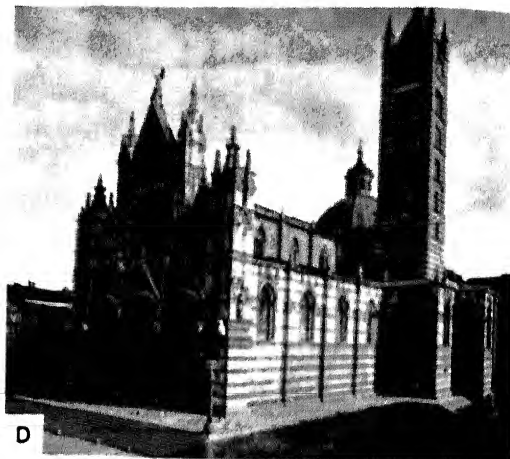
A



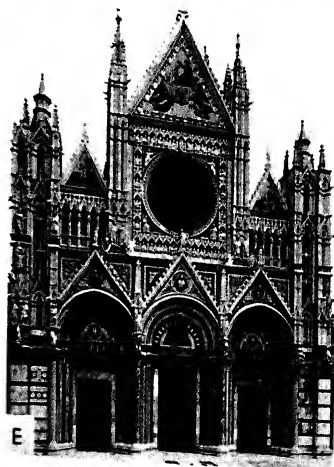
B



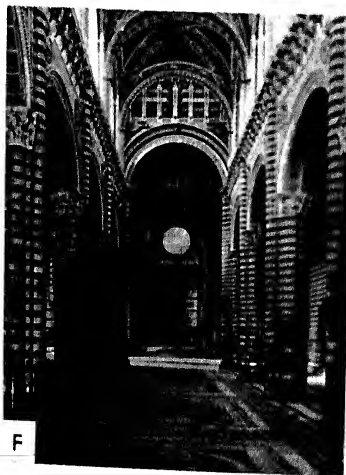
C



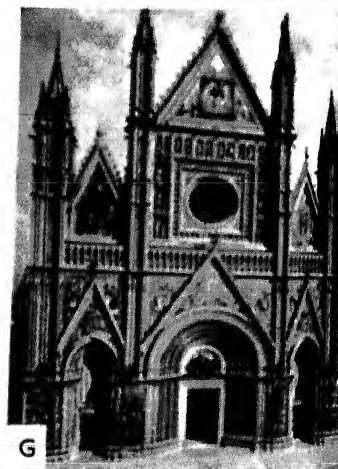
D



E



F

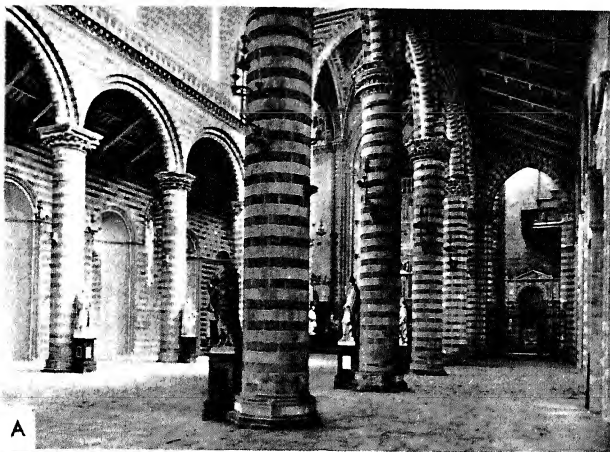


G

- A. San Francesco, Assisi. 1228–53.  
 B. San Francesco, Assisi. Lower Church. (And)  
 C. San Francesco, Assisi. Upper Church. (See 120 B, C.) (And)  
 D. Siena Cathedral. c. 1245–1380. (Al)

- E. Siena Cathedral. Façade. Detail of D. c. 1245–1380.  
 F. Siena Cathedral. Interior. (Al)  
 G. Orvieto Cathedral. Façade. Arnolfo di Cambio and Lorenzo Maitani. 1290–1310. (See 93 A, 97 H.) (Al)

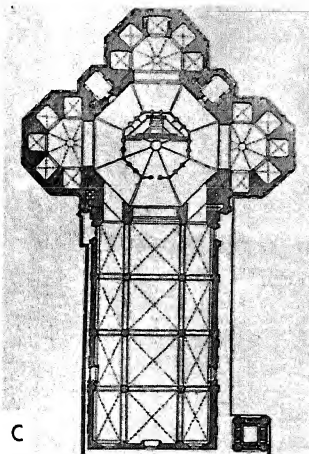




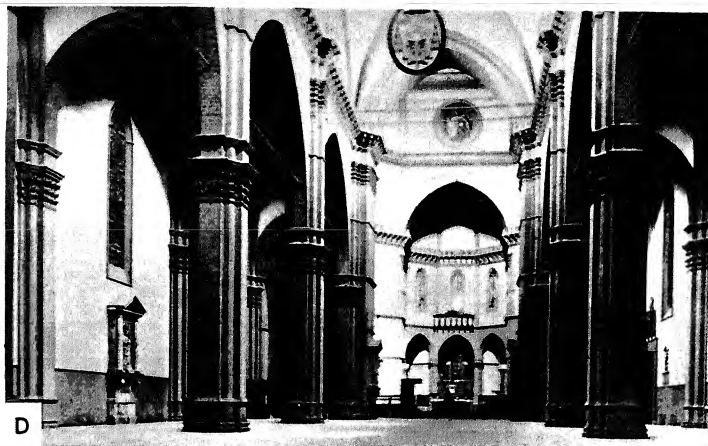
A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Orvieto Cathedral. Interior. 1290–1310. (See 92 G.) (Al)

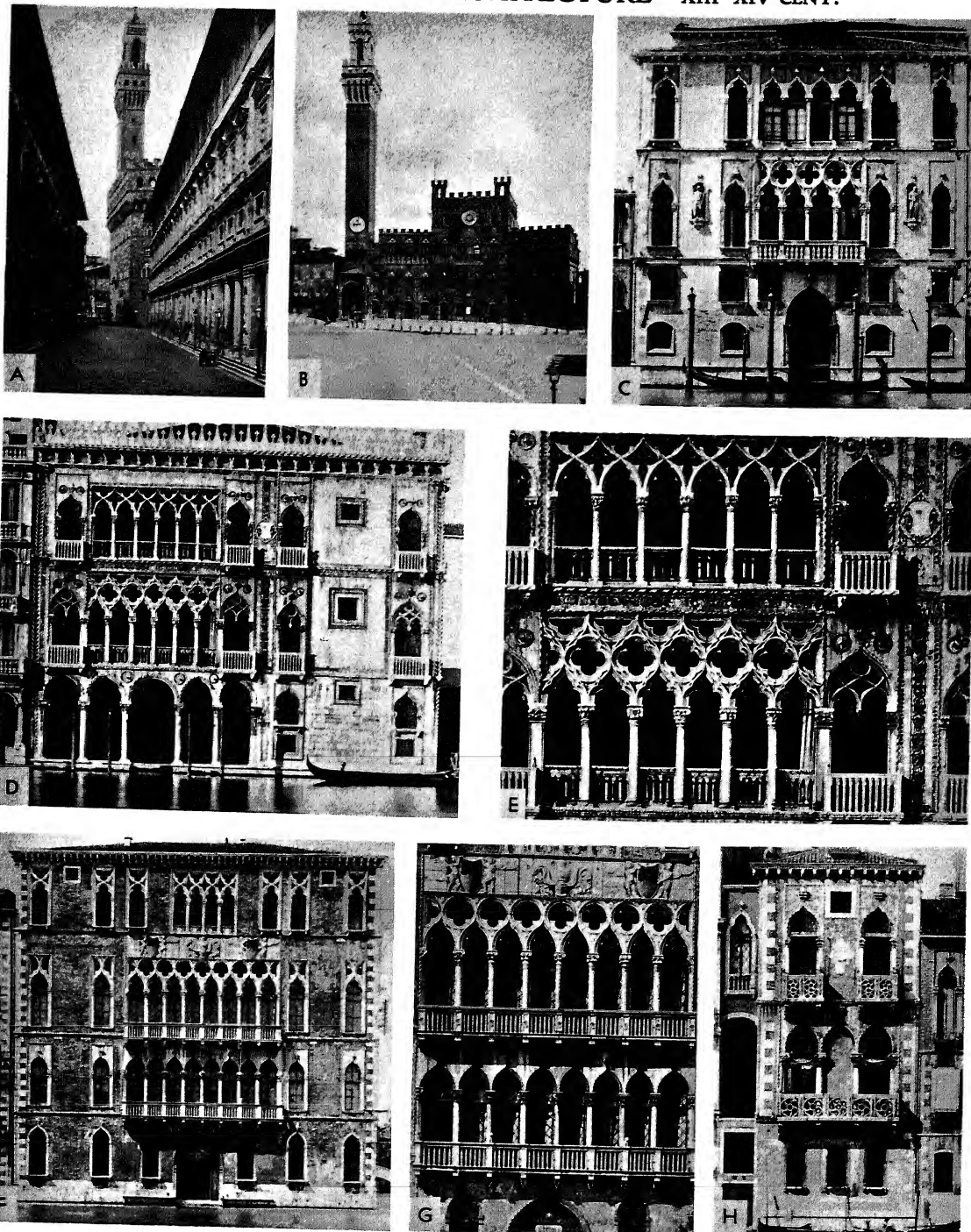
B. Florence Cathedral and Campanile. Arnolfo di Cambio, Brunelleschi, architects. 1296–1462. Campanile: 1334–87, Giotto and Andrea Pisano. Façade, 1875–87. (See 97 D, E.)

C. Florence Cathedral. Plan. (Isabelle)

D. Florence Cathedral. Interior. Arnolfo di Cambio, architect.

E. Santa Maria Novella, Florence. 1278–1350. Renaissance detail of façade by Alberti, 1470. (See 100 F.) (Brogi)

F. Santa Maria Novella, Florence. Interior. (Brogi)



A. Palazzo Vecchio, Florence. Arnolfo di Cambio, architect. 1298. R. and L., the Uffizi, Vasari, architect. 1560–74. (AI)

B. Palazzo Pubblico, Siena. 1289–1305. (See 118 A–D.) (AI)

C. Palazzo Loredan, Venice. XV century. (And)

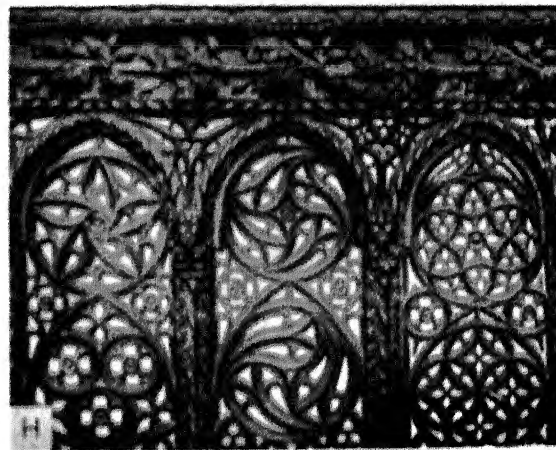
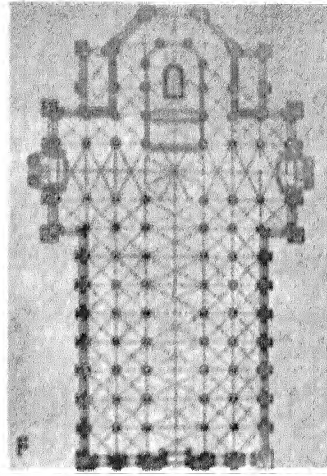
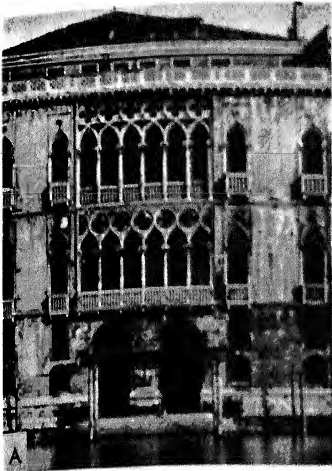
D. Palazzo Cà d'Oro, Venice. XIV century. (And)

E. Palazzo Cà d'Oro, Venice. Detail of D. (And)

F. Palazzo Foscari, Venice. XV century. (And)

G. Palazzo Foscari, Venice. Detail of F. (And)

H. Palazzo Contarini Fasan, Venice. XIV century. (And)



A. Palazzo Pisani, Venice XIV century (And)

B. Ducal Palace, Venice XIV–XVI century (And)

C. Ducal Palace, Venice. Detail of B. (Al)

D. Porta della Carta, Ducal Palace, Venice 1438–43 (And)

E. Milan Cathedral. The Apse XV century and later.

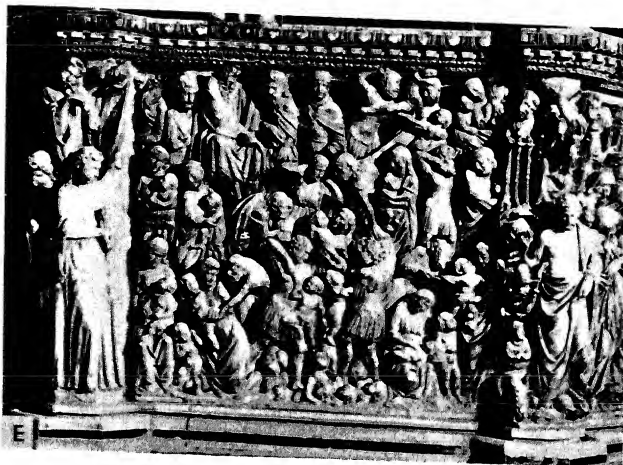
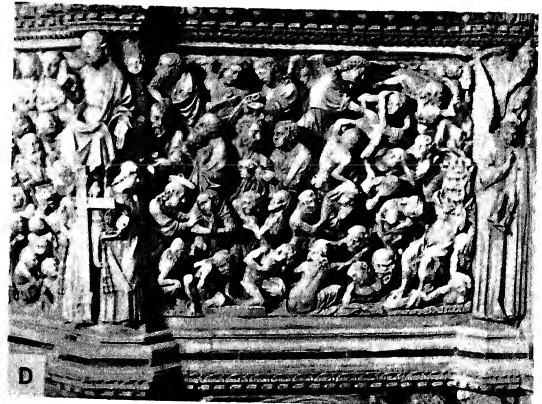
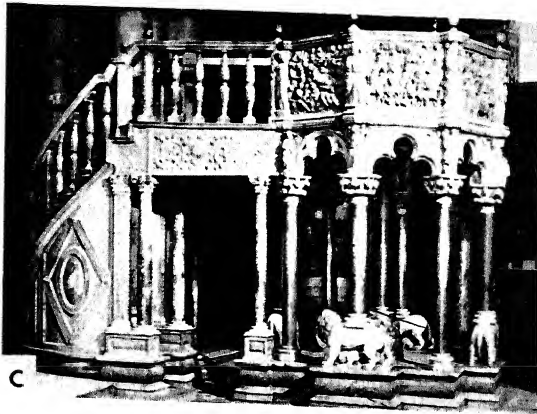
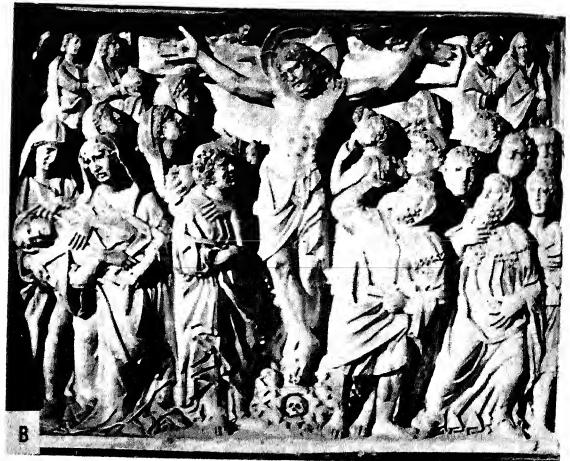
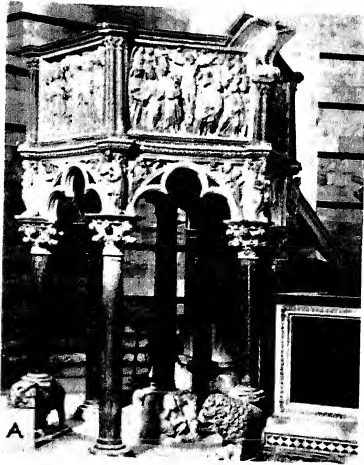
F. Milan Cathedral. Plan. Mainly 1385–1485

G. Milan Cathedral 1385–1485. Completed XIX century.

H. Gothic Wood Carving. Church of the Frari, Venice.



# ITALIAN GOTHIC SCULPTURE · XIII CENT. NICCOLO AND GIOVANNI PISANO



A. Niccolò Pisano (d'Apulia) Pulpit, Pisa Baptistery. 1260. (Al)

B. Niccolò Pisano. Crucifixion. Detail of A. (Al)

C. Niccolò Pisano. Pulpit, Siena Cathedral. 1265-68. (Al)

D. Niccolò Pisano. Inferno. Detail of C. (Al)

E. Niccolò Pisano. Massacre of the Innocents. Detail of C. (Al)

F. Giovanni Pisano. Pulpit. Sant' Andrea, Pistoia. 1298-1302.

# ITALIAN GOTHIC SCULPTURE · XIV CENT.

GIOVANNI AND ANDREA PISANO · ANDREA ORCAGNA · LORENZO MAITANI

97



A. Giovanni Pisano. Madonna and Child. Pisa Cathedral. (Brogi)

B. Andrea Pisano. S. Doors, Baptistry, Florence. 1336. (Al)

C. Andrea Pisano. Visitation, Birth of John the Baptist. Detail of B. (Al)

D. Andrea Pisano. Painting. 1334-87. Campanile, Florence. (See 93 B.) (And)

E. Andrea Pisano. Architecture. Campanile, Florence. (Al)

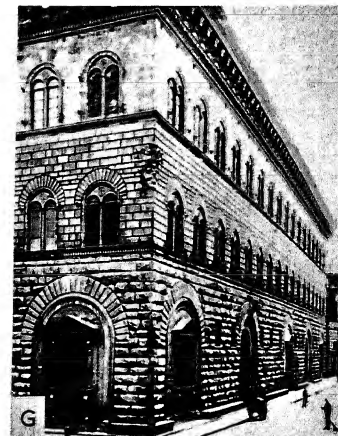
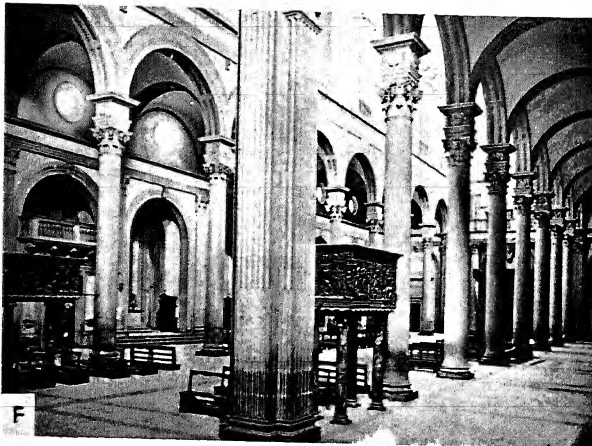
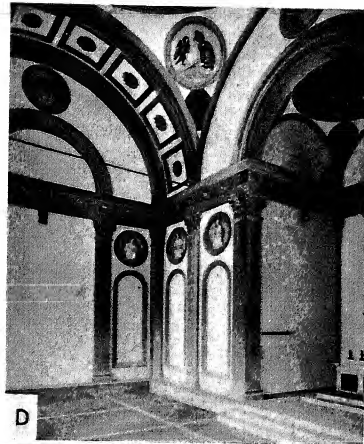
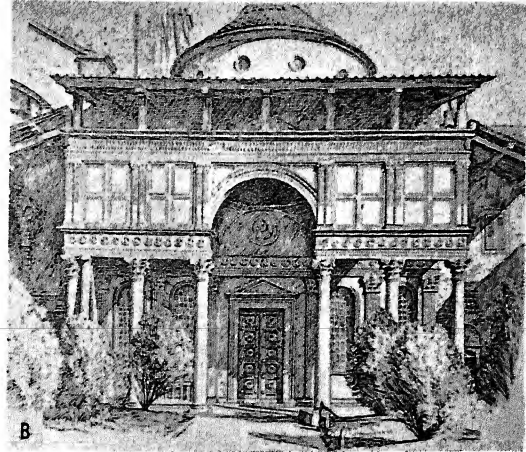
F. Andrea Orcagna. Marriage of the Virgin. Tabernacle, Or San Michele, Florence. 1348-59. (Al)

G. Andrea Orcagna. Annunciation of the Death of the Virgin. Tabernacle, Or San Michele, Florence. (Al)

H. Lorenzo Maitani and others. The Last Judgment. Façade of the Orvieto Cathedral. 1320-30. (See 92 G.) (And)

I. Lorenzo Maitani and others. Inferno. Detail of H. (And)

BRUNELLESCHI · MICHELOZZO



A. Loggia of the Foundlings' Hospital, Florence. 1419–51. Brunelleschi, architect. (See 111 B.) (AI)

B. Pazzi Chapel, Florence. Façade begun 1429 by Brunelleschi. (From Moore, "The Character of Renaissance Architecture." Macmillan Co.)

C. Pazzi Chapel, Florence. Portico. (AI)

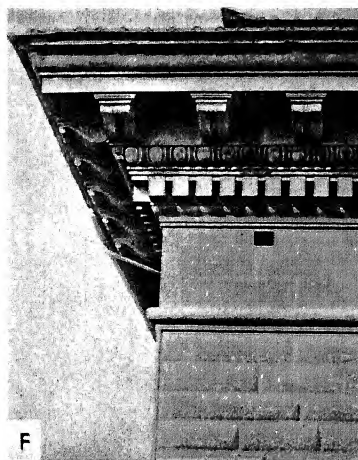
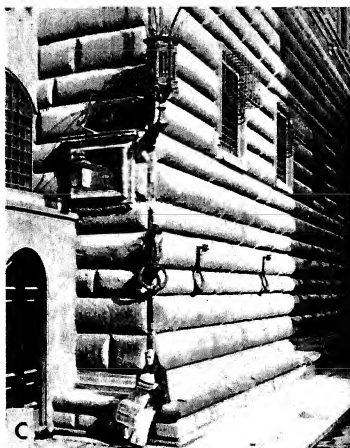
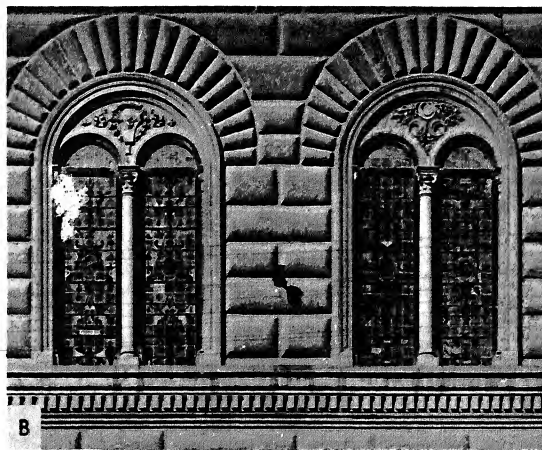
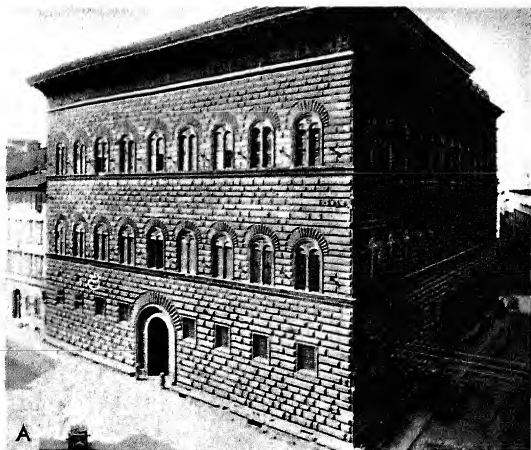
D. Pazzi Chapel, Florence. Interior. (AI)

E. Santo Spirito, Florence, 1436–87. Brunelleschi, architect.

F. San Lorenzo, Florence. 1425. Brunelleschi, architect.

G. Medici-Riccardi Palace, Florence. 1444. Michelozzo, architect.





A. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Begun 1489 by Benedetto da Maiano and Simone del Pollaiuolo, called Il Cronaca. Finished 1536. (Al)

B. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Detail of A. (Al)

C. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Detail of A. (Al)

D. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Iron Ring and Torch Holder. XV century. (Al)

E. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Court. Cronaca, architect. (Al)

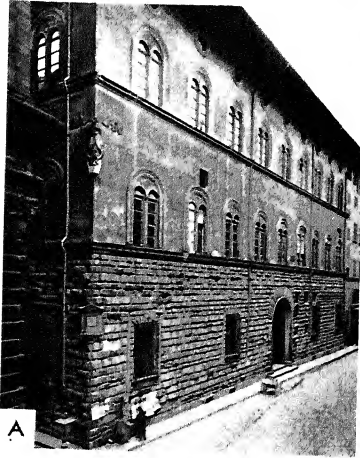
F. Strozzi Palace, Florence. Detail of A. (Al)

G. Gondi Palace, Florence. Court. 1490. Giuliano da Sangallo, architect. (Al)

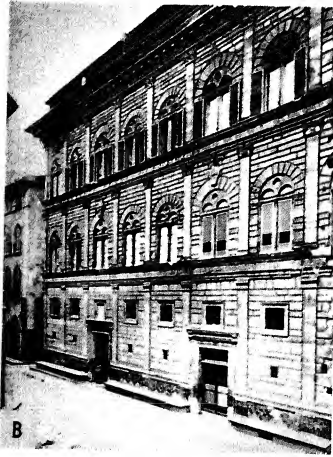
H. Gondi Palace, Florence. Capital of court column. Detail of G. (Al)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE · XV CENT.

BRUNELLESCHI · ALBERTI · BENEDETTO DA MAIANO



A



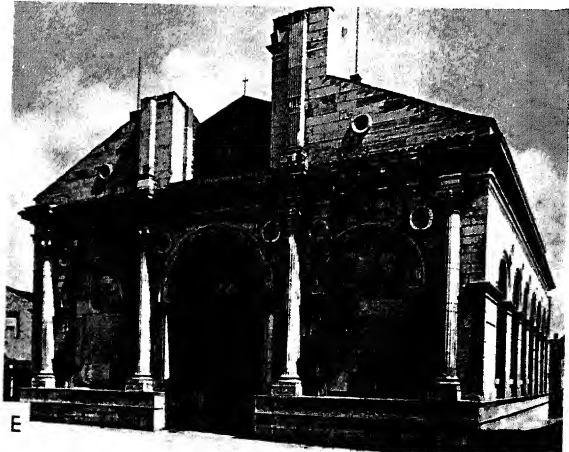
B



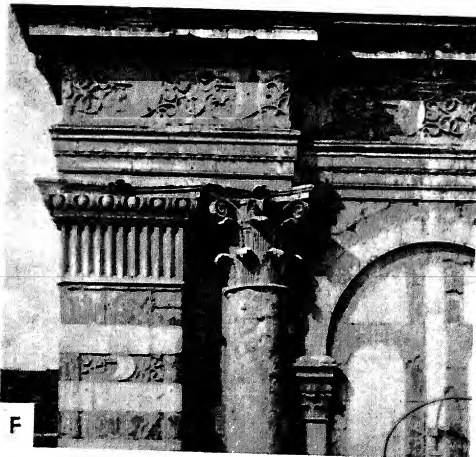
C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Quaratesi Palace, Florence. 1445. Brunelleschi, architect. (Al)

B. Rucellai Palace, Florence. 1451-55. Alberti, architect.

C. Sant' Andrea, Mantua. 1472-1512. Alberti, architect. Campanile, 1414. (Al)

D. Sant' Andrea, Mantua. Interior. XV-XVII century. (Al)

E. San Francesco, Rimini. 1447-1455. Alberti, architect.

F. Santa Maria Novella, Florence. Detail of façade by Alberti 1470. (See 93 E.) (Al)

G. Pitti Palace, Florence. Window. XV century.

H. Palazzo Vecchio, Florence. Interior door. Benedetto da Maiano, architect. (Al)

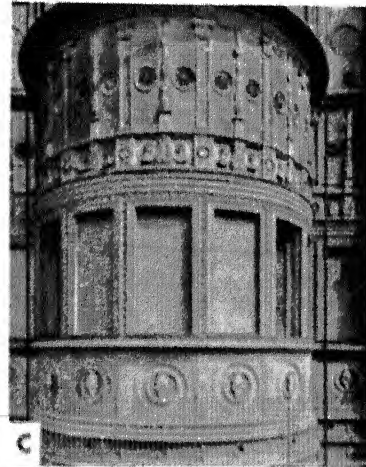




A



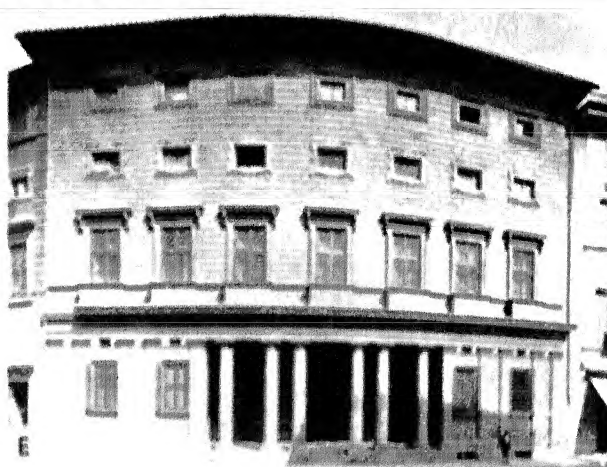
B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Church of San Satiro, Milan. Baptistry 1472. Bramante, architect. (AI)

B. Church of San Satiro, Milan. Rotunda 1472. Bramante, architect. (AI)

C. Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan. Apse 1492-97. Bramante, architect. (AI)

D. Church of San Satiro, Milan. Detail of Sacristy. 1472. Bramante, architect. (AI)

E. Massimi Palace, Rome. 1536. Baldassare Peruzzi, architect. (AI)

F. The Tempietto, San Pietro in Montorio, Rome. 1502. Bramante, architect. (AI)

G. Farnese Palace, Rome. 1530-80. Designed by Antonio da Sangallo the Younger. Top story by Michelangelo. 1546. (Grafia)



## ST. PETER'S, ROME



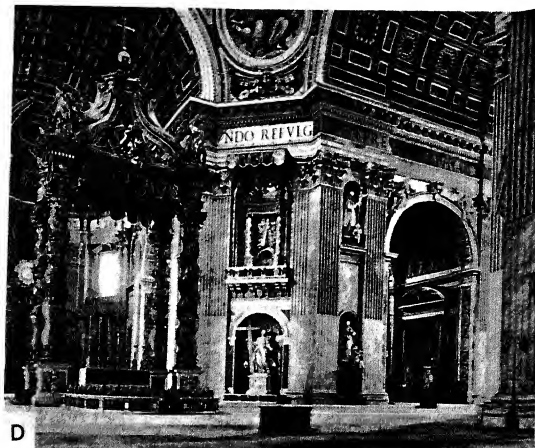
A



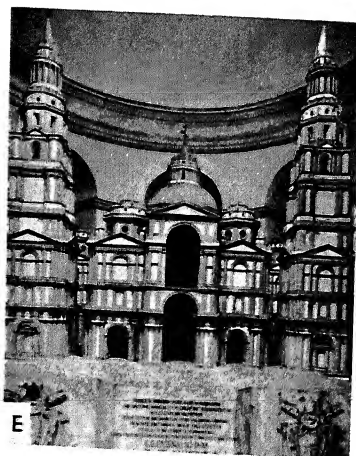
B



C



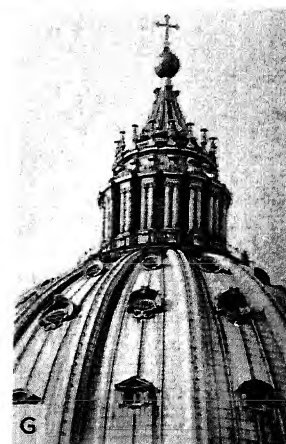
D



E



F



G

A. XVIII century view of Piazza of St. Peter's, Rome. Work of 14 architects. 1450–1667. Engraving by Piranesi.

B. St. Peter's, Rome. Façade by Carlo Maderna, 1606–12. (Al)

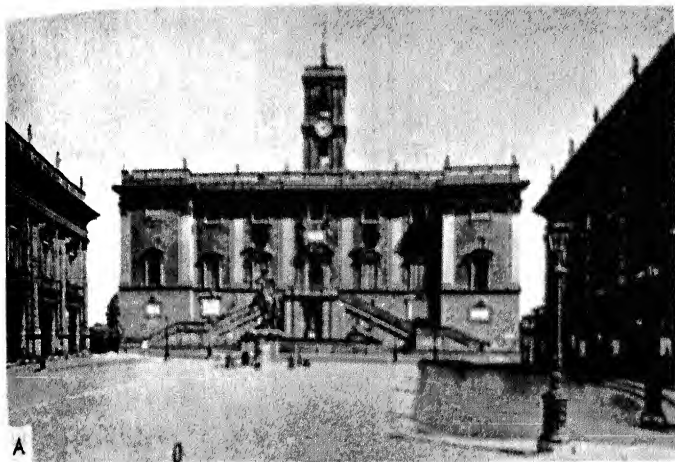
C. St. Peter's, Rome. Interior. 1606–12. Chief architects: Bramante, Michelangelo, Maderna. From an engraving.

D. Detail of C. The Crossing. Baldachino at L. by Bernini, 1633.

E. Model of St. Peter's, Rome, by Antonio da Sangallo, 1546. Vatican Museum. (Al)

F. Dome of St. Peter's, Rome. Rear view. Designed by Michelangelo. Finished 1590. (Al)

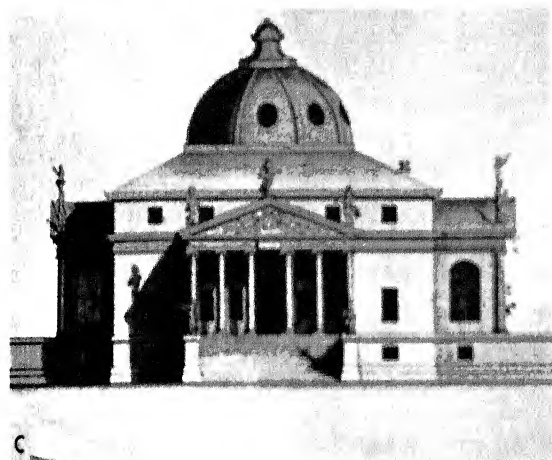
G. Cupola. Detail of F. Finished by Giacomo della Porta. 1590. (Grafia)



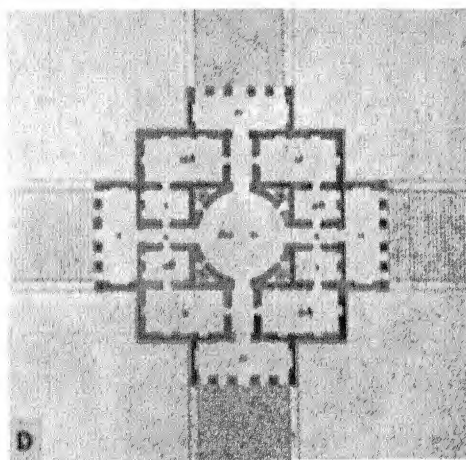
A



B



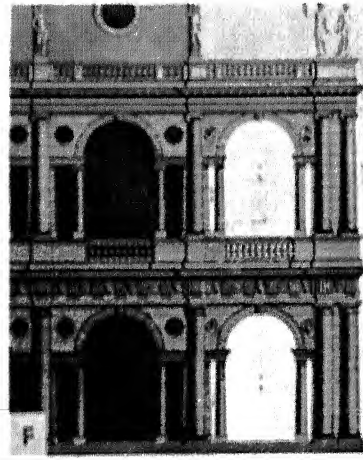
C



D



E



F

A. Senators' Palace, Rome. After 1546. Façade, 1592 after designs by Michelangelo. (See 49 D.)

B. Villa Madama, Rome. 1516. Raphael and Giulio Romano, architects. Paintings by Romano. (A1)

C. Villa Rotonda (Capra), near Vicenza. 1552. Engraving from Palladio's "Four Books of Architecture." Andrea Palladio, architect.

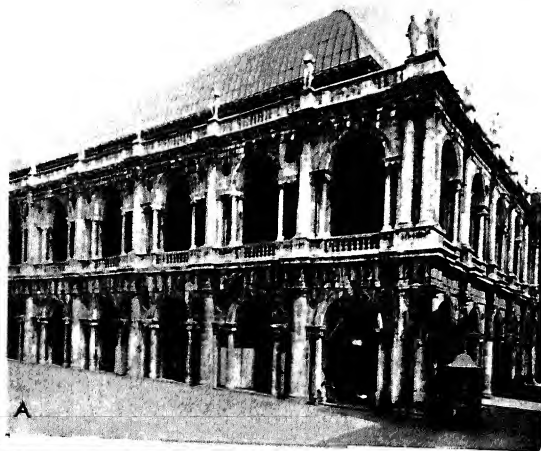
D. Plan of C.

E. Villa Rotonda today.

F. The Basilica, Vicenza. 1549. Engraving from Palladio's "Four Books of Architecture." Andrea Palladio, architect (See 104 A.)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE · XVI CENT.

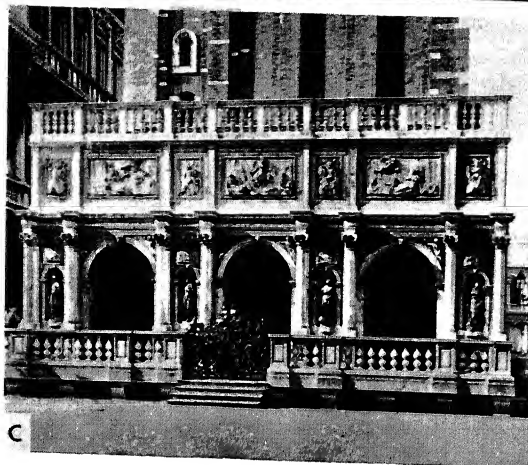
PALLADIO · SANSOVINO · LOMBARDO



A



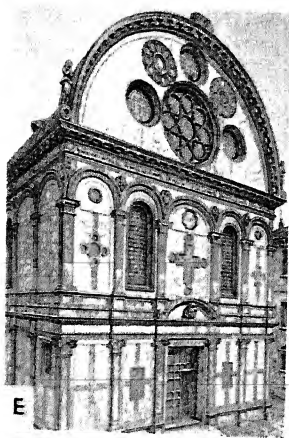
B



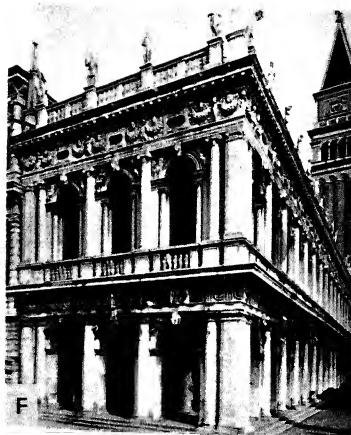
C



D



E



F



G

A. The Basilica, Vicenza. 1549. Arcades by Andrea Palladio. (See 103 F.) (Al)

B. San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice. Andrea Palladio, architect. 1560. Façade by Scamozzi, 1575. (From Moore, "The Character of Renaissance Architecture." Macmillan Co.)

C. Logetta of the Campanile, Piazza of St. Mark's, Venice. 1540. Sansovino, architect. (Al)

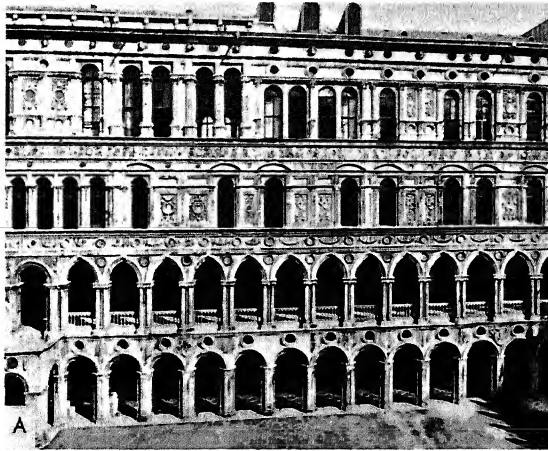
D. Civil Hospital of St. Mark, Venice. 1585-90. Façade by the Lombardi. (And)

E. Santa Maria dei Miracoli, Venice. 1480. Pietro Lombardo, architect. (From Moore, "The Character of Renaissance Architecture." Macmillan Co.)

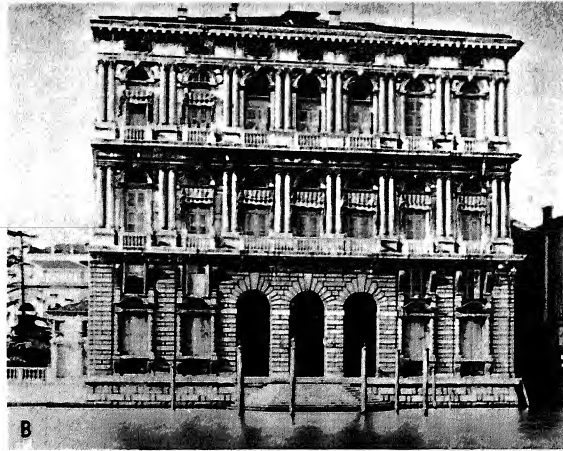
F. Library of St. Mark's, Venice. 1536. Andrea Sansovino, architect. (And)

G. Grand Staircase, Court of the Ducal Palace, Venice. Finished c. 1550 by Scarpagnino and Rizzo. Flanking figures of Mars and Neptune by Sansovino. (See 105 A.)

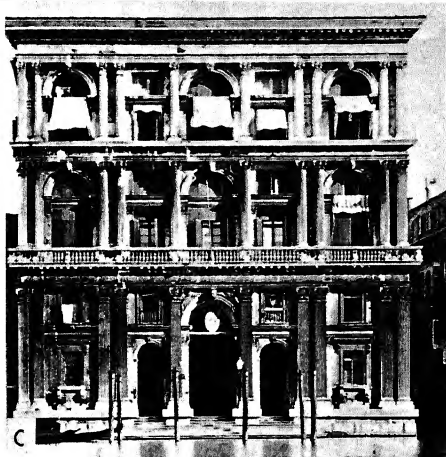




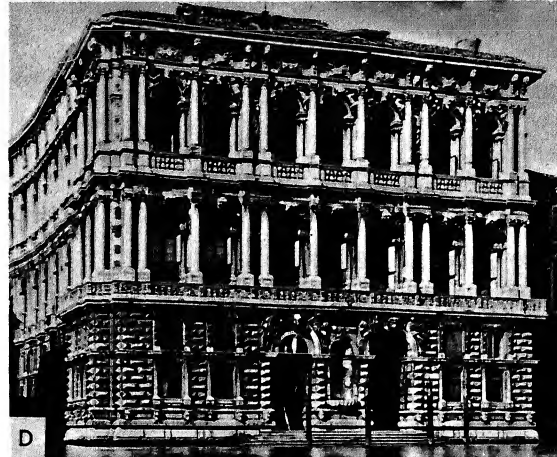
A



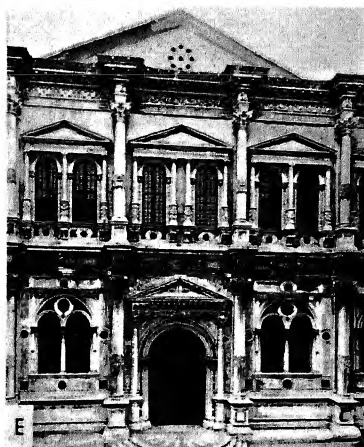
B



C



D



E



F

A. Court of the Ducal Palace, Venice. Begun 1486 by Rizzo, continued 1499–1511 by Pietro Lombardo. (See 104 G.) (And)

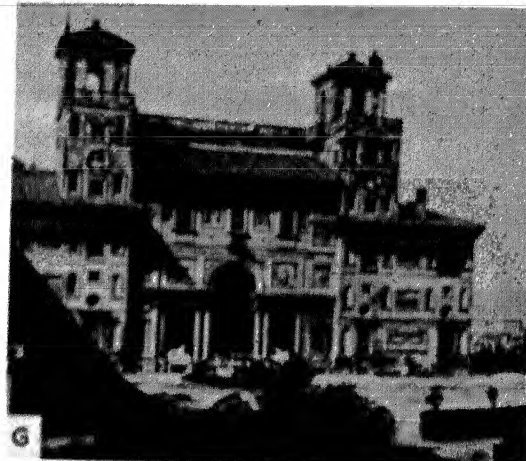
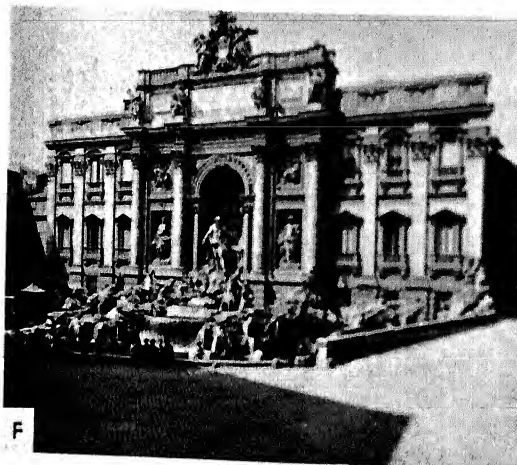
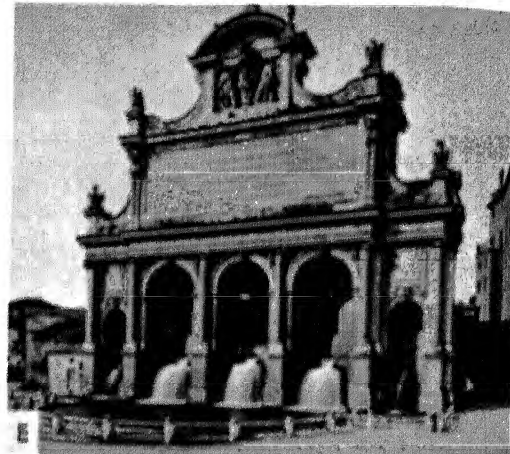
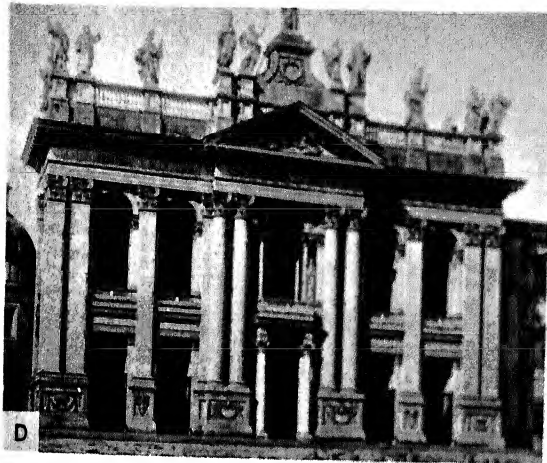
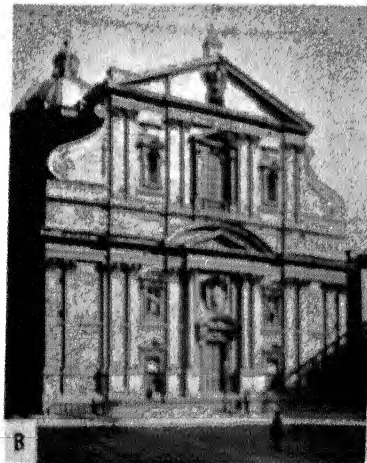
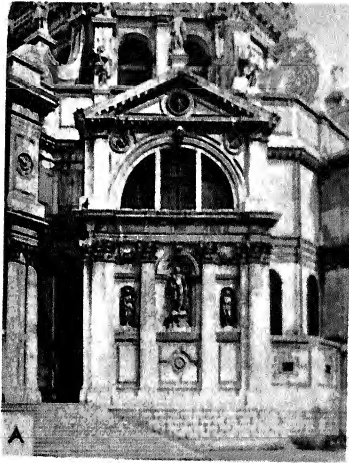
B. "Corner" Palace, on the Grand Canal, Venice. 1532. Sansovino, architect. (And)

C. Grimani Palace, Venice. 1549. Sanmichele, architect. (And)

D. Pesaro Palace, Venice. 1679. Longhena, architect. (And)

E. Scuola di San Rocco, Venice. 1517. Buon, architect.

F. Vendramin Palace, Venice. Detail of façade. 1481. Pietro Lombardo, architect. (Al)



A. Santa Maria della Salute, Venice. Façade detail. 1631-82. Longhena, architect. (See 153 E.) (AI)

B. Church of the Gesù, Rome. 1568-75. Vignola and della Porta, architects.

C. Santa Maria della Pace, Rome. Restored 1655 by Pietro da Cortona. (AI)

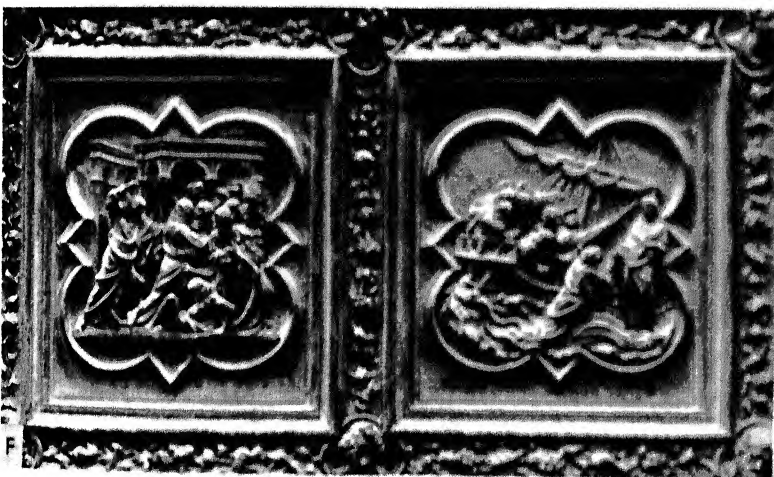
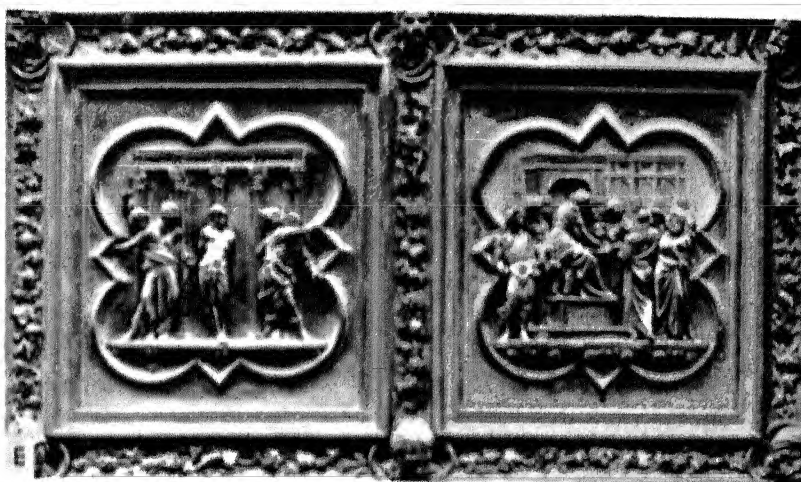
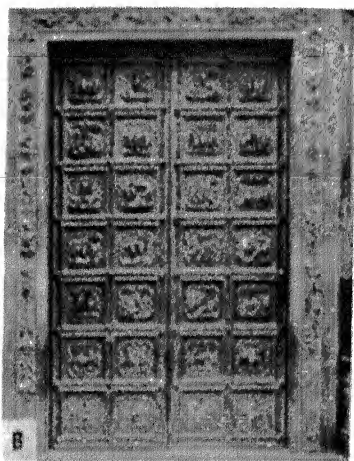
D. San Giovanni in Laterano, Rome. 1734. Designed by Alessandro Galilei. (AI)

E. Paolo Fountain, Rome 1611 Designed by Giovanni Fontana and Carlo Maderna (AI)

F. Trevi Fountain, Rome 1735-62 Designed by Ferdinando Fuga (?) (AI)

G. Villa Medici, Rome XVI century A. Lippi and Michelangelo, architects. (AI)





A. Brunelleschi. Competition panel for N. doors of Baptistry, Florence. Sacrifice of Isaac 1402. National Museum, Florence

B. Ghiberti. N. doors of Baptistry, Florence 1403-24 (A1)

C. Ghiberti. Competition panel for N. doors of Baptistry, Florence. Sacrifice of Isaac 1402. Bargello

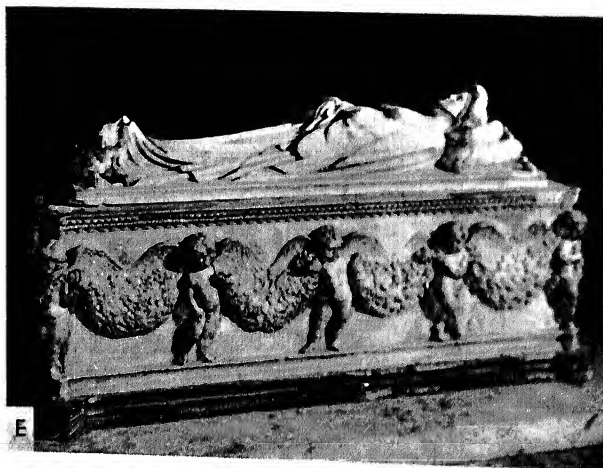
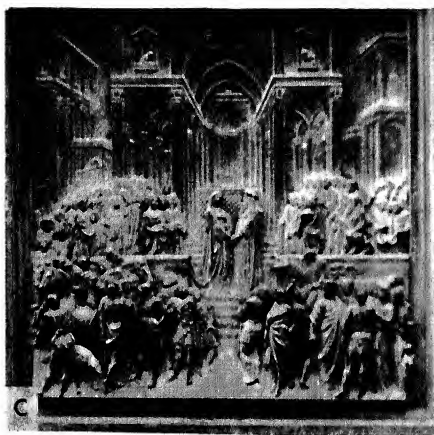
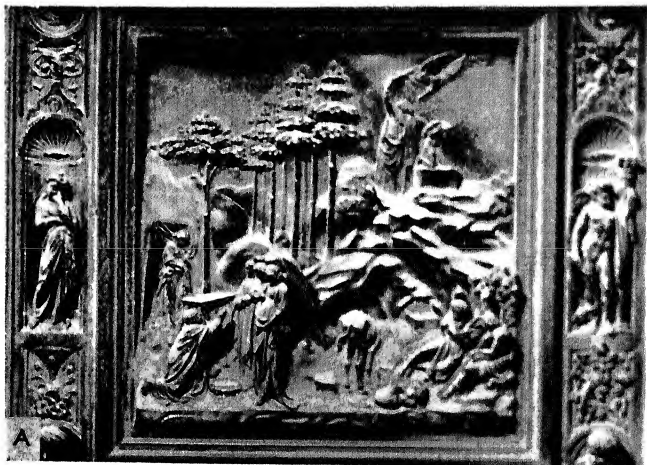
D. Ghiberti. Detail of C.

E. Ghiberti. Detail of B. L., Christ Bound to the Pillar, R., Christ Before Pilate

F. Ghiberti. Detail of B. L., Christ Driving Money Changers from the Temple, R., Christ and Peter on the Water

G. Ghiberti. E. doors of Baptistry, Florence 1425-52 (See 108 A-C, 1 (A))





A. Ghiberti. E. doors of Baptistry, Florence. 1425-52. (Detail of 107 G.) Abraham Entertains the Three Angels; Sarah at the Tent; Hagar in the Desert; Sacrifice of Isaac. (Al)

B. Ghiberti. (Detail of 107 G.) Finding of the Cup in Benjamin's Sack. (Al)

C. Ghiberti. (Detail of 107 G.) Solomon Receiving the Queen of Sheba in the Great Temple. (Al)

D. Jacopo della Quercia, attributed to Tomb of Ilaria del Carretto. 1406. Lucca Cathedral. Detail of F. (Al)

E. Jacopo della Quercia, attributed to Tomb of Ilaria del Carretto. 1406. Lucca Cathedral. (Al)

F. Jacopo della Quercia. Fall of Man. 1425. San Petronio, Bologna. (See 109 A.)



A. Jacopo della Quercia, Creation of Eve, 1425, San Petronio, Bologna.

B. Donatello, St. George, 1416, Bargello (AI)

C. Donatello, Detail of H. (AI)

D. Donatello, David, 1416 (?), Bargello (AI)

E. Donatello, King David (Zuccone), c. 1425, Campanile, Florence (AI)

F. Donatello, John the Baptist, c. 1425, Bargello (AI)

G. Donatello, John the Baptist, c. 1425, Bargello (AI)

H. Donatello, David After 1430, Bargello (AI)

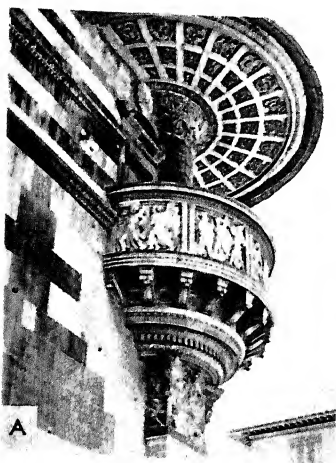
I. Donatello, Annunciazione in Braccio, Bargello

J. Donatello, Detail of H

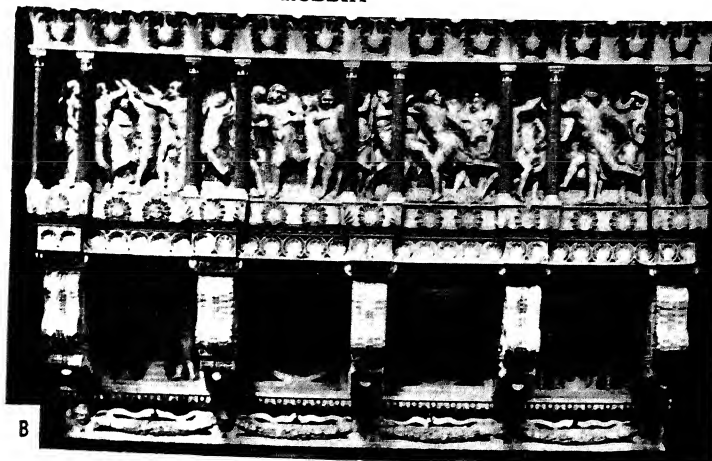
K. Donatello (?), Nicola da Uzzano, c. 1432, Bargello

L. Donatello, Annunciazione, 1430, Santa Croce (AI)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE SCULPTURE · XV CENT. DONATELLO · THE DELLA ROBBIA



A



B



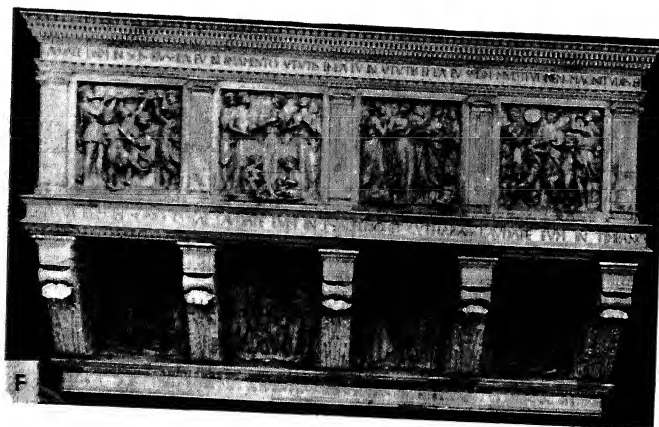
C



D



E



F



G

A. Donatello and Michelozzo. Pulpit. 1434. Prato.

B. Donatello. Singing Gallery (Cantoria). 1433–38. Cathedral Museum, Florence.

C. Donatello. Gattamelata (Erasmus da Narni). 1447. Padua. (Al)

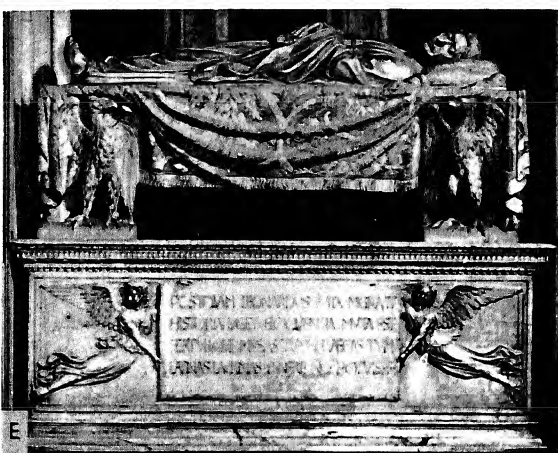
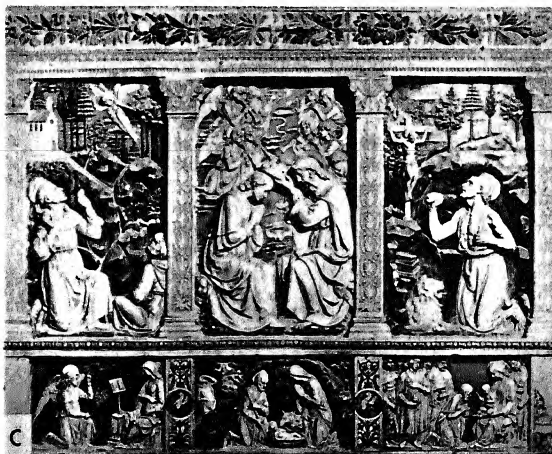
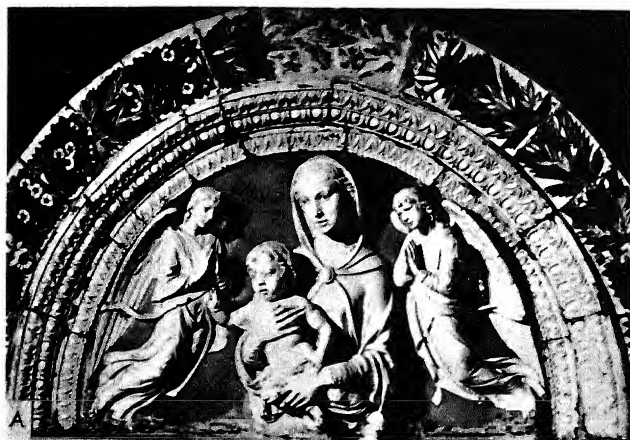
D. Donatello. Judith and Holfernes. c. 1440. Loggia dei Lanzi, Florence. (Al)

E. Luca della Robbia. Singing Gallery panel. 1431–38. Cathedral Museum, Florence. (Al)

F. Luca della Robbia. Singing Gallery. 1431–38. Cathedral Museum, Florence. (Al)

G. Andrea della Robbia. Madonna and Child. Bargello. (Al)





A. Luca della Robbia. Madonna and Child. Bargello.

B. Andrea della Robbia. Foundling. 1463-66. Hospital of the Innocents, Florence. (See 98 A.) (AI)

C. Andrea della Robbia. Altarpiece. S. Maria degli Angioli, Florence.

D. Bernardo Rossellino. Tomb of Leonardo Bruni. 1444. Santa Croce, Florence. (AI)

E. Bernardo Rossellino. Detail of D.

F. Desiderio da Settignano. Tomb of Carlo Marsuppini. c. 1455. Santa Croce, Florence. (AI)

G. Desiderio da Settignano. Detail of F.

## ITALIAN RENAISSANCE SCULPTURE XV CENT.

BERNARDO ROSELLINO    DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO    BENEDETTO DA MAIANO



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Bernardo Rossellino (?) Madonna and Child. Bargello.

B. Bernardo Rossellino. St. John the Baptist. Bargello. (Al)

C. Desiderio da Settignano. Bust of a Boy. Bargello. (Al)

D. Desiderio da Settignano. Tabernacle. San Lorenzo, Florence. (Al)

E. Desiderio da Settignano. Detail of D. (Al)

F. Desiderio da Settignano. John the Baptist. Bargello. (Al)

G. Desiderio da Settignano or Donatello. Madonna and Child. Bargello. (Al)

H. Benedetto da Maiano. Altarpiece. Annunciation. Mt. Oliveto, Naples. (Al)



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H



I

- A. Benedetto da Maiano Pietro Mellini 1474 Bargello (AI)  
B. Antonio Pollaiuolo Hercules and Antaeus Bargello (AI)  
C. Antonio Pollaiuolo Giuliano de' Medici (?) 1470-78 Bargello (AI)  
D. Verrocchio Incredulity of Thomas 1463-83 Or San Michele, Florence (AI)

- E. Verrocchio Bust of Unknown Woman Bargello (AI)  
F. Verrocchio David Bronze 1476 Bargello (AI)  
G. Verrocchio Detail of F  
H. Verrocchio Cosimo Bronze c 1481-88 Venice (AI)  
I. Verrocchio Detail of H (And)





A. Verrocchio. Madonna. Bargello. (Al)

B. Amadeo and Pupils of the Mantegazzi. Certosa of Pavia. Detail of S. side of façade. Visitation. Begun 1473.

C. Sansovino. Bacchus. 1513. Bargello. (Al)

D. Michelangelo. Madonna of Bruges. Notre Dame, Bruges.

E. Pisanello. Obverse and reverse of Medal to Isotta da Rimini. 1446. Bargello. (Al)

F. Pisanello. Obverse and reverse of Medal to John Paleologus. Bargello. (Al)

G. Michelangelo. Pietà. 1499–1500. St. Peter's, Rome. (Al)

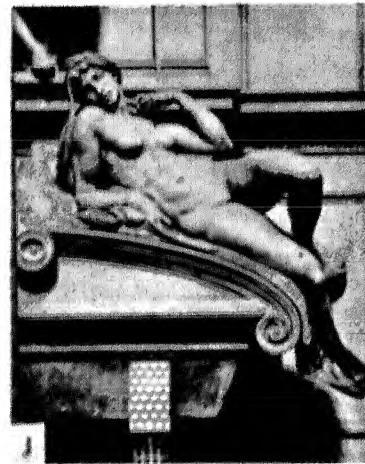
H. Michelangelo. David. 1501–03. Academy, Florence.

I. Michelangelo. Detail of G.

J. Michelangelo. Detail of H.

K. Michelangelo. Medici Madonna. New Sacristy, San Lorenzo, Florence. (Al)

MICHELANGELO



A. Michelangelo Bacchus 1496-1501, Bargello (AI)

B. Michelangelo Moses, for Tomb of Julius II 1505-45. S. Pietro in Vincoli, Rome (AI)

C. Michelangelo Detail of B

D. Michelangelo Bound Slave, for Tomb of Julius II 1513. Louvre (AI)

E. Michelangelo Tomb of Giuliano de' Medici, L., Night, 1520-34. New Sacristy, San Lorenzo, Florence (AI)

F. Michelangelo Tomb of Lorenzo de' Medici, L., Dawn 1520-34. New Sacristy, San Lorenzo, Florence (AI)

G. Michelangelo Madonna with the Book Unfinished Bargello (AI)

H. Michelangelo Giuliano de' Medici Detail of E.

I. Michelangelo Lorenzo de' Medici Detail of F (AI)

J. Michelangelo Dawn. Detail of F.



A



B



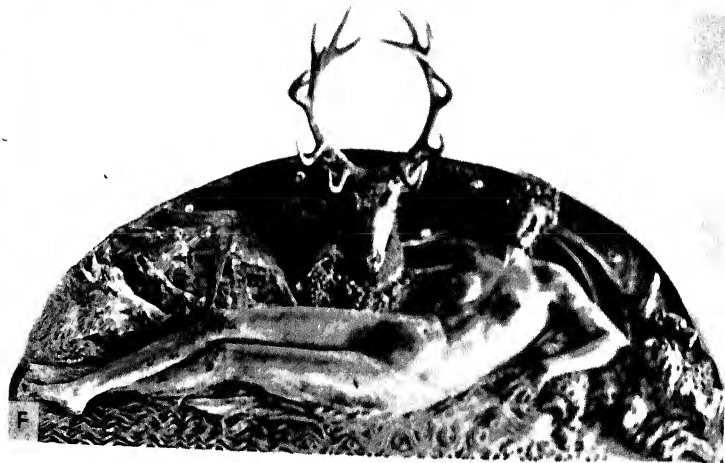
C



D



E



F



G



H

- A. Michelangelo. Madonna of the Stairs. Casa Buonarroti, Florence. (Al)
- B. Bernini. Apollo and Daphne. 1616. Borghese Gallery. (Al)
- C. Bernini. Detail of B.
- D. Giovanni da Bologna. Mercury. 1574. Bargello. (Al)

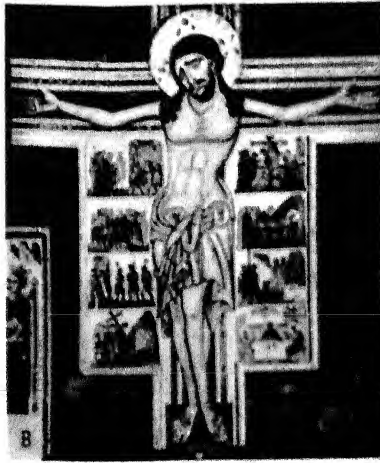
- E. Bernini. St. Theresa in Ecstasy. 1646. S.M. della Vittoria, Rome. (Al)
- F. Cellini. Nymph of Fontainebleau. 1543. Louvre. (Arch. Photo.)
- G. Cellini. Rospigliosi Cup. Metropolitan Museum (Met)
- H. Cellini. Saltcellar of Francis I. Kunstgeschichte, Vienna. (Plon)



# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING

117

XIII-XIV CENT. · Duccio



A. Italian School, XIII century. Madonna and Child. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

B. Italian School, XIII century. Crucifixion. Uffizi.

C. Duccio. Detail of D.

D. Duccio Majestà 1308-11 Cathedral Museum, Siena (Al)

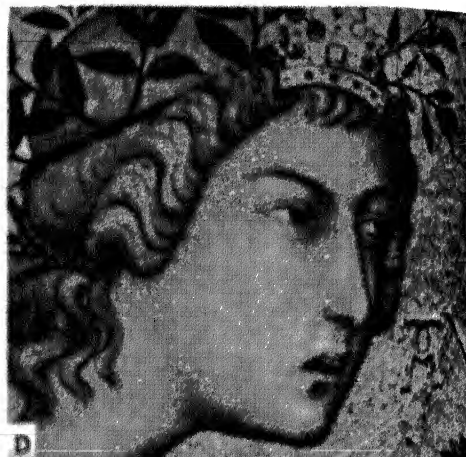
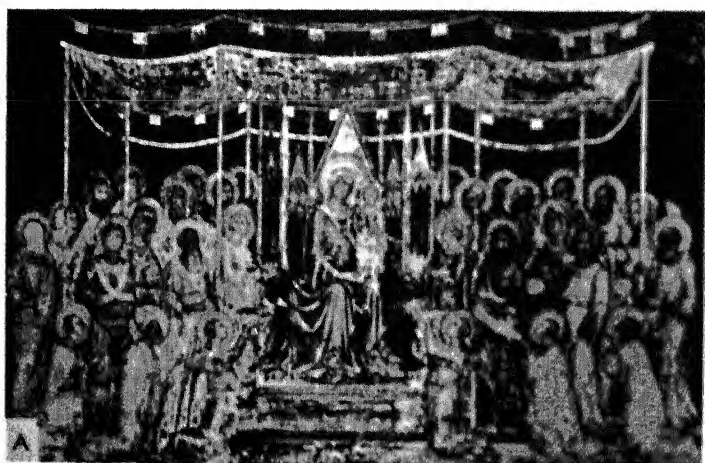
E. Duccio St. Agnes Detail of D (And)

F. Duccio Deposition Panel from back of D (Al)

G. Duccio Flagellation of Christ Panel from back of D (Al)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING

XIV CENT. · SIMONE MARTINI · THE LORENZETTI



A. Simone Martini. *Majestà*. 1315. Palazzo Pubblico, Siena (And)

B. Ambrogio Lorenzetti. *Peace*. Detail of *Allegory of Good Government*. 1337-43. Palazzo Pubblico, Siena (Venturini)

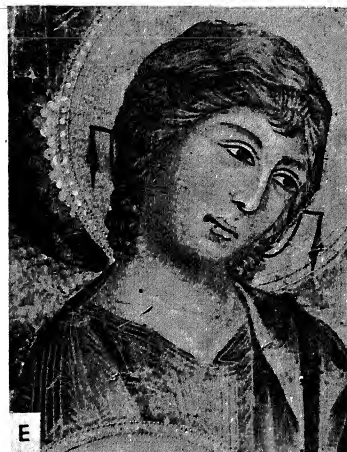
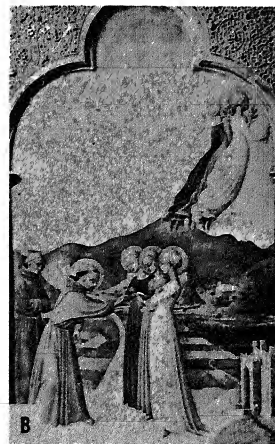
C. Simone Martini. *Guidoriccio da Fogliano*. 1323. Palazzo Pubblico, Siena. (And)

D. Simone Martini. Detail of E.

E. Simone Martini and Lippo Memmi. *Annunciation with SS. Anniano and Juliet*. 1333. Uffizi (AI)

F. Pietro Lorenzetti (?). *Madonna and Child with Saints*. San Francesco, Assisi (AI)





A. Ambrogio Lorenzetti, attributed to the followers of. Triumph of Death. Between 1350 and 1375. Campo Santo, Pisa. (Al)

B. Sassetta. Betrothal of St. Francis to Poverty. 1444. Musée Condé, Chantilly. (Al)

C. Master of the Rucellai Madonna. Sometimes attributed to Duccio. Detail of the Rucellai Madonna. 1285? Santa Maria Novella, Florence. (And)

D. Cimabue. Detail of F. (Brogi)

E. Cimabue. Detail of F. (Brogi)

F. Cimabue. Virgin Enthroned. Uffizi. (Brogi)

G. Giotto. Virgin Enthroned. Uffizi. (And)

H. Giotto. Detail of G.

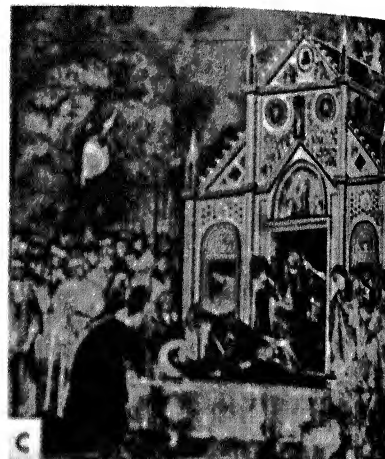




A



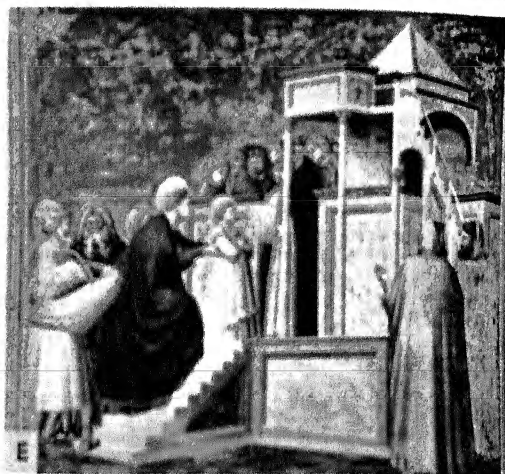
B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Giotto. Portrait of Dante. c. 1330. Bargello. (AI)

B. Giotto. St. Francis Preaching to the Birds. c. 1300. San Francesco, Upper Church, Assisi. (See 92 C) (AI)

C. Giotto. Body of St. Francis received by St. Clara before the Church of St. Damian. Early. San Francesco, Upper Church, Assisi. (AI)

D. Giotto. Meeting of Joachim and Anna. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (AI)

E. Giotto. Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (AI)

F. Giotto. Flight into Egypt. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (AI)

G. Giotto. Last Supper. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (See 121 A.) (AI)



A



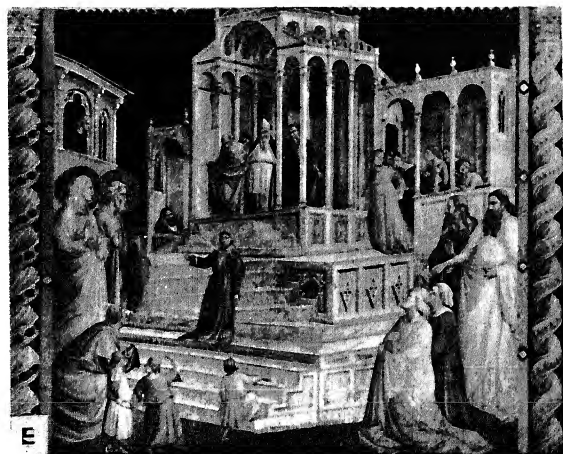
B



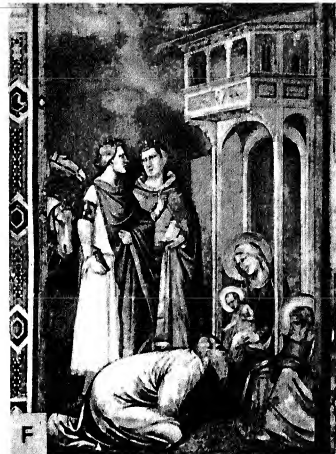
C



D



E



F

A. Giotto. Detail of Last Supper. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (See 120 G.) (AI)

B. Giotto. Pietà. Detail. c. 1305. Arena Chapel, Padua. (AI)

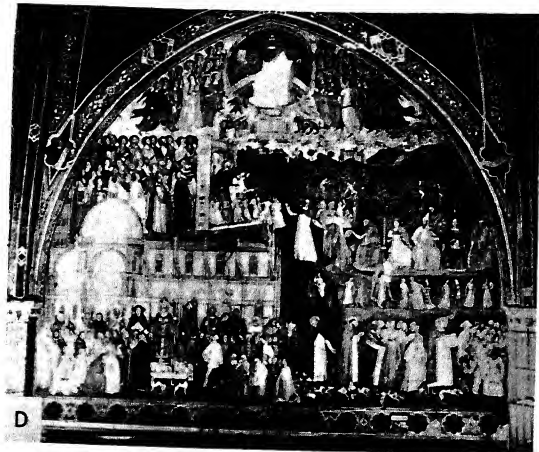
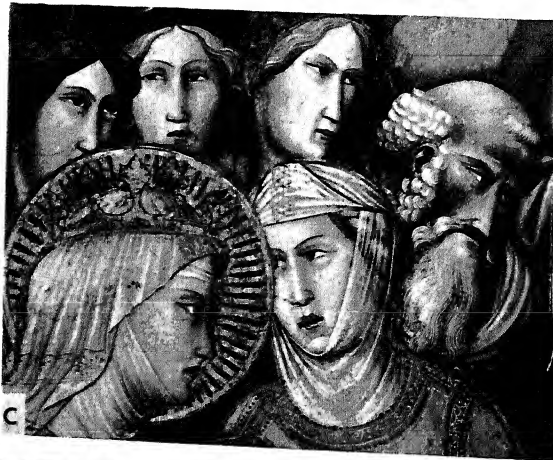
C. Giotto. Detail of the Vision of St. Francis. c. 1325. Santa Croce, Florence. (AI)

D. Giotto. Death of St. Francis. c. 1325. Bardi Chapel, Santa Croce, Florence. (And)

E. Taddeo Gaddi. Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple. c. 1335. Baroncelli Chapel, Santa Croce, Florence. (AI)

F. Taddeo Gaddi. Adoration of the Kings. c. 1335. Baroncelli Chapel, Santa Croce, Florence. (AI)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING · XIV–XV CENT. AGNOLO GADDI · ORCAGNA · ANDREA BONAIUTI · FRA ANGELICO



A. Agnolo Gaddi. Story of the True Cross. 1380. Santa Croce, Florence. (Al)

B. Orcagna. Detail of Christ Enthroned. 1357. Santa Maria Novella, Florence. (Brogi)

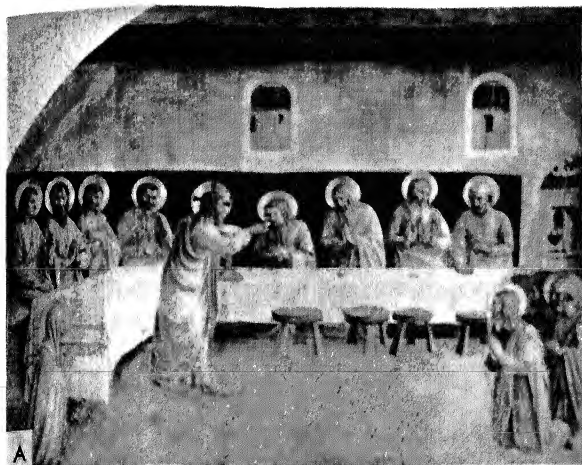
C. Agnolo Gaddi. Detail of Story of the True Cross. 1380. Santa Croce, Florence. (Al)

D. Andrea Bonaiuti (Andrea da Firenze). Dominican Allegory of Church Militant and Triumphant. c. 1370. Spanish Chapel, Santa Maria Novella, Florence. (And)

E. Fra Angelico. Annunciation. 1439–45. San Marco, Florence. (Al)

F. Fra Angelico. Coronation of the Virgin. 1439–45. San Marco, Florence. (Al)





A. Fra Angelico. Last Supper. 1439-45. San Marco, Florence.

B. Fra Angelico. Flight into Egypt. San Marco, Florence.

C. Fra Angelico. Coronation of the Virgin. 1435. Louvre.

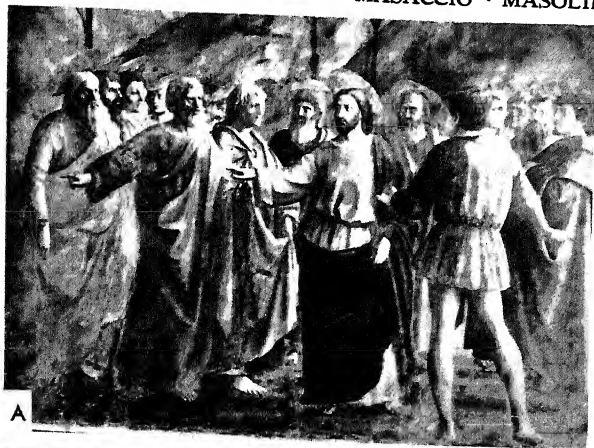
D. Fra Angelico. Madonna of the Linaiuoli. 1433. San Marco, Florence. (And)

E. Fra Angelico. Angel Musician. Detail of Border of D

F. School of Fra Angelico. Detail of Coronation of the Virgin. San Marco, Florence

G. Fra Angelico. Detail of Madonna. Pinacotheca, Perugia

H. Masaccio. Expulsion of Adam and Eve. c. 1425-28. Brancacci Chapel, Santa Maria del Carmine, Florence. (All)



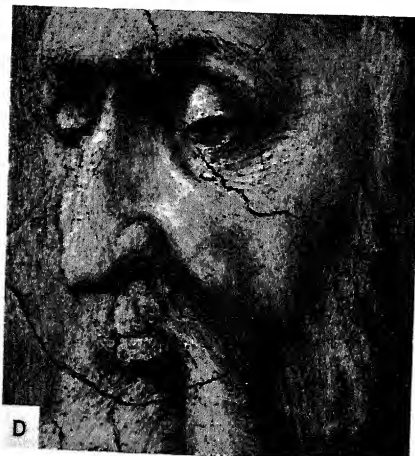
A



B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Masaccio. Detail of the Tribute Money. c. 1425–28. Brancacci Chapel, Santa Maria del Carmine, Florence. (And)

B. Masaccio. Detail of the Tribute Money. c. 1425–28. Brancacci Chapel, Santa Maria del Carmine, Florence. (Al)

C. Masaccio. SS. Peter and John Distributing Alms. c. 1425–28. Brancacci Chapel, Santa Maria del Carmine, Florence. (And)

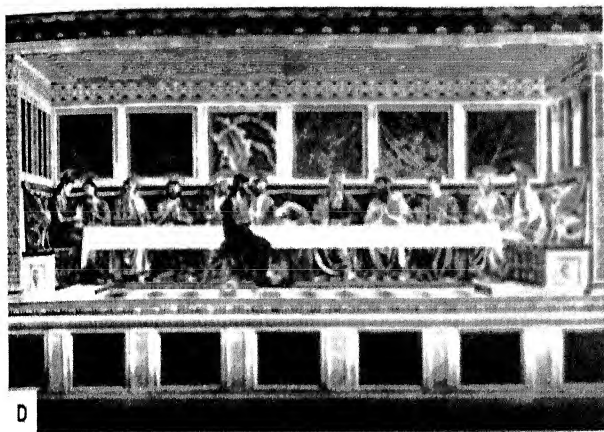
D. Masaccio. St. Peter. Detail of C.

E. Masaccio or Filippino Lippi. Portrait of an Unknown Man. Uffizi.

F. Masolino. Feast of Herod. c. 1435. Castiglione d' Olona, Baptistery.

G. Uccello. Rout of San Romano. c. 1435. National Gallery, London.

UCCELLO · DOMENICO VENEZIANO · CASTAGNO · BALDOVINETTI · FRA FILIPPO LIPPI



A. Uccello 'Tomb Portrait of Sir John Hawkwood' 1437. Cathedral, Florence. (Al)

B. Andrea del Castagno 'Pippo Spano' c. 1434. Sant' Apollonia, Florence. (Al)

C. Domenico Veneziano 'Madonna Enthroned' Uffizi.

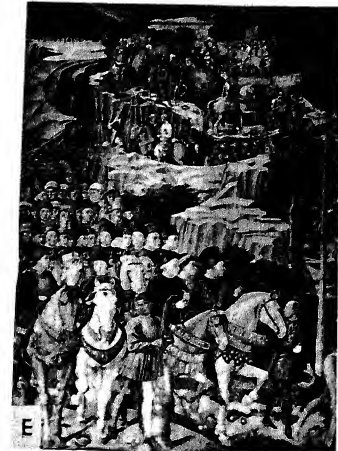
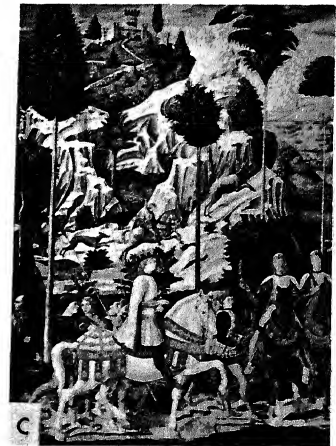
D. Andrea del Castagno 'Last Supper' 1450. Sant' Apollonia, Florence. (Al)

E. Baldovinetti. Also attributed to Pesellino 'Annunciation' Uffizi.

F. Baldovinetti 'Madonna and Child' c. 1460 Louvre (Al)

G. Fra Filippo Lippi 'Coronation of the Virgin' 1441, Uffizi. (See 126 A.) (Al)





A. Fra Filippo Lippi. Self Portrait. (Detail of 125 G.)

B. Fra Filippo Lippi. Madonna and Child. Early work. Uffizi. (Al)

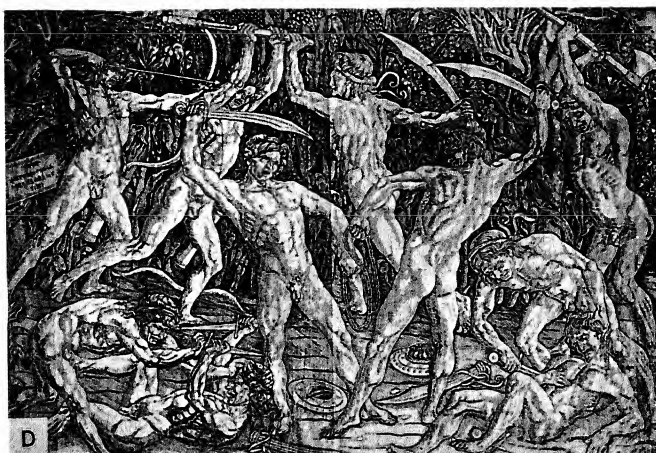
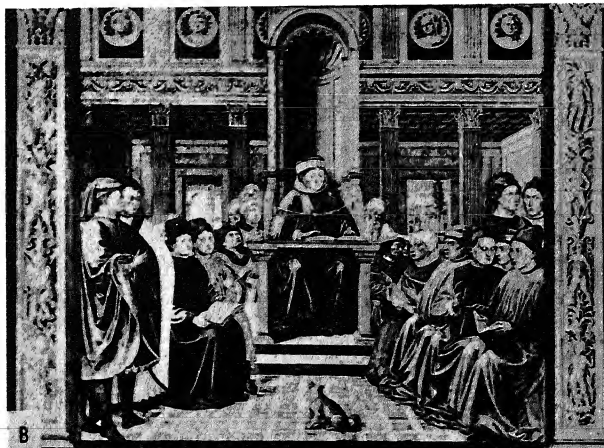
C. Benozzo Gozzoli. Detail of Journey of the Magi. Lorenzo de' Medici. 1459-63. Chapel of Medici Palace, Florence. (Al)

D. Fra Filippo Lippi. Funeral of St. Stephen. 1464. Cathedral, Prato. (Al)

E. Benozzo Gozzoli. Detail of Journey of the Magi. 1459-63. Chapel of Medici Palace, Florence. (Al)

F. Benozzo Gozzoli. Detail of E. Cosimo de' Medici, Salviati and Piero de' Medici. (Al)

G. Benozzo Gozzoli. Detail of E. Self Portrait. (Al)



A. Benozzo Gozzoli. Detail of Journey of the Magi. 1459-63. John Paleologus. Chapel of Medici Palace, Florence. (Al)

B. Benozzo Gozzoli. St. Augustine as a Teacher of Rhetoric. 1463-67. San Gimignano. (Al)

C. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Tobias and the Angel. Turin.

D. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Battle of the Nudes. Engraving. 1465-80. Collection Paul J. Sachs. (Fogg)

E. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Apollo and Daphne. National Gallery, London.

F. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Hercules and the Hydra. 1460. Uffizi.

G. Antonio Pollaiuolo. Hercules and Antaeus. 1460. Uffizi.



A



B



C



D



E



F



G

- A. Fiorenzo di Lorenzo. St. Sebastian. Early work. Perugia.  
 B. Piero della Francesca. Federigo da Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino. 1465. Uffizi. (And)  
 C. Piero della Francesca. Detail of Visit of Queen of Sheba. 1452-66. San Francesco, Arezzo. (Al)  
 D. Piero della Francesca. Sigismund Malatesta Kneeling Before his Patron St. Sigismund. 1451. San Francesco, Rimini. (Brogi)

- E. Domenico Ghirlandaio. Old Man and Boy. Louvre. (Louvre)  
 F. Domenico Ghirlandaio. Adoration of the Shepherds. 1485. Academy, Florence.  
 G. Domenico Ghirlandaio. St. Jerome. c. 1480. Church of the Ognissanti, Florence. (Al)



DOMENICO GHIRLANDAIO · BOTTICELLI



A. Domenico Ghirlandaio and Pupils. Last Supper. c. 1480. San Marco, Florence.

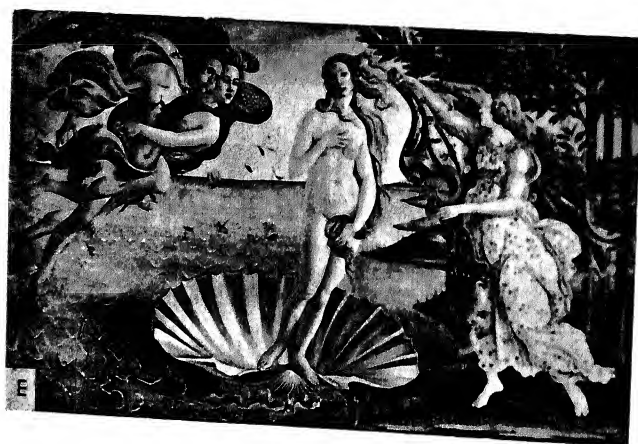
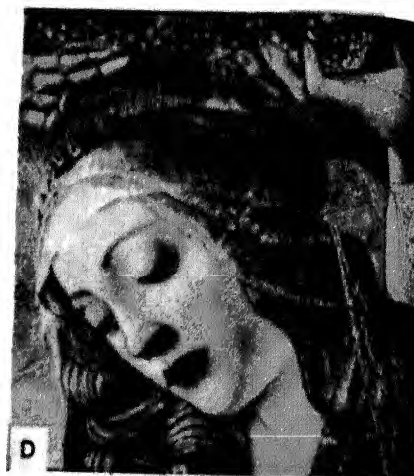
B. Domenico Ghirlandaio and Pupils. Detail of C.

C. Domenico Ghirlandaio and Pupils. Birth of the Virgin. 1486-90. Santa Maria Novella, Florence.

D. Domenico Ghirlandaio and Pupils. Adoration of the Magi. 1488. Hospital of the Innocents, Florence. (And)

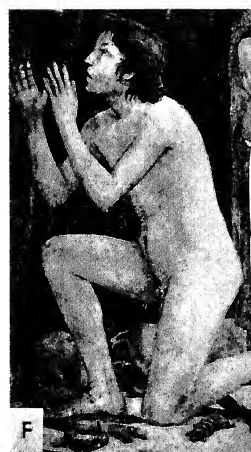
E. Domenico Ghirlandaio and Pupils. Detail of C.

F. Botticelli. Giovanni di Cosimo de' Medici (?). Early Work. Uffizi.



A. Botticelli, Spring (Primavera), c. 1475. Uffizi. (Al)  
 B. Botticelli, Detail of the Madonna of the Magnificat, c. 1466. Uffizi. (And)  
 C. Botticelli and Followers, Adoration of the Kings, 1478. Uffizi. (Al)

D. Botticelli, Detail of the Madonna of the Magnificat, Head of the Madonna, c. 1466. Uffizi. (Al)  
 E. Botticelli, Birth of Venus, c. 1485. Uffizi. (Al)  
 F. Botticelli, Judith with the Head of Holofernes, c. 1475. Uffizi.



A. Botticelli. Calumny of Apelles. c. 1490. Uffizi. (And)

B. Botticelli. Annunciation. 1490. Uffizi.

C. Botticelli. Madonna with Six Angels. 1478. Uffizi.

D. Masaccio and Filippino Lippi. Raising of King Theophilus' Son by St. Peter. 1484-85. Brancacci Chapel, Santa Maria del Carmine, Florence. (See p. 124.) (Al)

E. Filippino Lippi. Madonna Adoring Child. Uffizi. (Al)

F. Filippino Lippi. Detail of D.

G. Filippino Lippi. Madonna and Child with Angels. Early work. Corsini Palace, Florence. (And)

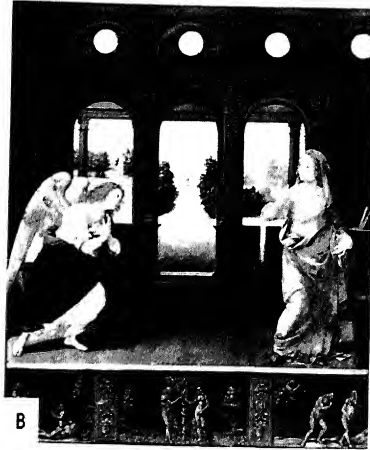
H. Filippino Lippi. Vision of St. Bernard. 1480. Badia, Florence.



# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING · XV–XVI CENT. PIERO DI COSIMO · LORENZO DI CREDI · VERROCCHIO · LEONARDO



A



B



D



E



F



G



H



I

A. Piero di Cosimo. Simonetta Vespucci (La Bella Simonetta). Musée Condé, Chantilly.

B. Lorenzo di Credi. Annunciation. Early work. Uffizi.

C. Verrocchio and Leonardo. Baptism of Christ. Before 1470. Uffizi.

D. Leonardo. Detail of C.

E. Leonardo. Mona Lisa. 1500–04. Louvre. (Al)

F. Leonardo. St. Anne, Madonna and Child. c. 1510. Louvre. (Louvre)

G. Leonardo. La Belle Ferronnière. Louvre.

H. Leonardo. Madonna of the Rocks. Before 1499. National Gallery, London.

I. Leonardo. Study for Head of Leda. Windsor Castle, London.



A. Leonardo. Last Supper. c. 1495–98. Refectory of Monastery of Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan. (And)

B. Attributed to Leonardo. Head of Christ. Brera, Milan. (Al)

C. Leonardo (?). Portrait of a Man. Attributed also to Ambrogio di Predis. Detail. Ambrosiana, Milan. (Al)

D. Fra Bartolommeo. Madonna and Saints. 1509. San Martino, Lucca. (Al)

E. Fra Bartolommeo. Savonarola. Detail. San Marco, Florence.

F. Fra Bartolommeo. Virgin Enthroned. Uffizi.

G. Andrea del Sarto. Madonna of the Harpies. 1517. Uffizi. (Al)

H. Andrea del Sarto. Detail of G.

## ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING · XVI CENT.

ANDREA DEL SARTO · PONTORMO · BRONZINO · GENTILE DA FABRIANO



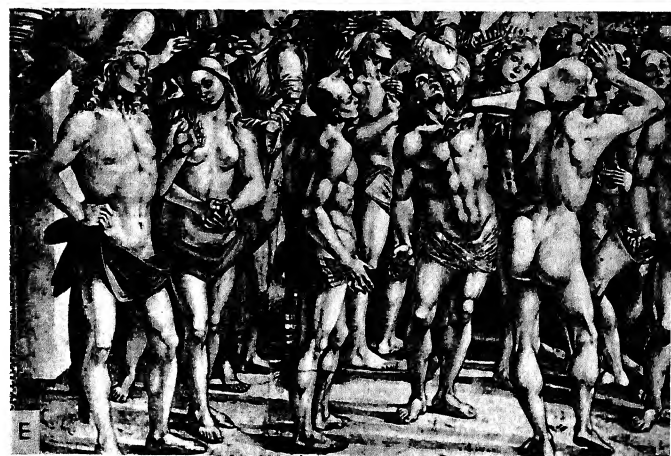
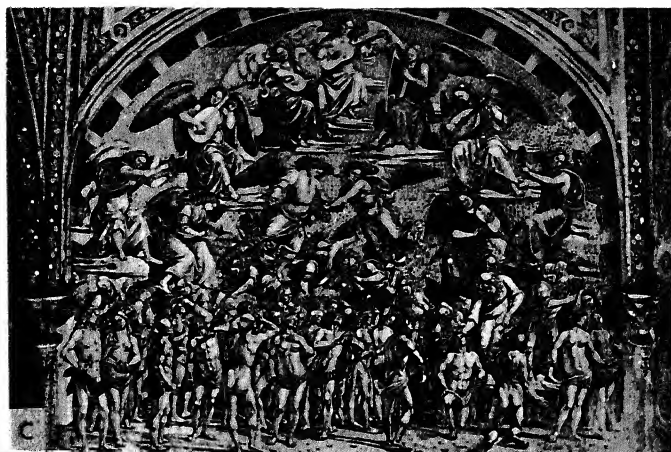
- A. Andrea del Sarto. Last Supper. 1527. San Salvi, Florence.  
 B. Andrea del Sarto. Annunciation. 1528. Pitti.  
 C. Andrea del Sarto. St. John the Baptist. Detail. Pitti. (Al)  
 D. Andrea del Sarto. Holy Family. Barberini Gallery, Rome.  
 E. Andrea del Sarto. Charity. c. 1520. Scalzo Cloister, Florence. (Al)

F. Pontormo. Cosimo de' Medici. Uffizi. (Traldi)

G. Bronzino. Don Garzia de' Medici. Uffizi.

H. Gentile da Fabriano. Detail of Adoration of the Magi. Uffizi. (See 135 A.) (Al)





A. Gentile da Fabriano. Adoration of the Magi. 1423. Uffizi. (See 134 H.) (Al)

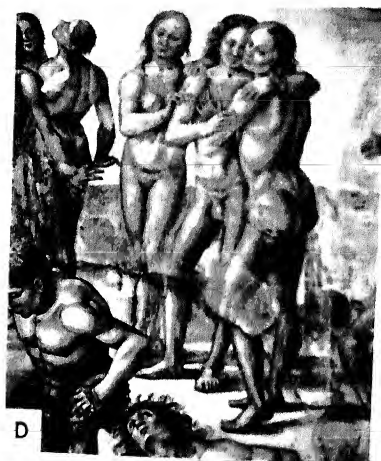
B. Melozzo da Forlì. Pope Sixtus IV Giving Audience to Platina. 1473–81. Vatican. (And)

C. Signorelli. Paradise. c. 1500. Cathedral, Orvieto. (And)

D. Melozzo da Forlì. Angel with Tambourine. 1475–80. Vatican Museum. (And)

E. Signorelli. Detail of C. (And)

F. Signorelli. Church Fathers. c. 1500. Cathedral, Orvieto. (And)



A. Signorelli. The Damned. c. 1500. Cathedral, Orvieto. (Al)

B. Signorelli and Pupils. Madonna and Child with SS. Jerome and Bernard. Corsini Palace, Florence. (And)

C. Signorelli. Detail of the Overthrow of the Anti-Christ. Portraits of Signorelli and Fra Angelico. c. 1500. Cathedral, Orvieto. (And)

D. Signorelli. Detail of the Resurrection. c. 1500. Cathedral Orvieto. (And)

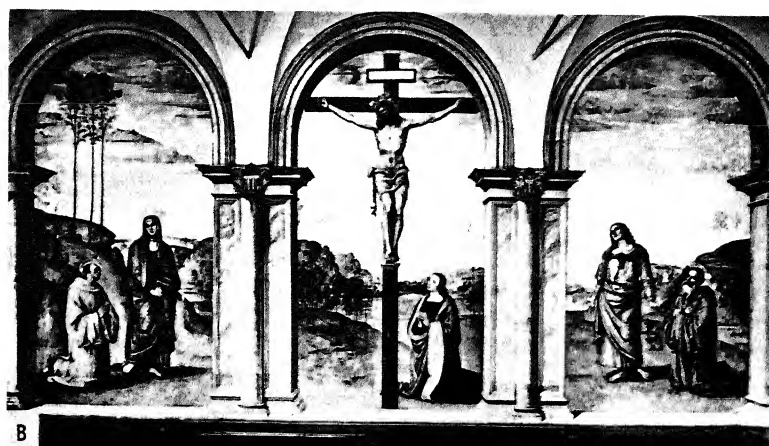
E. Perugino. Madonna and Saints. Pinacotheca, Bologna (And)

F. Perugino. Christ Delivering the Keys to St. Peter. c. 1481. Sistine Chapel, Vatican. (Traldi)

G. Perugino. (Detail of 137 A, B.)



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Perugino. Detail of B.

B. Perugino. Mystical Crucifixion. 1495. Santa Maria Maddalena dei Pazzi, Florence. (Al)

C. Perugino. Vision of St. Bernard. 1496–1500. Munich.

D. Pinturicchio. Aeneas Silvius Piccolomini (Pius II) at Ancona. 1464. Cathedral Library, Siena.

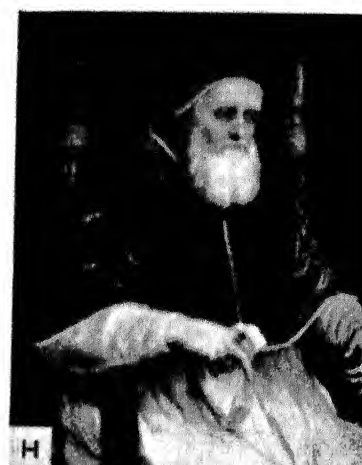
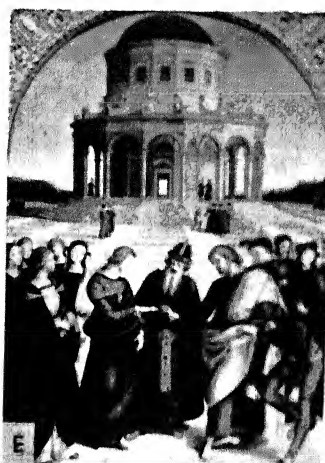
E. Raphael. Madonna del Granduca. 1505. Pitti. (Al)

F. Pinturicchio. Madonna and Child. Ambrosiana, Milan. (Brogi)

G. Raphael. Maddalena Doni. 1505. Pitti. (Traldi)

H. Raphael. St. Cecilia. 1513. Bologna. (And)





A. Raphael. Sistine Madonna. 1515. Gallery, Dresden. (Al)

B. Raphael. Madonna del Cardellino. 1506. Uffizi. (Brogi)

C. Raphael. Detail of D.

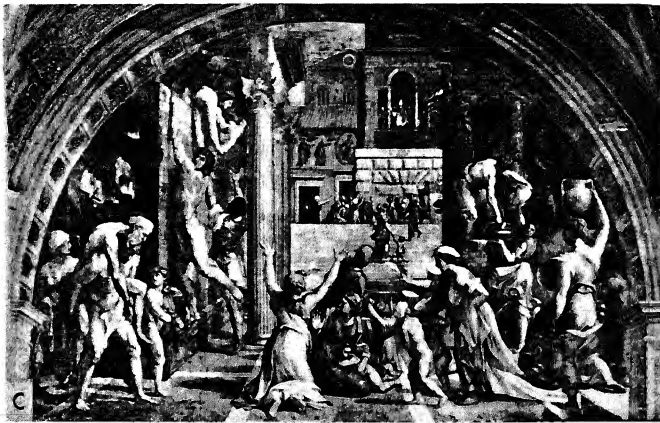
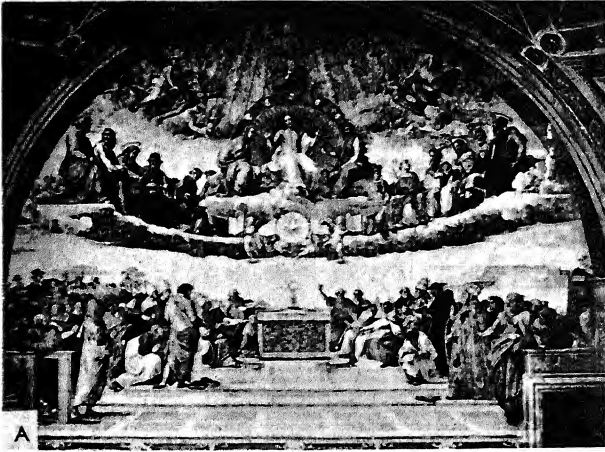
D. Raphael. Madonna of the Chair. c. 1516. Pitti. (And)

E. Raphael. Marriage of the Virgin (Sposalizio). 1504. Brera, Milan. (Al)

F. Raphael. Detail of G. Plato and Aristotle

G. Raphael. School of Athens. 1509-11. Camera della Segnatura, Vatican. (And)

H. Raphael, attributed to. Pope Julius II. 1511-13. Uffizi (And)



A. Raphael. Dispute of the Sacrament. 1509–11. Camera della Segnatura, Vatican. (Al)

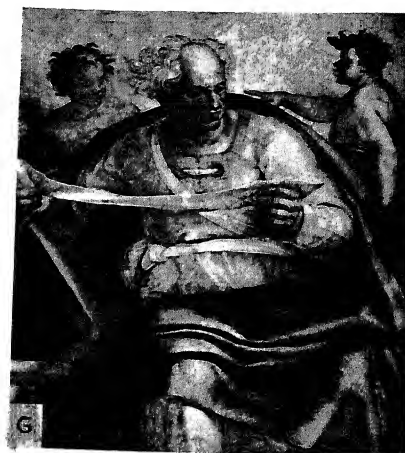
B. Raphael. Leo X with Cardinals Rossi and Giulio de' Medici. 1519. Pitti. (And)

C. Design by Raphael, executed by Giulio Romano. The Fire in the Borgo. Finished 1517. Stanze of Raphael, Vatican. (Al)

D. Raphael. Giuliano de' Medici, duc de Nemours. 1514–15. Collection of Jules S. Bache, New York. (Jules S. Bache)

E. Michelangelo. Detail of the Sistine Chapel. Creation of Adam. 1508–12. Vatican.

F. Michelangelo. Detail of E. Head of Adam.



- A. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. Temptation and Expulsion of Adam and Eve. 1508-12. Vatican.
- B. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. Head of Ezekiel. (And)
- C. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. God Hovering over the Waters.
- D. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. The Erythraean Sibyl. (Al)

- E. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. The Cumaean Sibyl. (Al)
- F. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. The Prophet Jeremiah.
- G. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. The Prophet Joel.





A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H



I

A. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. Libyan Sibyl. 1508-12.

B. Michelangelo. Detail of the Ceiling of the Sistine Chapel. Delphic Sibyl.

C. Michelangelo. Detail of B.

D. Michelangelo. Last Judgment. 1534-41. Sistine Chapel, Vatican. (And)

E. Michelangelo. Detail of D. Christ and the Virgin.

F. Michelangelo. Holy Family of the Doni. 1505. Uffizi. (Traldi)

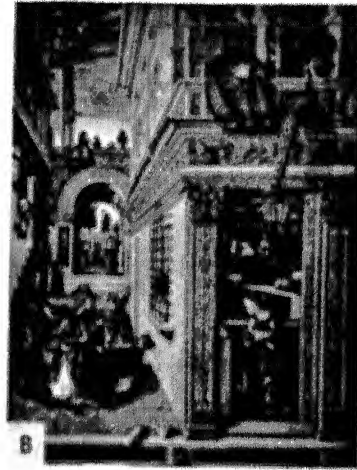
G. Michelangelo. Detail of F.

H. Michelangelo. Entombment of Christ. National Gallery, London.

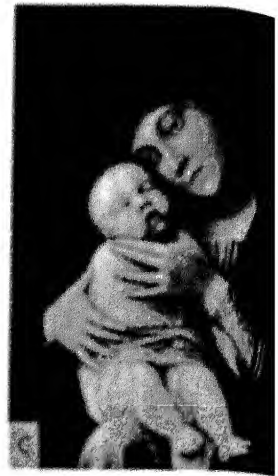
I. Copy of a Michelangelo cartoon for the Battle of Pisa. An engraving by Marcantonio Raimondi. 1505 (?), (Al)



A



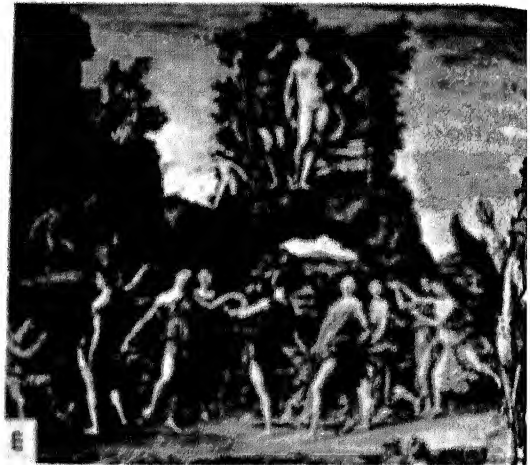
B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Vasari. Lorenzo de' Medici. Uffizi.

B. Carlo Crivelli. Annunciation. 1486. National Gallery, London.

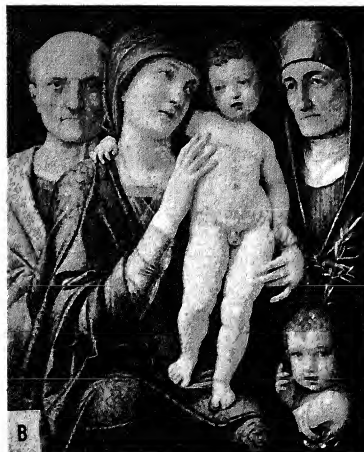
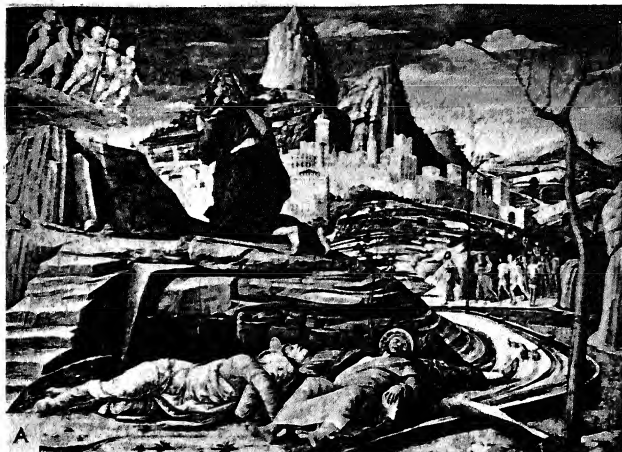
C. Mantegna. Madonna and Child. Late work. Poldi-Pezzoli, Milan. (And)

D. Carlo Crivelli. Pietà. Metropolitan Museum, New York.

E. Mantegna. Parnassus. c. 1500. Louvre.

F. Mantegna. Presentation of Christ in the Temple. Late work. Berlin.

G. Mantegna. Pietà. Late work. Berlin. Milan. (And)



A. Mantegna. Agony in the Garden. Early work. National Gallery, London.

B. Mantegna. Holy Family. Late work. Gallery, Dresden.

C. School of Mantegna. Triumph of Caesar. Engraving.

D. Mantegna. St. Sebastian. Imperial Museum, Vienna. (Brogi)

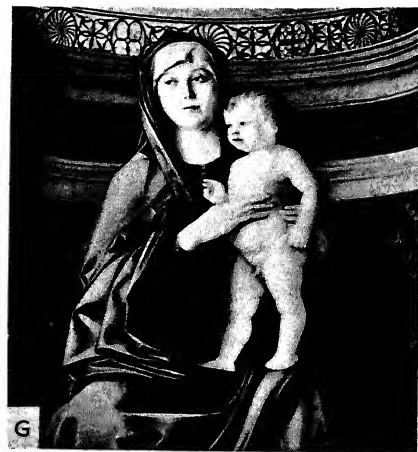
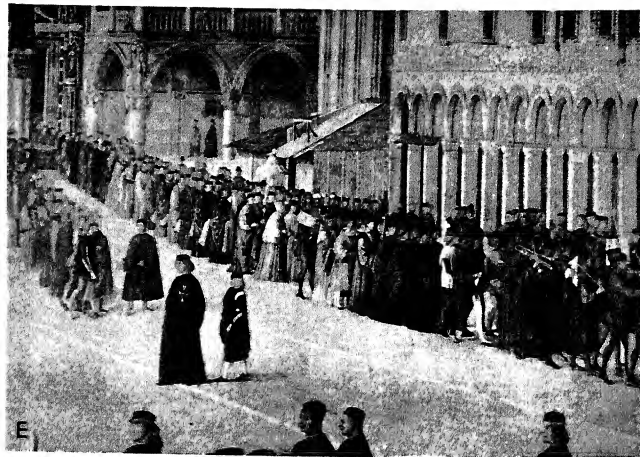
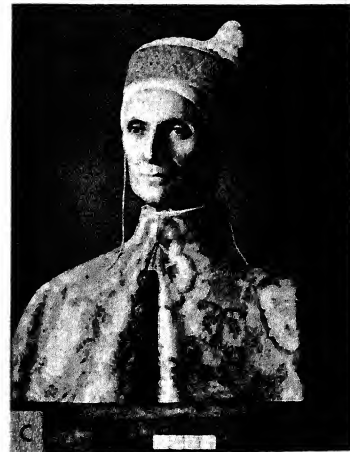
E. Cosimo Tura. Annunciation. 1469. Duomo, Ferrara.

F. Francesco Cossa. Autumn. Berlin.

G. Antonello da Messina. Portrait of a Man (Il Condottiere). 1475. Formerly Collection Somzée, Brussels.

H. Antonello da Messina. St. Jerome in his Study. National Gallery, London.





A. Jacopo da Barbari. Apollo and Diana. Engraving. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

B. Gentile Bellini. Sultan Mahomet II. 1479. National Gallery, London. (And)

C. Giovanni Bellini. Doge Loredano. 1505. National Gallery, London. (Hanf)

D. Giovanni Bellini. Madonna and Child. Collection of Carrara-Morelli, Bergamo.

E. Gentile Bellini. Detail of Corpus Christi Procession in Piazza San Marco, Venice. 1496. Academy, Venice. (And)

F. Giovanni Bellini. Madonna with SS. Paul and George. Between 1490 and 1510. Academy, Venice.

G. Giovanni Bellini. Detail of the Madonna and Saints. 1488. Frari. (Al)



A. Giovanni Bellini. *Agony in the Garden*, c. 1470. National Gallery, London.

B. Giovanni Bellini. *Madonna of the Trees*, 1487. Academy, Venice. (AI)

C. Giovanni Bellini. Formerly attributed to Mantegna. Detail of *Pietà*. Heads of Christ and the Virgin, c. 1460. Brera, Milan.

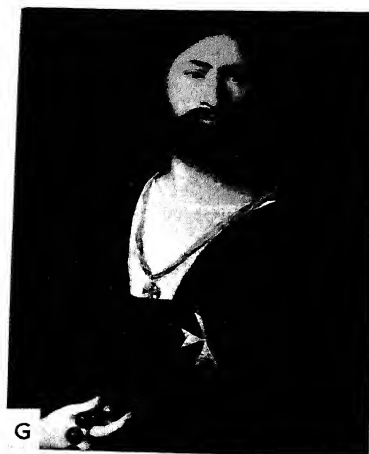
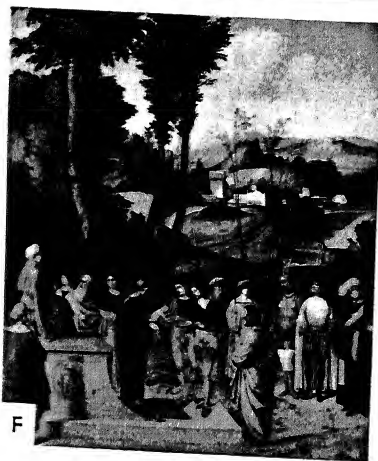
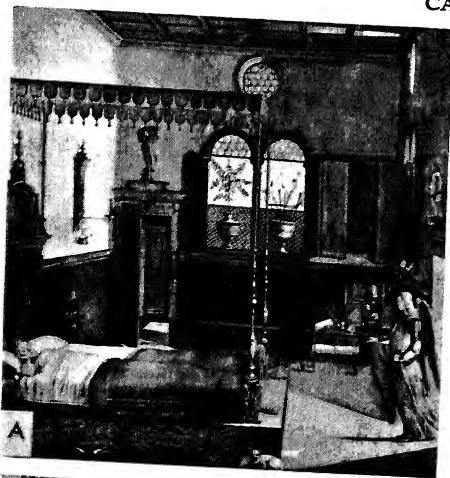
D. Bartolommeo Vivarini. *Madonna and Child with Saints*, 1465. National Museum, Naples. (AI)

E. Carpaccio. *Visitation* (late work). Academy, Venice. (AI)

F. Carpaccio. *Legend of St. Ursula - The English Ambassadors Return to Their King*, c. 1495. Academy, Venice. (And)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING · XV–XVI CENT.

CARPACCIO · GIORGIONE



A. Carpaccio. Dream of St. Ursula. 1495. Academy, Venice. (And)

B. Carpaccio. Detail of C.

C. Carpaccio. Presentation of Christ in the Temple. 1510. Academy, Venice. (And)

D. Giorgione. Pastoral Symphony. Louvre.

E. Giorgione. Castelfranco Madonna. SS. George and Francis. 1504. Castelfranco. (Al)

F. Giorgione. The Fire Ordeal of the Infant Moses. Early work. Uffizi.

G. Giorgione. Knight of Malta. Uffizi.





A. Giorgione. Also attributed to Titian. *The Concert*. c. 1510. Pitti. (Brogi)

B. Giorgione. *Sleeping Venus*. Landscape by Titian. Designed c. 1505. Gallery, Dresden. (Al)

C. Giorgione (?). Detail of A.

D. Giorgione. *The Three Philosophers*. Imperial Museum, Vienna. (Bruck)

E. Titian. *Assumption of the Virgin*. 1518. Academy, Venice. (And)

F. Titian. Detail of E.

G. Titian. *Madonna of the Pesaro Family*. 1526. Church of the Frati, Venice. (And)

H. Titian. *Self Portrait*. c. 1550. Berlin. (And)

## ITALIAN RENAISSANCE PAINTING · XVI CENT.

TITIAN · LORENZO LOTTO · CORREGGIO



A. Titian. Venus. Late work. Uffizi. (And)

B. Titian. The Forbidden Fruit. c. 1565-70. Prado, Madrid. (And)

C. Titian. Lavinia. c. 1550. Berlin.

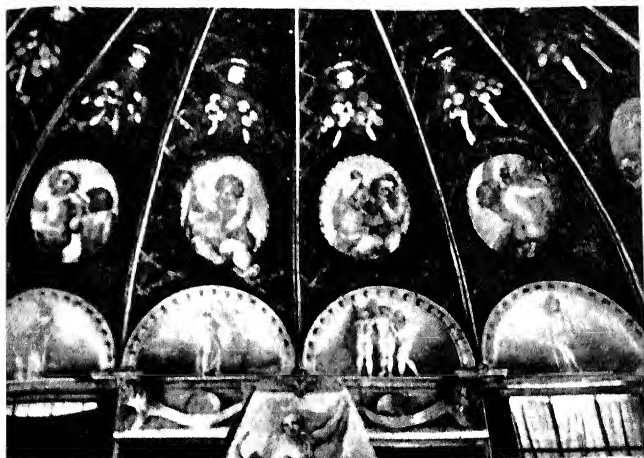
D. Titian. Eleanora Gonzaga, Duchess of Urbino (La Bella). Pitti. (Traldi)

E. Titian. Pope Paul III. 1543. National Museum, Naples. (Al)

F. Titian. Detail of Portrait of an Unknown Man. Sometimes called the Duke of Norfolk. 1540-45. Uffizi. (Al)

G. Lotto. Annunciation. Santa Maria sopra Mercanti, Recanati. (Al)

H. Correggio. Madonna and Child with Saints. 1515. Dresden. (Al)



. Correggio. Detail of Vault of Convent of San Paolo, Parma. 18. (Al)

. Correggio. Detail of A.

. Correggio. Detail of Cupola of the Cathedral, Parma. The Assumption of the Virgin. 1518. (Al)

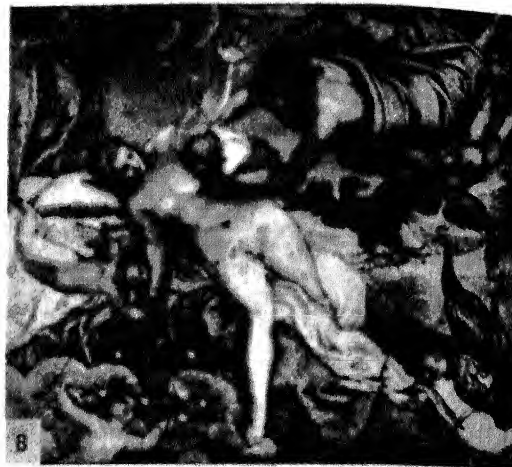
D. Correggio. The Virgin Adoring Her Son. Uffizi. (And)

E. Correggio. Madonna of St. Jerome. Parma. (Al)

F. Moroni. Madonna with SS. Catherine and Jerome. Cathedral, Bergamo.

G. Primaticcio. Ulysses and Penelope. Castle Howard.





A. Tintoretto. The Crucifixion. c. 1575. San Cassiano, Venice. (And)

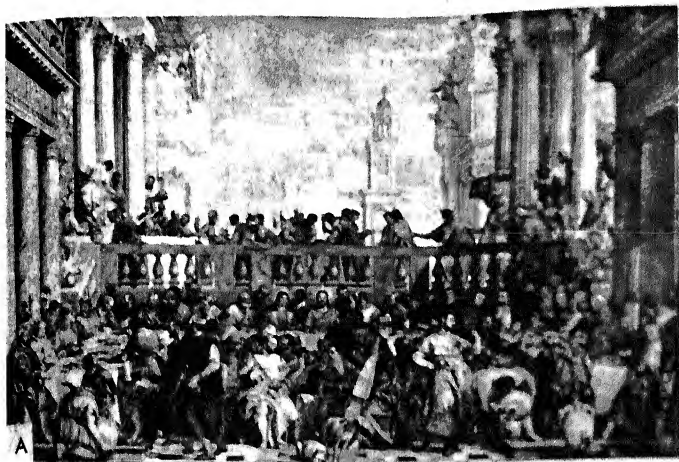
B. Tintoretto. Origin of the Milky Way. National Gallery, London.

C. Tintoretto. Mercury and the Three Graces. 1578. Anti-Collegio, Palace of the Doges, Venice. (Al)

D. Tintoretto. Presentation of the Virgin in the Temple. Early work. Santa Maria dell' Orto, Venice. (And)

E. Tintoretto. Last Supper. San Giorgio Maggiore, Venice.

F. Veronese. Rape of Europa. Detail. Anti-Collegio, Palace of the Doges, Venice. (And)



A. Veronese. Marriage at Cana. 1563. Louvre. (AI)

B. Veronese. Detail of Marriage at Cana. Head of Christ. Gallery, Dresden.

C. Veronese. Detail of A.

D. Veronese. Feast in the House of Levi. 1573. Academy, Venice. (AI)

E. Veronese. Detail of D.

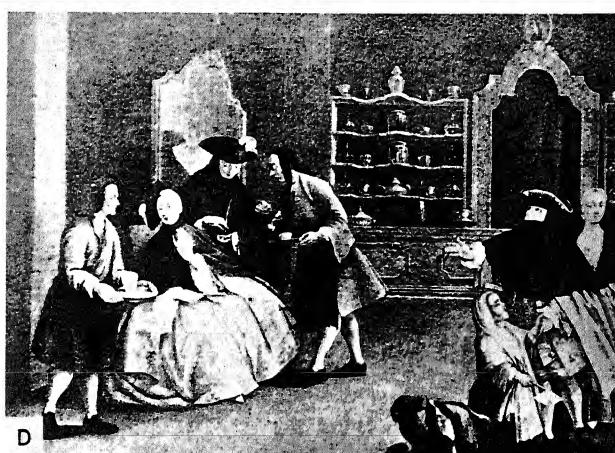
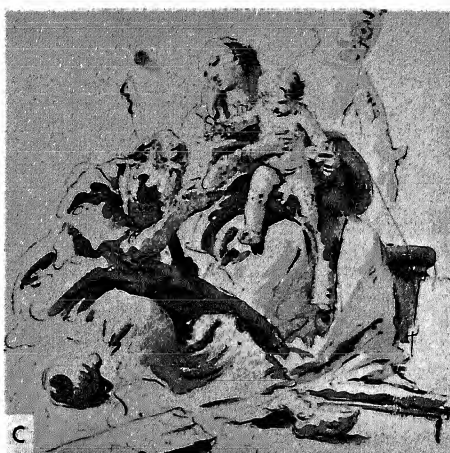
F. Caravaggio. Conversion of St. Paul. Santa Maria del Popolo, Rome. (AI)



- A. Caravaggio. Death of the Virgin. Louvre.  
 B. Caravaggio. Entombment. Vatican.  
 C. Ludovico Caracci. Ecstasy of St. Catherine. Borghese.  
 D. Salvator Rosa. Port Scene. Pitti.

- E. Guido Reni. Aurora. c. 1615. Rospigliosi Palace, Rome. (Al)  
 F. Guido Reni. Beatrice Cenci. Barberini Gallery, Rome.  
 G. Guido Reni. St. Sebastian. Palazzo Rosso, Genoa. (And)  
 H. Guido Reni. Archangel Michael Overcoming Satan. Santa Maria della Concezione, Rome. (And)





A. Tiepolo. Ceiling Decoration. The Rosary of St. Dominic. Santa Maria del Rosario, Venice.

B. Canaletto. The Arno in Florence. Budapest.

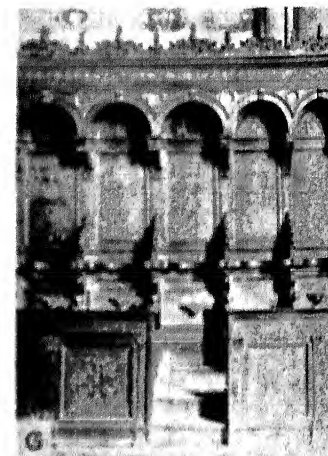
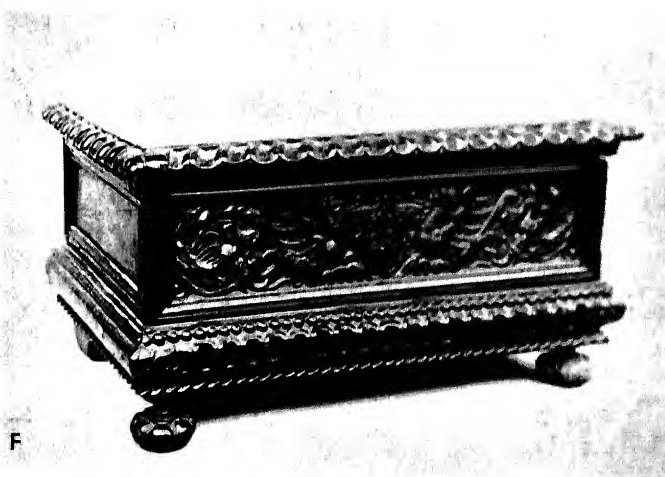
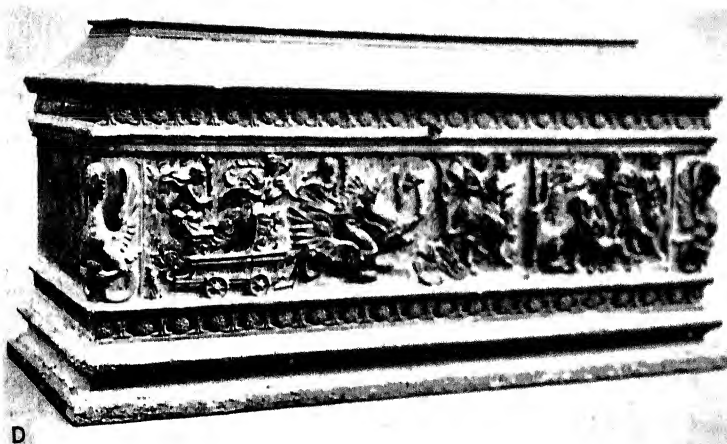
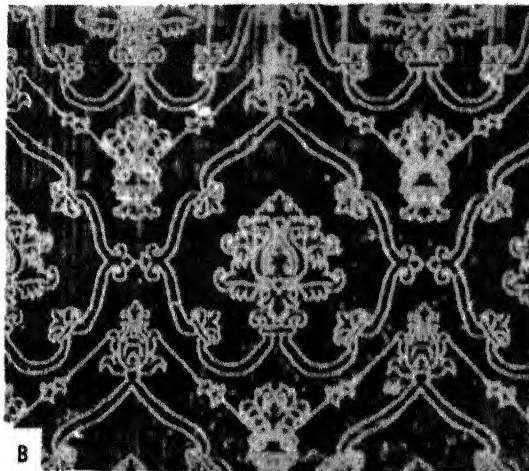
C. Tiepolo. Wash Drawing. Holy Family. Detail. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

D. Pietro Longhi. The Coffee Shop. Venice.

E. Guardi. Procession in Front of Santa Maria della Salute. Louvre.

F. Liberale da Verona. XVI Cent. St. Martin Dividing His Cloak. Initial from a Choir Book. Piccolomini Library, Cathedral, Siena. (Al)

# ITALIAN RENAISSANCE MINOR ARTS XV-XVII CENT.



A. Armor. Royal Palace, Turin. (Al)

B. Velvet. XVI cent. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

C. Chair. XVI cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

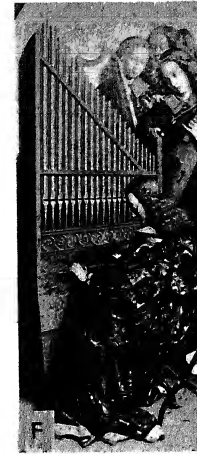
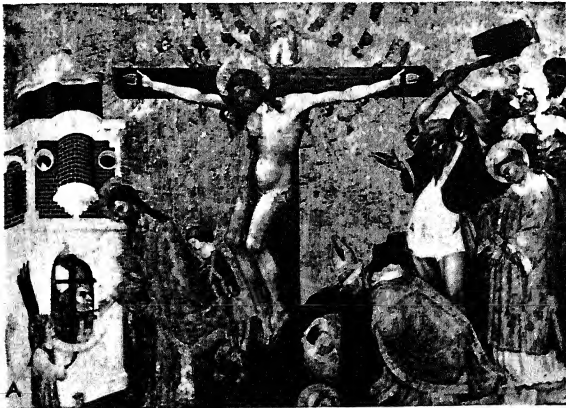
D. Cassone of Carved and Gilded Wood. Demeter and Hecate

Searching for Persephone. 1450-1500 Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

E. Stool of Carved Wood. Late XVI or early XVII cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Chest from Venice. XVI cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Choir Stalls. 1487-98. The Certosa, Pavia. (Brogi)



A. Jean Malouel (French) and Henri Bellechose. The Martyrdom of St. Denis. c. 1415. Louvre. (Gir)

B. Hubert and Jan van Eyck. The Ghent Altarpiece, outer panel. Angel of the Annunciation. Above, Zacharias. 1415-32. Church of St. Bavon, Ghent.

C. Hubert and Jan van Eyck. The Ghent Altarpiece, outer panel. Madonna of the Annunciation. Above, Matthew. 1415-32. Church of St. Bavon, Ghent.

D. Hubert and Jan van Eyck. The Ghent Altarpiece, open. (Adoration of the Lamb.) 1415-32. Church of St. Bavon, Ghent.

E. Detail of D.

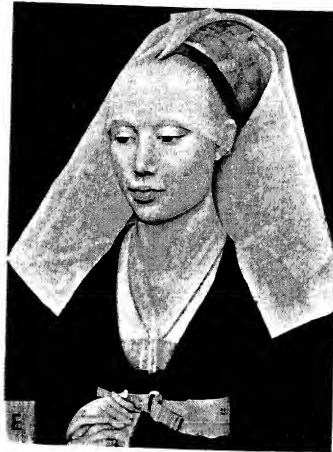
F. Detail of D.

G. Hubert van Eyck. The Three Marys at the Tomb. Collection of Sir Herbert Cook, Richmond.

H. Jan van Eyck. Portrait of His Wife Margaret. 1439. Bruges Museum.



FLEMISH PAINTING · XV CENT.  
THE VAN EYCKS · ROBERT CAMPIN · VAN DER WEYDEN



A. Jan van Eyck. Also attributed to Hubert. Madonna of Chancellor Rolin. c. 1432. Louvre. (X)

B. Jan van Eyck. Jan Arnolfini and His Wife. 1434. National Gallery, London.

C. Robert Campin. Portrait of a Man, perhaps Niccolo Strozzi. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

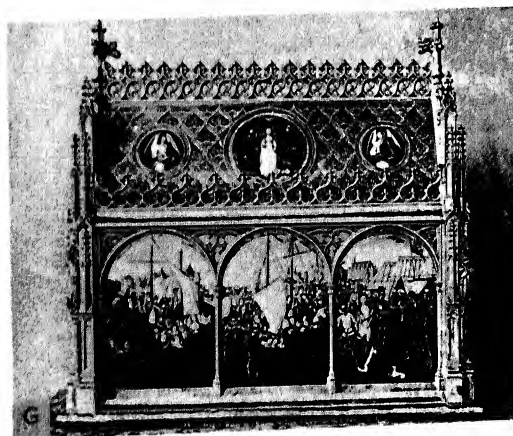
D. Jan van Eyck. Detail of the Madonna with the Canon van der Paele. Portrait of the Canon. 1436. Bruges Museum. (Bruck)

E. Rogier van der Weyden. Portrait of a Lady. Collection of A. W. Mellon Educational and Charitable Trust. (Courtesy of the Trustees)

F. Robert Campin. The von Werl Altarpiece. Detail of one wing. St. Barbara. Prado. (And)

G. Rogier van der Weyden. Descent from the Cross. 1435-50. Escorial, Madrid.

H. Rogier van der Weyden. Madonna and Child. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.



A. Rogier van der Weyden. Adoration of the Magi. Gallery, Munich.

B. Petrus Christus. Legend of SS. Eligius and Godeberta. 1449. Collection of Philip Lehman, New York. (Philip Lehman)

C. Petrus Christus. Portrait of Dionysius the Carthusian (?). Collection of Jules S. Bache. (Duveen Brothers)

D. Petrus Christus. Portrait of a Lady of the Talbot Family. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

E. Memlinc. R. panel from Diptych of Martin van Nieuwenhoven. 1487. Hospital of St. John, Bruges. (Bruck)

F. Justus of Ghent. The Last Supper. Ducal Gallery, Urbino.

G. Memlinc. Shrine of St. Ursula. 1489. Hospital of St. John, Bruges. (See 158 A, B)

FLEMISH PAINTING · XV CENT.  
 MEMLINC · VAN DER GOES



A. Memlinc. Shrine of St. Ursula. 1489. Hospital of St. John, Bruges. (Bruck)

B. Memlinc. Shrine of St. Ursula. 1489. (Detail of 157 G.) Martyrdom of St. Ursula. (Bruck)

C. Memlinc. Central Panel of Altarpiece. Vienna, Imperial Museum.

D. Hugo van der Goes. Portinari Altarpiece. Central panel. Adoration of the Shepherds. 1476. Uffizi. (Brogi)

E. Hugo van der Goes. Detail of D.

F. Hugo van der Goes. Descent from the Cross. Copy. National Museum, Naples.

G. Hugo van der Goes. Portinari Altarpiece. Right panel. Wife and Daughter of the Donor with SS. Margaret and Mary Magdalene. 1476. Uffizi. (Brogi)



# FLEMISH PAINTING · XVI CENT.

159

GHEERAERT DAVID · QUENTIN MASSYS · JAN GOSSAERT · PIETER BRUEGEL THE ELDER



A. David, Canon and Saints, 1501. National Gallery, London

B. David, Head of Christ, John G. Johnson Art Collection, Philadelphia. (John G. Johnson Art Coll.)

C. Massys (Matsys), Madonna and Child, Kaiser Friedrich Museum, (Berlin)

D. Massys, Banker and Wife, 1518. Louvre. (Gir)

E. Massys Altarpiece of St. Anne, Central panel 1509. Royal Museum, Brussels (Bruck)

F. Gossaert (Maluse) Madonna with Grapes, Kaiser Friedrich Museum

G. Pieter Bruegel the elder (Breughel), Peasant Dance, 1568 (?) Vienna

## FLEMISH PAINTING · XVI-XVII CENT.

BRUEGEL · BOSCH · ANTONIO MORO · RUBENS



A. Pieter Bruegel the elder. Harvesters (August). Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

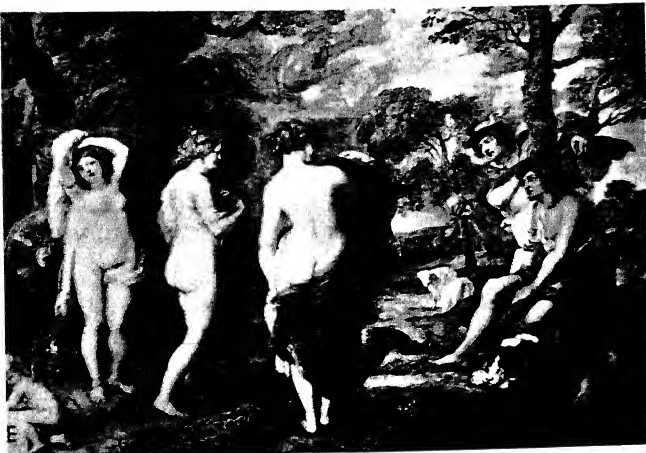
B. Bosch. Mocking of Christ. Escorial, Madrid.

C. Pieter Bruegel the elder. The Blind Beggars. 1568. National Museum, Naples. (And)

D. Antonio Moro. Alessandro Farnese. Parma.

E. Pieter Bruegel the elder. Massacre of the Innocents. Detail. 1566 (?). Vienna, Gallery. (Bruck)

F. Rubens. Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus. 1619 or 1620. Picture Gallery, Munich.



- A. Pieter Bruegel the elder. *Hunters in the Snow*. 1565. Vienna.  
B. Rubens. *Self Portrait with Isabella Brant*. 1609–10. Gallery, Munich. (Bruck)  
C. Rubens. *Lion Hunt*. 1616–21. Gallery, Munich.

- D. Rubens. *Self Portrait*. Detail of B.  
E. Rubens. *Judgment of Paris*. c. 1625. National Gallery, London.  
F. Rubens. *Elevation of the Cross*. Central panel of a Triptych. 1610–11. Antwerp.





- A. Rubens. Crucifixion (Coup de Lance). 1620. Antwerp.  
 B. Rubens (School Work). Infants Christ, St. John and Angels. c. 1615-20. Vienna.  
 C. Rubens. Return of Diana from the Hunt. 1615-17. Picture Gallery, Dresden. (Al)  
 D. Rubens. Helena Fourment and Children. c. 1635-38. Louvre.

- E. Rubens. Suzanne Fourment (The Straw Hat). c. 1620. National Gallery, London. From a wood engraving by Timothy Cole, 1905. Collection of F. J. Roos, Jr. (See p. 277 for magnified detail)  
 F. Rubens. Head of Infant St. John. Detail of a Holy Family. Pitti. (And)  
 G. Rubens. Head of Nicholas Rubens. Drawing. Vienna.



A



B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Rubens. Sir Thomas More. Detail. Prado, Madrid.

B. Rubens. Landing of Marie de' Medici at Marseilles. 1621-25. Louvre. (A1)

C. Van Dyck. Charles I of England. 1635. Louvre. (See 164 B, F)

D. Rubens. Kermess. c. 1635. Louvre.

E. Van Dyck. Children of Charles I. 1635. Picture Gallery, Turin (L'Ego)

F. Van Dyck. Pietà, with Madonna, St. John and Angels. 1634. Royal Museum, Antwerp

G. Van Dyck. James II, son of Charles I. Detail of E.

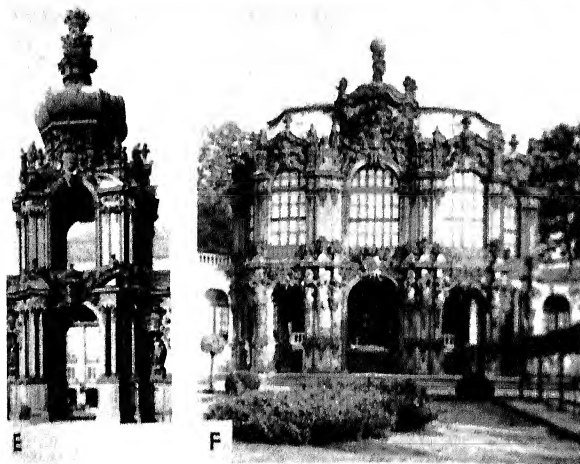
# FLEMISH PAINTING · XVII CENT. VAN DYCK · TENIERS



A. Van Dyck. Frans Snyder and His Wife. Picture Gallery Cassel. (L'Epi)  
 B. Van Dyck. Charles I on Horseback. c. 1636. National Gallery, London. (See 163 C)  
 C. Van Dyck. Pieter Bruegel the younger. Etching. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

D. Van Dyck. Self Portrait. Uffizi. (Al)  
 E. David Teniers the younger. Peasant Interior. Louvre. (Al)  
 F. Van Dyck. Triple Portrait of Charles I. c. 1637. Windsor Castle.  
 G. David Teniers the younger. The Smoker. Louvre. (Bruck)





A. David Teniers the younger. Village Festival. Louvre. (A.N.)  
B. David Teniers the younger. Man Lighting a Pipe. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)  
C. David Teniers the younger. Barber Shop. Picture Gallery, Cassel.

D. Peller House, Nuremberg. 1606.  
E. Zwinger Palace, Dresden. 1711.  
F. Zwinger Palace, Dresden. 1711.  
G. Sans Souci Royal Palace, Potsdam. 1745.

GERMAN ARCHITECTURE · XVIII CENT.  
 GERMAN SCULPTURE · XVI CENT.  
 GERMAN PAINTING · XV CENT. · LOCHNER · SCHONGAUER



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H

- A. Brandenburg Gate, Berlin. 1788-91. Langhans, architect.  
 B. Peter Vischer the elder. King Arthur. XVI cent. Innsbruck.  
 (Reiffenstein)  
 C. Lochner. Madonna with the Violet. Archbishop's Palace,  
 Cologne. (Bruck)  
 D. Lochner. Altarpiece. Central panel. Cologne Cathedral.  
 (Bruck)

- E. German School. St. Christopher Bearing the Infant Christ.  
 Woodcut. 1423. John Rylands Library, Manchester. (Fogg)  
 F. Schongauer. Nativity. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.  
 G. Schongauer. Madonna and Child in a Courtyard. Engraving.  
 Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)  
 H. Schongauer. Foolish Virgin. Engraving. Fogg Museum.  
 (Fogg)



A. Schongauer. Madonna in a Rose Hedge. 1473. Church of St. Martin, Colmar. (Bruck)

B. Grünewald. Detail of Central Panel of a Crucifixion. Virgin with St. John the Evangelist. 1510–14. Museum, Colmar.

C. Dürer. Self Portrait. 1500. Old Picture Gallery, Munich. (Bruck)

D. Dürer. Self Portrait. 1498. Prado, Madrid. (And)

E. Dürer. Heironymus Holzschuher. 1526. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

F. Dürer. Jobst Plankfelt of Antwerp. Formerly called Hans Imhof. 1521. Prado, Madrid. (And)

G. Dürer. Portrait of a Young Woman. 1506 (?). Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

H. Dürer. Virgin with the Siskin. 1506. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

I. Dürer. The Penitent. Woodcut. 1510. Fogg Museum. (See p. 277 for magnified detail.) (Fogg)





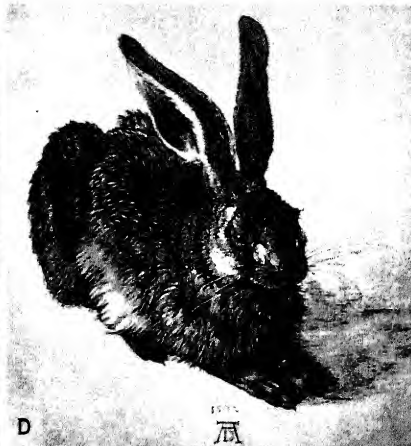
A



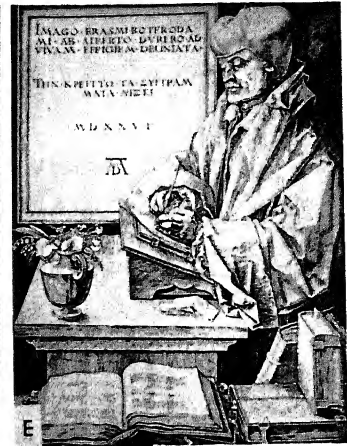
B



C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Dürer. SS. John the Evangelist and Peter. Detail. 1526. Old Picture Gallery, Munich. (Bruck)

B. Dürer. St. Anthony. Engraving. 1519. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

C. Dürer. St. Jerome in His Study. Engraving. 1514. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

D. Dürer. Young Hare. Water color. 1502. Albertina, Vienna. (Wolftrum)

E. Dürer. Erasmus. Engraving. 1526. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

F. Lucas Cranach the elder. Rest on the Flight into Egypt. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

G. Cranach. Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane. Picture Gallery, Dresden.

H. Cranach. Madonna and Child. Frankfurt-am-Main.



A. Lucas Cranach the elder. Dr. Scheuring. Royal Museum, Brussels.

B. Cranach. Adam and Eve. Picture Gallery, Dresden.

C. Hans Holbein the younger. Madonna of the Burgomaster Meyer. Detail. 1526 (?). Ducal Palace, Darmstadt. (Bruck)

D. Holbein. Erasmus. 1523. Picture Gallery, Basel.

E. Holbein. George Gisze. Detail. 1532. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

F. Holbein. Duchess of Suffolk. Between 1527-40. Windsor Castle.

G. Holbein. Henry VIII. c. 1537. Corsini Gallery, Rome. (And)

H. Holbein. Henry VIII. Detail of G.

I. Holbein. Jane Seymour. 1537. Imperial Museum, Vienna.



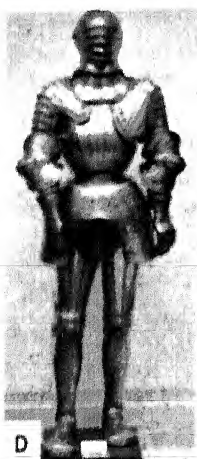
A



B



C



D



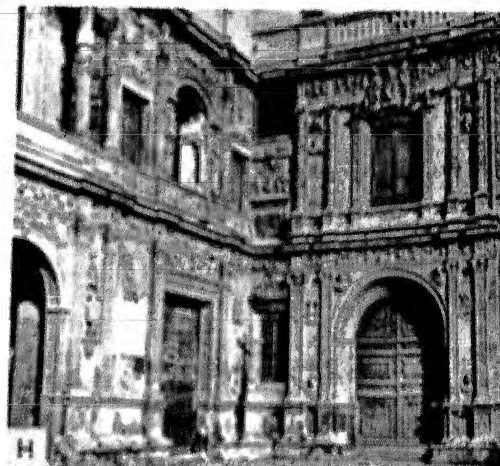
E



F



G



H

A. Holbein. Catherine Howard. 1540-41. Edward Drummond Lobby Collection, Toledo Museum. (Toledo Museum)

B. Holbein. Robert Cheseman. 1533. Detail. Royal Museum, The Hague. (Bruck)

C. Prince Rupert. The Large Executioner. After 1660. Mezzotint. Museum of Fine Arts. (See p. 277 for magnified detail.) (M.F.A.)

D. Suit of Armor. Maximilian Style c. 1520. Cleveland Museum. (Clev. Mus.)

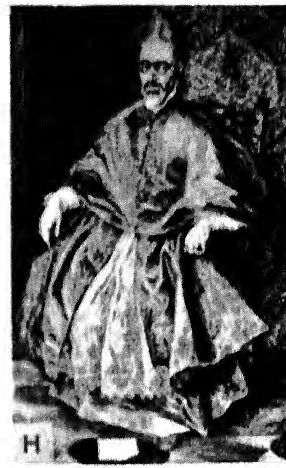
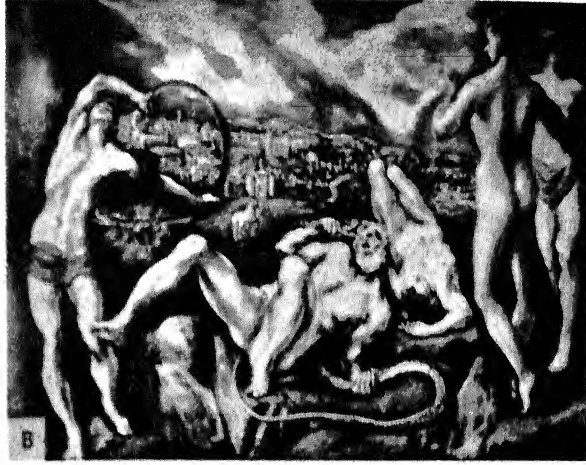
E. Salamanca University. Detail of portal. Plateresque c. 1530. (See 90-11.)

F. Court of the Palace of Charles V. Granada. 1527. (Gonzalez)

G. Palace of Charles V. Granada. 1527. (Gonzalez)

H. Town Hall, Seville. Plateresque 1534-72.





A. Coello. Infanta Isabel, Daughter of Philip II. XVI cent. (Prado)

B. El Greco. Laocoön. c. 1606-10. National Gallery, London (Nat. Gall.)

C. El Greco. Christ Driving the Money Changers from the Temple. c. 1575. Minneapolis Institute of Arts. (Minn. Inst.)

D. El Greco. Christ on the Cross. 1584-90. Prado. (And)

E. El Greco. Resurrection. 1593-1603. Prado.

F. El Greco. Burial of the Count of Orgaz. c. 1584. Santo Tomé Toledo. (And)

G. El Greco. Christ with the Cross. 1587-92. Prado. (And)

H. El Greco. Don Fernando Niño de Guevara, Cardinal and Archbishop of Seville. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

SPANISH PAINTING · XVII CENT.  
EL GRECO · VELÁZQUEZ



A. El Greco. St. Martin Dividing His Cloak. Collection of Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia. (Joseph E. Widener)

B. Velázquez. Maids of Honor (Las Meninas). 1656-57. Prado. (And)

C. Velázquez. Self Portrait. Detail of B.

D. Velázquez. The Infanta. Detail of B.

E. Velázquez. Aesop. Detail. c. 1650. Prado. (And)

F. Velázquez. Man with a Wine Glass. c. 1623. Edward Drummond Libby Collection, Toledo Museum. (Toledo Museum)

G. Velázquez. The Forge of Vulcan. 1629. Prado. (And)

H. Velázquez. The Tapestry Weavers. 1656. Prado. (And)



A. Velázquez. Surrender of Breda. Detail. Between 1639–47. Prado. (And)

B. Velázquez. Philip IV of Spain. Uffizi. (And)

C. Velázquez. The Rokeby Venus. c. 1642. National Gallery, London.

D. Velázquez. The Infanta Maria Theresa. Prado. (And)

E. Ribera. Ecstasy of Mary Magdalene. Academy of St. Ferdinand, Madrid.

F. Zurbarán. Christ at Gethsemane. Collection of Eugen Boross. (Met)

G. Murillo. Detail of Madonna and Child. Pitti. (Al)





A. Murillo. The Immaculate Conception. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Murillo. Flower Girl. Dulwich College Gallery.

C. Goya. Self Portrait, 1808-14. Collection Smith College Museum of Art. (Smith College)

D. Goya. The Shooting of a Group of Citizens by the Soldiers of Murat on the Night of May 3, 1808. Prado. (And)

E. Goya. Majas on a Balcony. Metropolitan Museum (Met)

F. Goya. Family of Carlos IV 1800. Prado. (And)

G. Goya. Doña Isabel Corbo de Porcel. National Gall London.



A. Goya. *La Maja Desnuda*. 1795-97. Prado. (Moreno)

B. Goya. *La Maja Vestida*. 1797-99. Prado. (Moreno)

C. Goya. *Maria Louisa of Parma, wife of Carlos IV*. 1799. Taft Museum, Cincinnati. (Taft)

D. Goya. *Bull Fight*. Lithograph. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

E. Goya. *Maria Louisa of Parma, wife of Carlos IV*. 1799. Prado. (And)

F. Goya. *Los Proverbios. The Bird-Men. Detail*. Etching and Aquatint. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

G. Goya. *Old Age: Then and Now*. c. 1817-19. Palace of Fine Arts, Lille. (Gir)



A. Hals. Officers of the Company of St. Adrian. 1627. Hals Museum, Haarlem.

B. Hals. Young Violin Player. Collection of Leo M. Fleisch, Piqua, O. (John Levy Galleries)

C. Hals. Young Man in Fur Cap. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. (Brooklyn Inst.)

D. Hals. Child and Nurse. 1630-35. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

E. Hals. Laughing Cavalier. 1624. Wallace Collection, London.

F. Hals. Portrait of a Girl. 1630. Louvre. (L. L.)

G. Rembrandt. The Sortie of the Civic Guard (Night Watch). 1642. Rijksmuseum.





A. Rembrandt. Bathsheba. 1654. Louvre. (Al)

B. Rembrandt. The Syndics of the Cloth Guild. 1662. Rijksmuseum.

C. Rembrandt. Self Portrait. 1634. Pitti. (Brogi)

D. Rembrandt. Self Portrait. 1639. Etching. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

E. Rembrandt. Self Portrait. 1659. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

F. Rembrandt. Hendrickje Stoffels. 1652. Louvre. (Al)

G. Rembrandt. Dr. Tulp's Anatomy Lesson. Detail. 1632. Royal Museum, The Hague.



A. Rembrandt. Supper at Emmaus. 1648. Louvre. (AI)

B. Rembrandt. The Polish Rider (A Patrician of the Lysowski Regiment). 1655. Frick Gallery, New York. (Courtesy Trustees of the Frick Gallery)

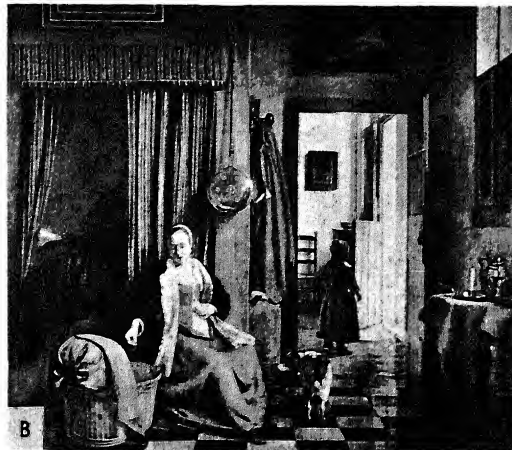
C. Rembrandt. The Blindness of Tobit. 1651. Etching. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

D. Rembrandt. Christ Healing the Sick (The Hundred Guilder Print). Etching. 1649. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

E. Rembrandt. Dr. Faust in His Study c. 1651. Etching. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

F. Gerard Dou. Rembrandt's Mother. c. 1630. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

G. Carel Fabritius. The Guard. 1654. Museum, Schwerin



A. De Hooch. Interior with Cardplayers. 1658. Buckingham Palace.

B. De Hooch. Mother and Child. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.

C. De Hooch. Courtyard of a Dutch House. 1672. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

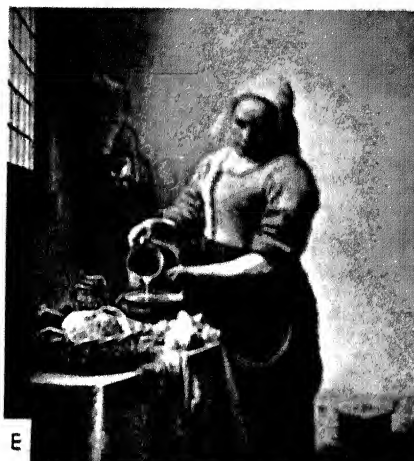
D. De Hooch. Dutch Interior. Detail. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

E. De Hooch. The Buttery. c. 1658. Rijksmuseum.

F. Vermeer. Interior with Cavalier and Girl Drinking Wine. Kaiser Friedrich Museum. (Berlin)

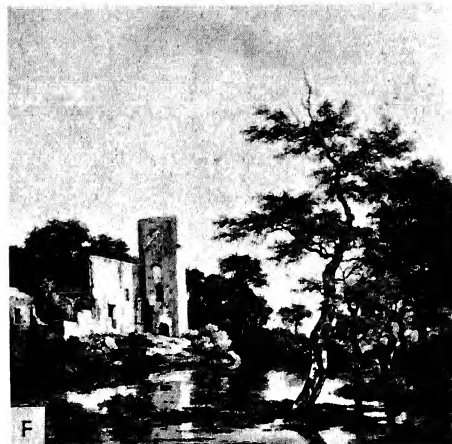
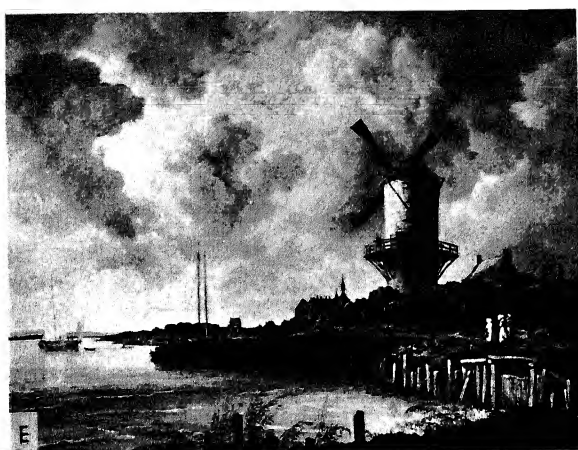
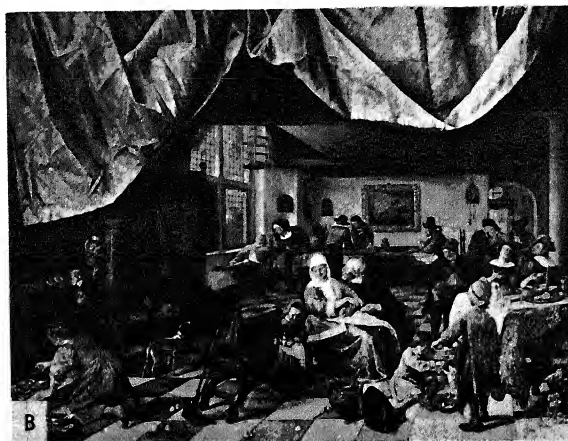
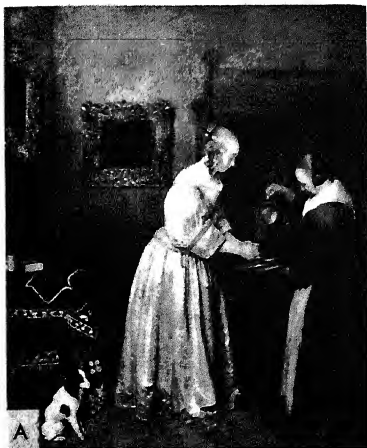
G. Vermeer. Young Woman with a Water Jug. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)





- A. Vermeer. The Lace Maker. Louvre. (Al)  
 B. Vermeer. Young Woman Reading a Letter. Rijksmuseum.  
 C. Vermeer. Young Girl Reading a Letter. Picture Gallery, Dresden.  
 D. Vermeer. Head of a Young Girl. Mauritiz Haus, The Hague.  
 E. Vermeer. Servant Girl Pouring Milk. Rijksmuseum.

- F. Terborch. Woman in a Room. Dresden (Al)  
 G. Terborch. A Lesson on the Lute. Isabella Stewart Gardn Museum, Boston. (Gardner Museum)  
 H. Terborch. The Concert. Kaiser Friedrich Museum.  
 I. Terborch. The Music Lesson. National Gallery, Londo (Nat. Gall.)



A. Terborch. Woman Washing Her Hands. Picture Gallery, Dresden. (Bruck)

B. Steen. The Brewery of Jan Steen. The Hague. (Bruck)

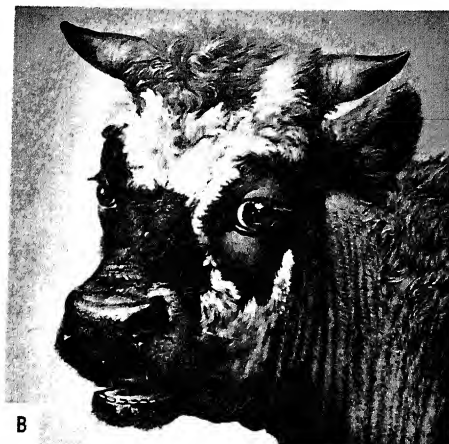
C. Ruisdael. Jewish Burial Ground. Picture Gallery, Dresden.

D. Steen. Sick Lady. Taft Museum, Cincinnati. (Taft)

E. Ruisdael. The Mill Near Wijk. Rijksmuseum. (Bruck)

F. Ruisdael. Landscape with Castle. Collection of Earl of Northbrook.

DUTCH PAINTING · XVII CENT.  
 RUISDAEL · POTTER · A. VAN OSTADE · HOBBEEMA



- A. Ruisdael. Wheatfields. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 B. Paul Potter. Head of a Bull. 1647. The Hague. (Bruck)  
 C. Potter. The Young Bull. 1645. The Hague. (Bruck)

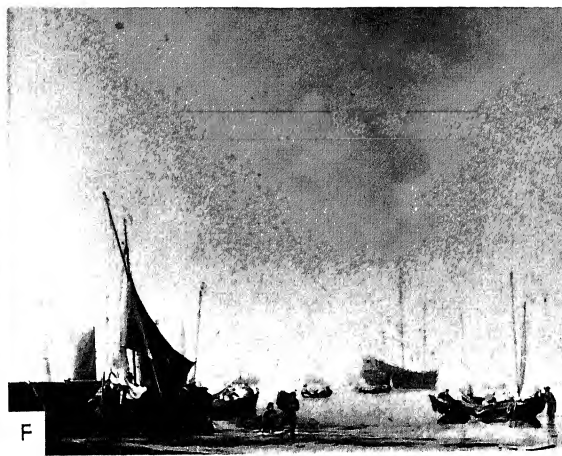
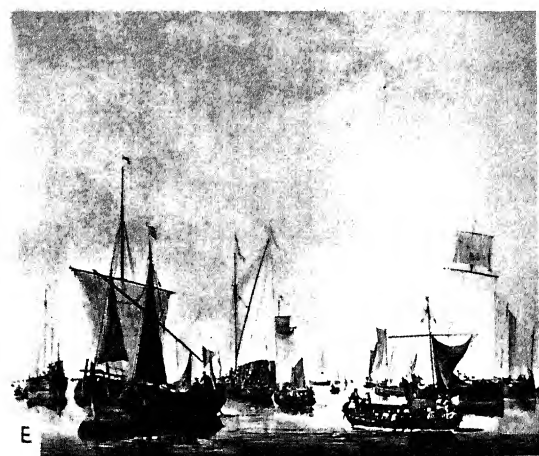
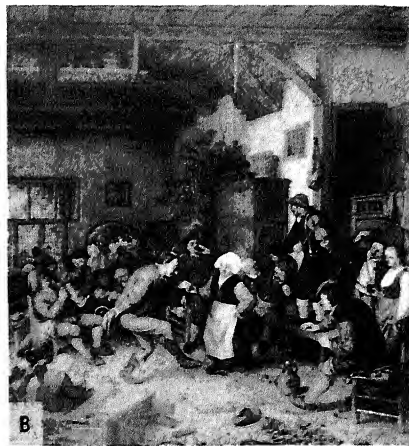
- D. A. van Ostade. Group of Peasants in an Interior. Dulwich Gallery.  
 E. Hobbema. Middelharnis Avenue. 1689. National Gallery, London.  
 F. A. van Ostade. The Herring Woman. Rijksmuseum.



# DUTCH PAINTING · XVII CENT.

A. VAN OSTADE · HOBBEEMA · VAN DE VELDE

183



A. Hobbema. The Travellers. c. 1660. Collection Joseph E. Widener. (Joseph E. Widener)

B. A. van Ostade. The Golden Wedding. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

C. Hobbema. The Mill. Gallery, Dresden. (AI)

D. A. van Ostade. Peasant at a Window. Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. (Brooklyn Inst.)

E. William van de Velde the younger. Calm Sea with Ships. Buckingham Palace.

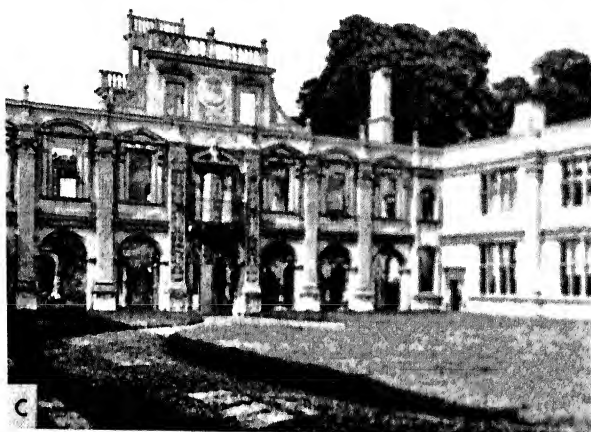
F. William van de Velde the younger. Entrance to a Dutch Port. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



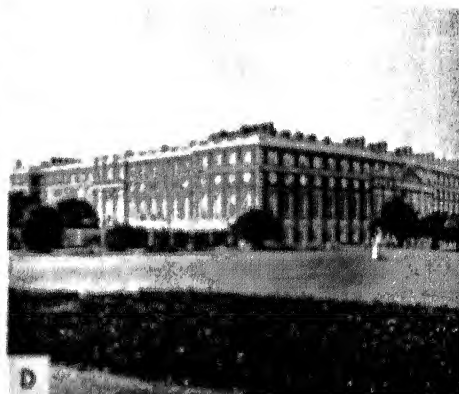
A



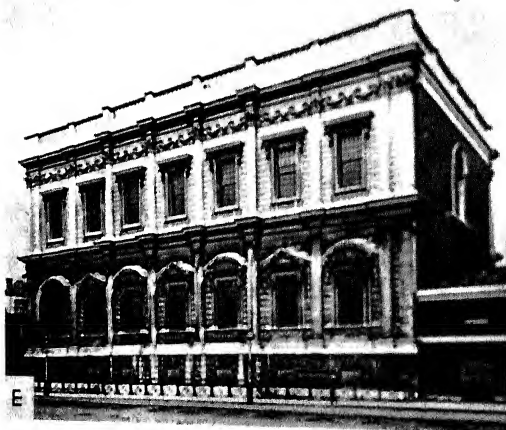
B



C



D



E

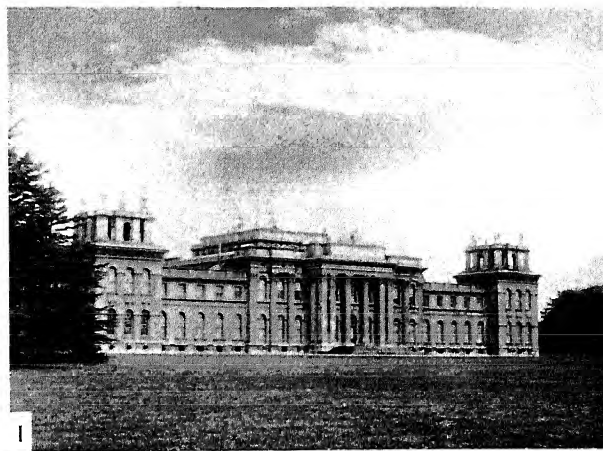
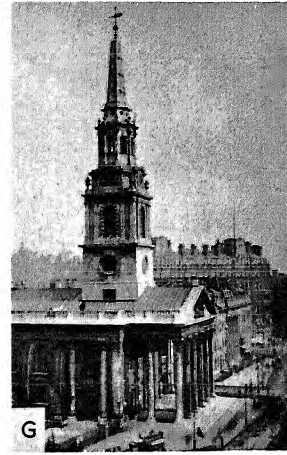
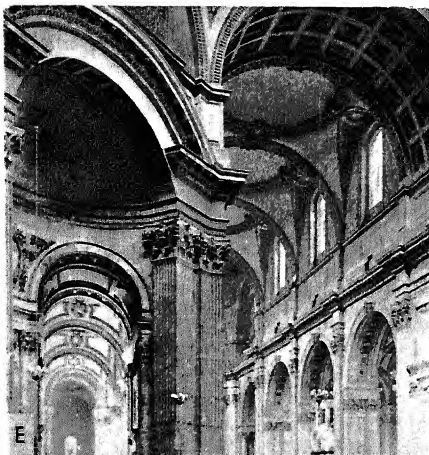
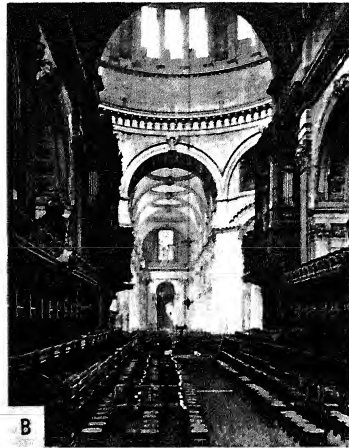


F

- A. Staircase, Knole House, Kent. 1570.  
B. Kirby Hall, Northants. Designed by John Thorpe. 1570.  
C. Kirby Hall, Northants. Designed by John Thorpe. 1570.  
D. Hampton Court. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1689-1703

E. Banqueting Hall, Whitehall, London. Inigo Jones, architect. 1619-22

F. St Paul's Cathedral, London. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1675-1710 (See p. 185)



A. St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1675–1710. (See 184 F)

B. St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Interior.

C. St. Mary-le-Bow, London. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1680.

D. St. Mary-le-Bow, London. Spire.

E. St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Detail of B.

F. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1680–1702.

G. St. Martin's in the Fields, London. James Gibbs, architect. 1721–26.

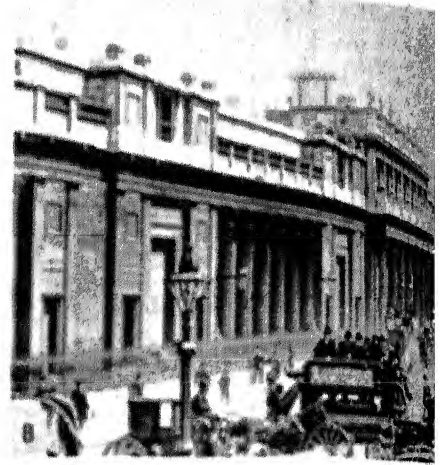
H. St. Stephen's Walbrook, London. Interior. Sir Christopher Wren, architect. 1672–79.

I. Blenheim Palace, Oxfordshire. Sir John Vanbrugh, architect. 1705–24.

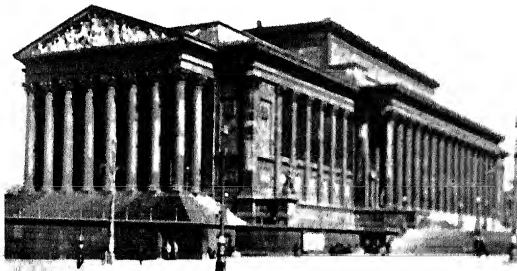




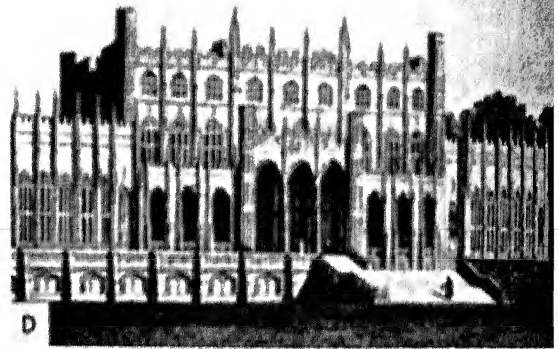
A



B



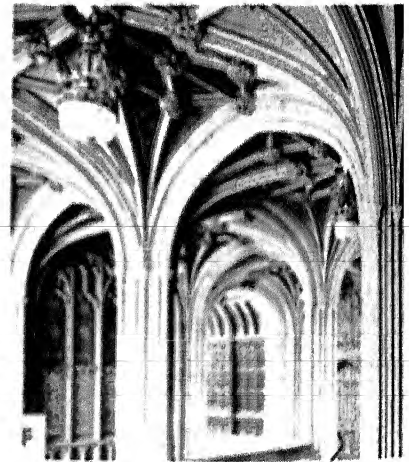
C



D



E



F

A. Kedleston. The Garden Front. Robert Adam and others, architects. c. 1760.

B. Bank of England, London. Sir John Soane, architect. 1795-1827.

C. St. George's Hall, Liverpool. H. L. Elmes, architect. 1839.

D. Eaton Hall, Cheshire. William Porden, architect.

E. Parliament Buildings, London. Sir Charles Barry, architect. 1840-68.

F. House of Parliament, London. Peers' Corridor.



A. Sir Godfrey Kneller. Sir Christopher Wren. National Gallery, London.

B. William Hogarth. Self Portrait. c. 1740. National Gallery, London.

C. Hogarth. Garrick and His Wife. 1757. Royal Collection, Windsor.

D. Hogarth. Marriage à la Mode. After Breakfast. 1745. National Gallery, London. (Berlin)

E. Hogarth. Shrimp Girl. National Gallery, London.

F. Hogarth. Marriage à la Mode. The Marriage Counter. 1745. National Gallery, London. (Berlin)

G. Hogarth. The Laughing Audience. Etching. 1733. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)



A



B



C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Reynolds. Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse. 1784. Gallery, Dulwich.

B. Reynolds. Samuel Johnson. 1772. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

C. Reynolds. Miss Bowles. 1776. Wallace Collection, London.

D. Reynolds. The Age of Innocence. 1788. National Gallery, London. (Berlin)

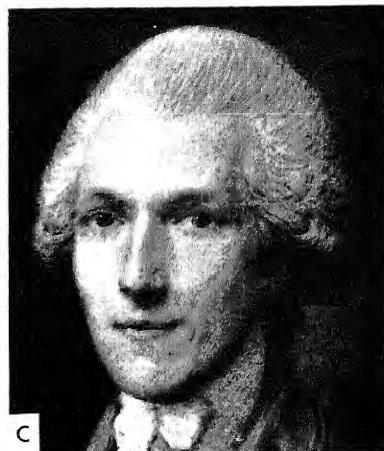
E. Reynolds. Little Samuel. 1777. Fabre Museum, Montpellier. (Gir)

F. Gainsborough. The Blue Boy. 1770. Huntington Collection, San Marino, California. (Huntington Collection)

G. Gainsborough. Skirts of the Woods. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

H. Gainsborough. Mrs. Siddons. 1784. National Gallery, London. (Berlin)





A. Gainsborough. The Market Cart. 1767-68. National Gallery, London.

B. Gainsborough. Mrs. Graham. 1784-86. National Gallery, Edinburgh.

C. Gainsborough. Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. Detail. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

D. Gainsborough. Landscape with Figures and Cattle. Taft Museum, Cincinnati. (Taft)

E. Romney. Self Portrait. 1795. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Romney. Mrs. Robinson (Perdita). c. 1783. Wallace Collection, London.

G. Romney. Study of Lady Hamilton as a Bacchante. 1786. National Gallery, London.

H. Romney. Lady Hamilton. National Gallery, London.



A. Romney. Mrs. Mark Currie. 1789. National Gallery, London.

B. Raeburn. The McNab. c. 1796. Collection of John Dewar and Sons, London.

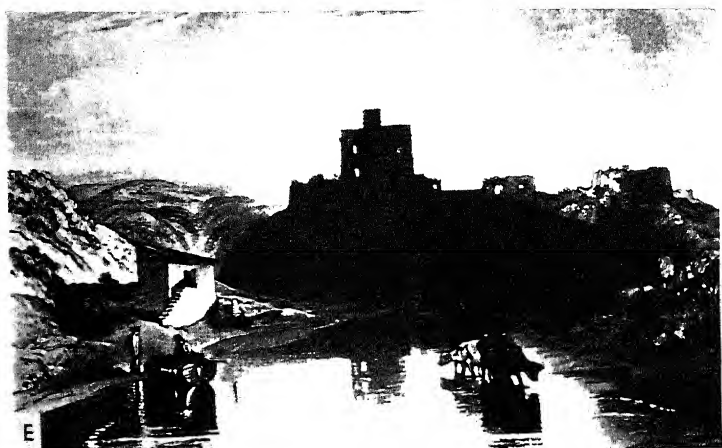
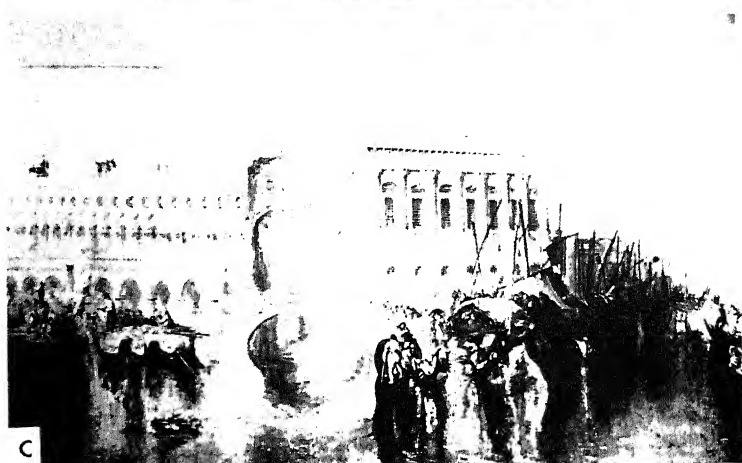
C. Raeburn. Mrs. Scott Moncrieff. National Gallery, Edinburgh.

D. Turner. Dido Directing Equipment. c. 1814. National Gallery, London.

E. Hoppner. The Countess of Oxford. National Gallery, London.

F. Turner. Dido Building Carthage. 1815. National Gallery, London.

G. Lawrence. Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington. Original in the Wellington Collection. Huntington Collection, San Marino, California. (Huntington Collection)



A. Turner. Dutch Fishing Boats. c. 1826. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

B. Lawrence. Mrs. Siddons. National Gallery. London.

C. Turner. Bridge of Sighs. c. 1833. Art Gallery, Leicester.

D. Blake. When the Morning Stars Sang Together. From the

Book of Job. 1820. Engraving. Fogg Museum. (See 192 B.) (Fogg)

E. Turner. Norham Castle on the Tweed. From the Liber Studiorum. Mezzotint. 1807-19. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

F. Blake. Reunion of the Soul and the Body. From Blair's Grave. Engraving by Schiavonetti. Collection of F. J. Roos, Jr.



ENGLISH PAINTING · XIX CENT.  
TURNER · BLAKE · CONSTABLE · BONINGTON



A. Turner. Rain, Steam and Speed. 1844. National Gallery, London.

B. Blake. Then the Lord Answered Job Out of a Whirlwind. From the Book of Job. 1820. Engraving. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)

C. Constable. Hay Wain. 1821. National Gallery, London.

D. Constable. The Cornfield. 1826. National Gallery, London.

E. Constable. The Glebe Farm. 1826. National Gallery, London.

F. Bonington. The Clock Tower, Evreux. Lithograph Fogg Museum. (Fogg)



A. Watts. Hope. 1891. National Gallery, London.

B. Watts. Love and Life. 1890. National Gallery, London.

C. Rossetti. Annunciation. 1850. National Gallery, London.

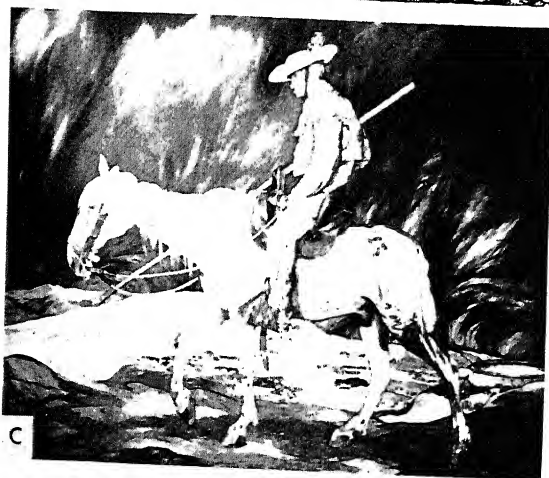
D. Millais. Lorenzo at the Home of Isabella. 1849. Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool.

E. Holman Hunt. Light of the World. 1855. Keble College Chapel, Oxford.

F. Burne-Jones. The Golden Stairs. 1876-80. National Gallery, London.

G. Burne-Jones. Mirror of Venus. 1873-77. Collection Sidney Goldmann, London.

H. Burne-Jones. King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid. 1876-80. National Gallery, London.



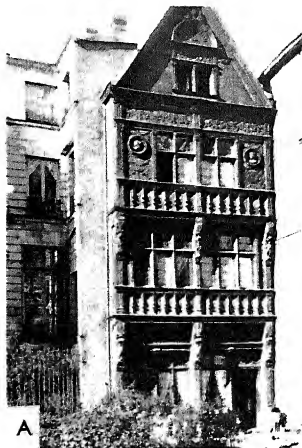
- A. Brangwyn. Unloading Oranges. Wood engraving.  
 B. Orpen. Sir William McCormick. 1920. National Gallery of British Art.  
 C. Zuloaga. The Victim of the Fête. 1910.  
 D. Sorolla. Valencia. 1913-19. Museum of the Hispanic Society of America. (Hispanic Society)

E. Sorolla. On the Beach. 1908. Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh. (Carnegie Inst.)

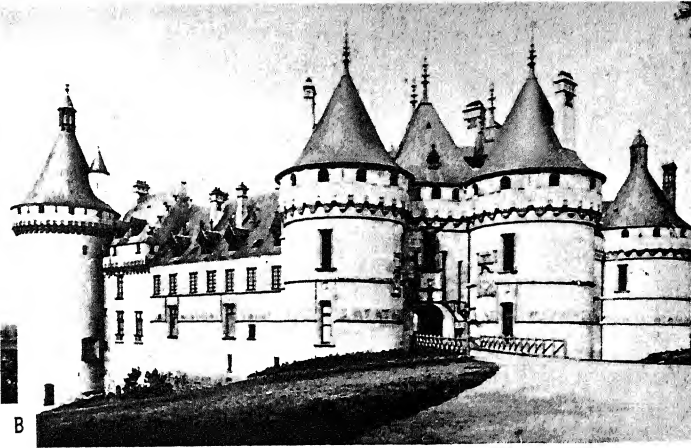
F. Zorn. Auguste Rodin. Etching. (Fogg)

G. Zorn. Bather. (Met)





A



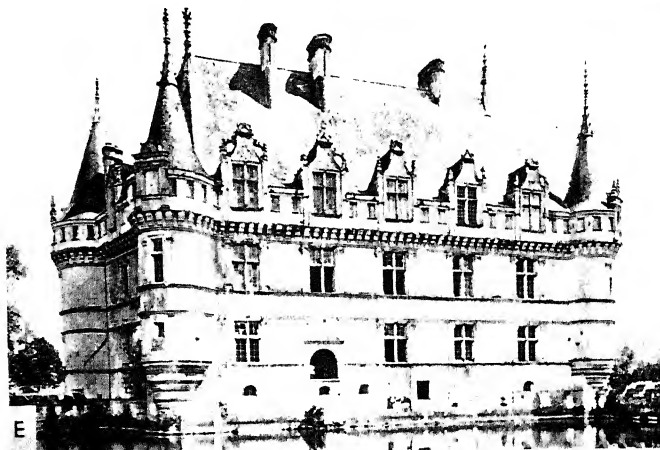
B



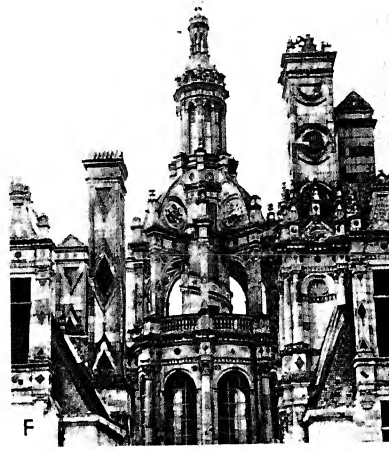
C



D



E



F

A. House of Diane de Poitiers, Rouen. XVI cent. (N.D.)

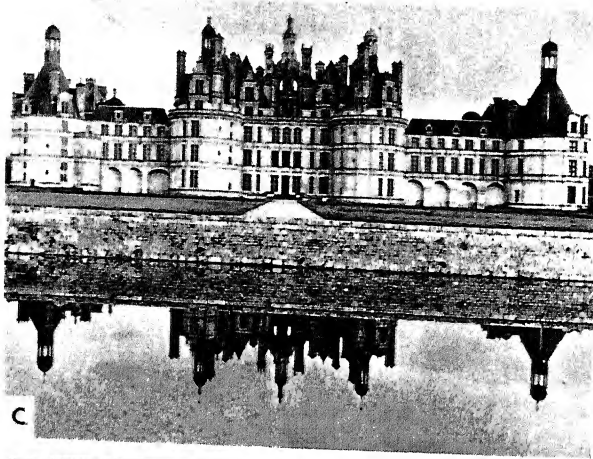
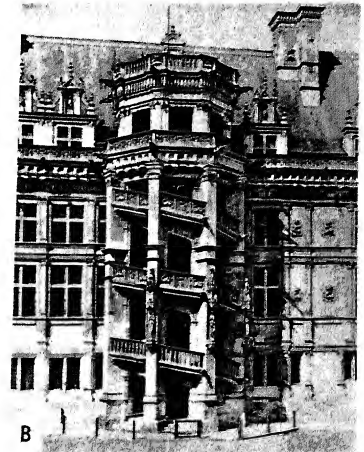
B. Château of Chaumont. XV–XVI cent.

C. Château of Chenonceaux. 1515–23. (N.D.)

D. Château of Chenonceaux. 1515–23. (N.D.)

E. Château of Azay-le-Rideau. 1521.

F. Château of Chambord. The Lantern. 1526–44. (See 196 C)



A. Château of Blois. Wing of Louis XII. c. 1200.

B. Château of Blois. Stairway, Wing of Francis I. 1520–30.

C. Château of Chambord. 1526–44. (See 195 F.) (N.D.)

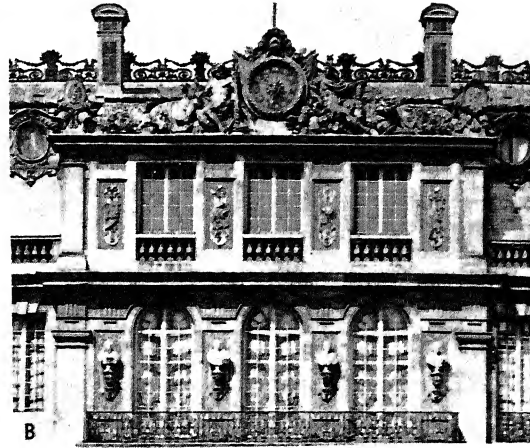
D. Château of Blois. Detail of B.

E. Versailles. XVII–XVIII cent.

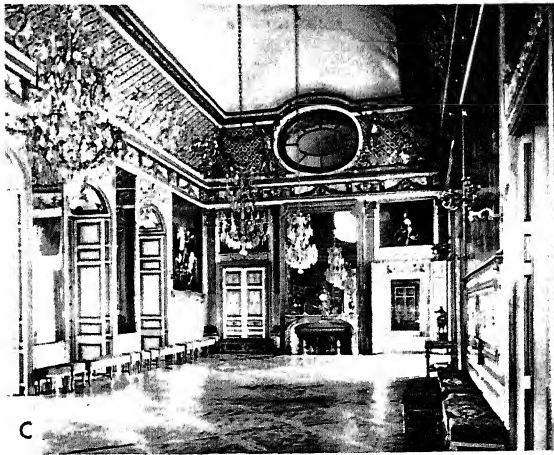
F. Versailles. Hall of Mirrors. 1680. Mansard, architect; Le Brun, decorator.



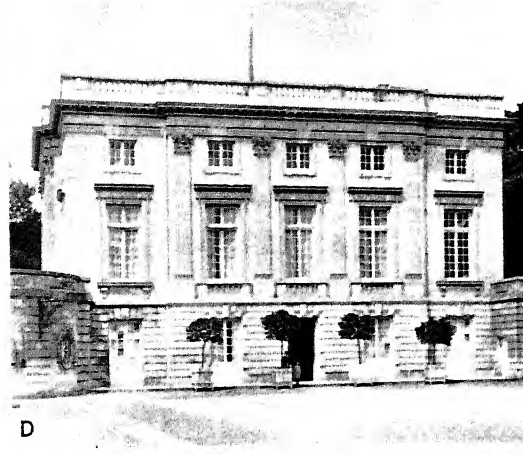
A



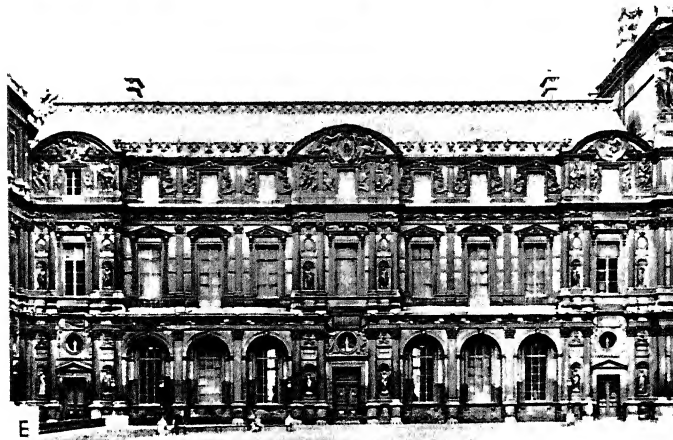
B



C



D



E



F

A. Versailles. The Park. By Le Notre. An engraving by Perelle.

B. Versailles. Court of the Statues. 1665–70. Louis le Vau, architect. (Gir)

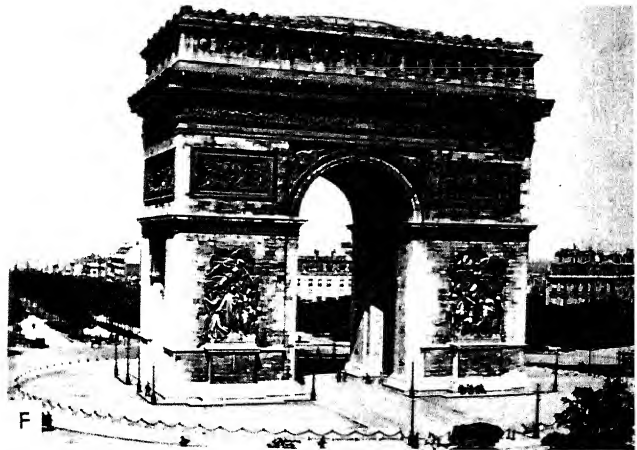
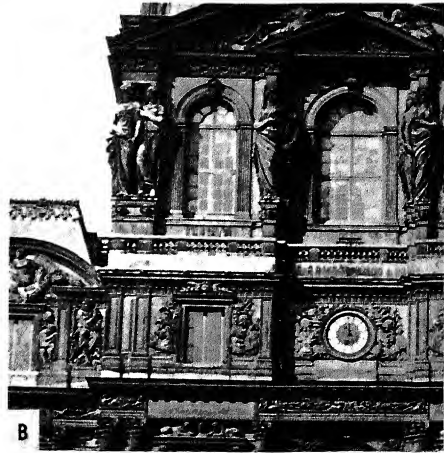
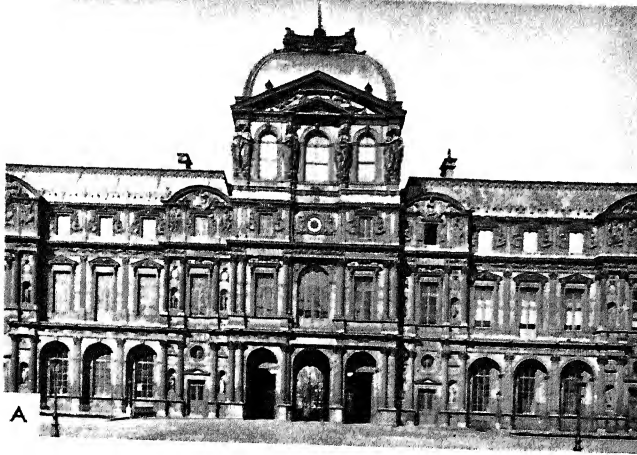
C. Versailles. Hall of the Oval Window. (Gir)

D. Versailles. The Petit Trianon. 1762–68. Gabriel, architect. (X)

E. Louvre, Paris. Court of Lescot and Goujon. 1546–76.

F. Louvre, Paris. Detail of E.





A. Louvre, Paris. W. façade of Pavillon Sully. Lescot, architect. XVI cent. (X)

B. Louvre, Paris. Detail of A.

C. Louvre, Paris. Colonnade by Perrault. 1665.

D. Hôtel des Invalides Chapel, Paris. Mansard, architect. 1699–1704.

E. Panthéon, Paris. Soufflot, architect. 1755–80. (X)

F. Arc de l'Etoile, Paris. Chalgrin, architect. 1806–36.



A



B



C



D



E



F



G

A. The Madeleine, Paris. Vignon, architect. 1807–42.

B. The Opéra, Paris. Interior. Charles Garnier, architect. 1861–74. (X)

C. The Opéra, Paris. Charles Garnier, architect. 1861–74. (X)

D. Goujon. Water Nymph from Fountain of the Innocents. 1547–49. Paris.

E. Coysevox. Portrait of the Artist. Early XVIII cent. Louvre.

F. Goujon, attributed to. Diane de Poitiers as Diana. From Château d'Anet. XVI cent. Louvre. (Al)

G. Coysevox. Louis XIV. Before 1715. Versailles. (Gir)

200 FRENCH SCULPTURE · XVIII–XIX CENT. · COYSEVOX · COUSTOU · CLODION · HOUDON  
 ITALIAN SCULPTURE · XIX CENT. · CANOVA



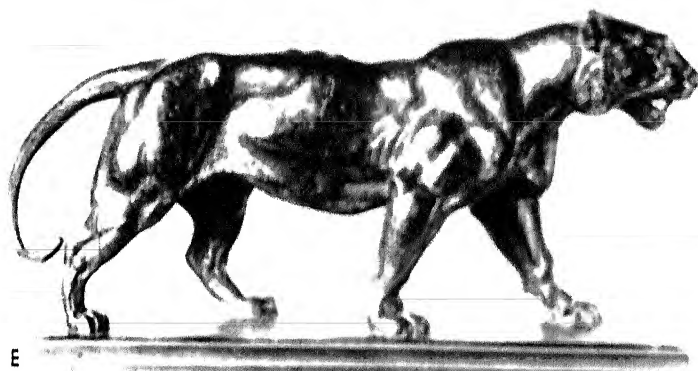
A. Coysevox. River God of the Rhône. Early XVIII cent. Versailles.  
 B. Coustou. The Horses of Marly. XVIII cent. Place de la Concorde, Paris.  
 C. Clodion. The Intoxication of Wine. XVIII cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Canova. Pauline Borghese as Venus Victrix. Early XIX cent. Borghese Gallery, Rome. (Al)

E. Canova. Detail of D.

F. Houdon. George Washington. 1785. Mount Vernon, Virginia. (Courtesy of Mount Vernon Ladies' Association)





- A. Houdon, Benjamin Franklin 1778, Louvre  
 B. Houdon, Voltaire 1781, Louvre (Gift)  
 C. Carpeaux, The Dance, Facade of the Opéra, Paris  
 D. Barye, Theseus Slaying the Minotaur 1848, Metropolitan Museum, (Met)  
 E. Barye, Tiger Walking, Louvre

- F. Chapu, Joan of Arc, Luxembourg (Lux)  
 G. Rodin, St John the Baptist 1878 (Arch Photo)  
 H. Rodin, Eve 1881, Rodin Museum, Paris (Rodin Museum)  
 I. Rodin, The Kiss 1886, Rodin Museum, Paris  
 J. Rodin, The Thinker 1889, Rodin Museum, Paris



A. Franco-Italian Pietà. XV cent. Frick Collection, New York. (Courtesy of the Trustees of the Frick Collection)

B. J. Fouquet. Guillaume Jouvenal des Ursins. 1461-75. Louvre. (Bruck)

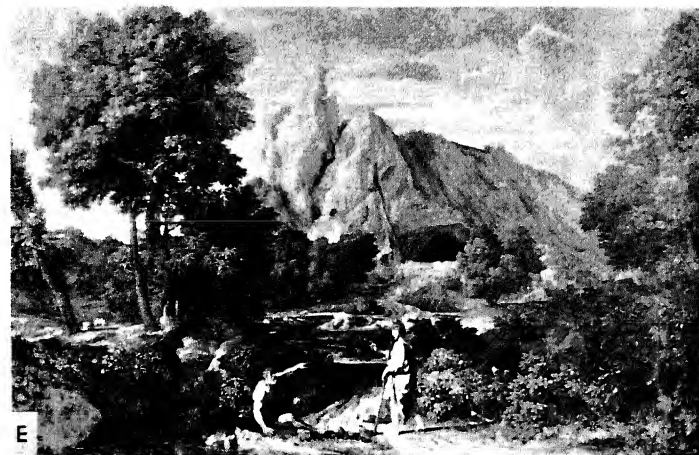
C. Pietà from Avignon. Late XV cent. Louvre. (Gir)

D. Detail of C. Head of Donor.

E. Man with a Glass of Wine. c. 1475. Louvre. (Arch. Photo.)

F. J. Clouet, attributed to. François, Dauphin of France. Royal Museum, Antwerp.

G. J. Clouet, attributed to. Francis I. After 1518. Louvre.



- A. Clouet, attributed to. Francis I. c. 1540. Louvre. (Louvre)  
 B. Poussin. Triumph of David. Gallery, Dulwich.  
 C. François Clouet, attributed to. Henry II of France. Collection of A. M. Lawrie, London. (Gir)  
 D. Poussin. Rape of Sabine Women. c. 1637. Collection of Sir

- Herbert Cook, Richmond. (And)  
 E. Poussin. Orpheus Asking the Way to Hades. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 F. Claude Mellan. The Veronica. Engraving. 1649. Fogg Museum. (See p. 277 for detail.) (Fogg)



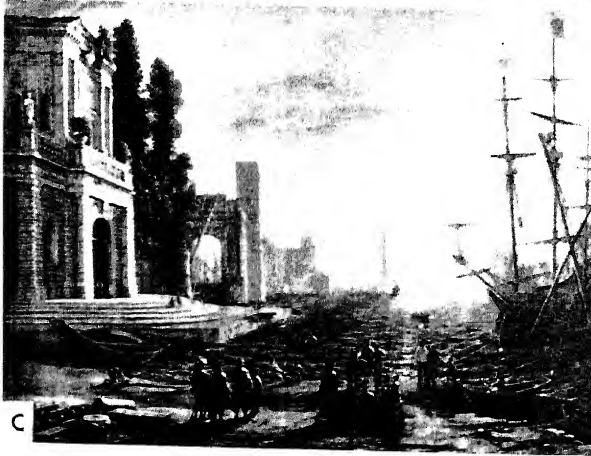
FRENCH PAINTING · XVII–XVIII CENT.  
 POUSSIN · MELLAN · CLAUDE LORRAIN · NANTEUIL · RIGAUD



A



B



C



D



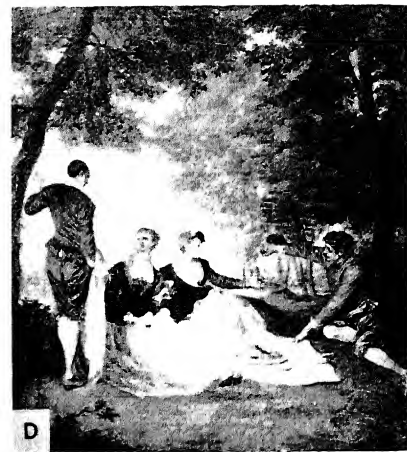
E



F

- A. Poussin. *Shepherds of Arcadia*. Louvre. (Gir)  
 B. Claude Mellan. *Fabri de Peyresc*. Engraving. Fogg Museum (Fogg)  
 C. Claude Lorrain. *Seaport at Sunset*. c.1644. National Gallery, London.

- D. Nanteuil. *Louis XIV*. Engraving. 1669. Fogg Museum. (Fogg)  
 E. Claude Lorrain. *Landscape with Mill*. Doria Palace, Rome. (Al)  
 F. Rigaudeau. *Louis XIV*. 1701. Louvre. (Gir)



A. Watteau. Embarkation for Cythera. c. 1717. Louvre.

B. Rigaud. Jacques Bossuet, Bishop of Meaux. 1693. Uffizi. (Al)

C. Charles Le Brun. Portrait of the Cologne Banker Eberhard Jabach and His Family. Kaiser Friedrich Museum. (Berlin)

D. Watteau. Picnic in the Woods. Kaiser Friedrich Museum. (Berlin)

E. Lancret. Mlle. Camargo. c.1742. Wallace Collection, London.

F. Watteau. Gilles. Detail. c. 1719–21. Louvre. (Gir)

# FRENCH PAINTING · XVIII CENT.

## WATTEAU · LANCRET · CHARDIN



- A. Watteau. *L'Indifférent*. c. 1710-16. Louvre. (Gir)  
 B. Lancret. *L'Été*. 1738. Louvre.  
 C. Lancret. *The Music Lesson*. Louvre.  
 D. Lancret. *Pastoral*. Kaiser Friedrich Museum. (Berlin)

E. Chardin. *Self Portrait*. 1775. Louvre.

F. Chardin. *Corner of the Kitchen Table*. Collection of Dr. Bredius, The Hague.





A. Chardin. *The Blessing*. 1740. Louvre. (Gir)

B. Chardin. *Housewife*. 1739. Louvre. (Al)

C. Chardin. *The Cook*. Old Gallery, Munich.

D. Boucher. *Mme. Pompadour*. National Gallery, Edinburgh.

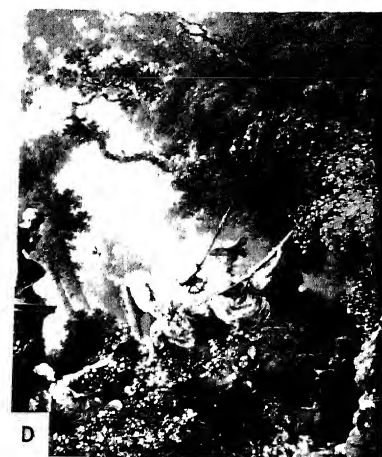
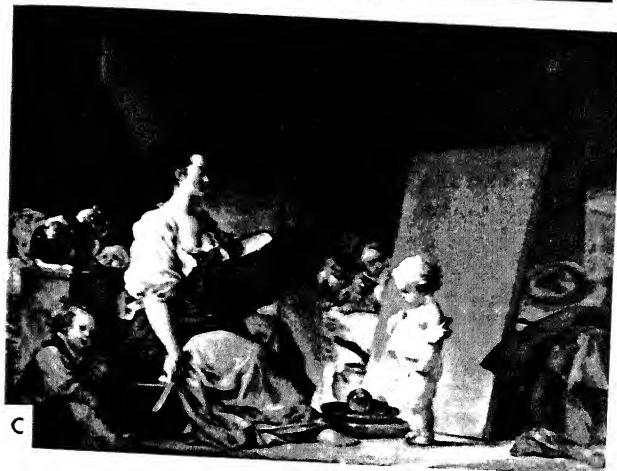
E. Boucher. *Toilet of Venus*. 1751. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Boucher. *The Judgment of Paris*. Wallace Collection, London.

G. Boucher. *Pastoral*. Louvre.

H. Nattier. *Princesse de Condé as Diana*. 1756. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

FRENCH PAINTING · XVIII-XIX CENT.  
NATTIER · FRAGONARD · GREUZE · PRUD'HON



A. Nattier. Mme. Henriette as Flora. Uffizi. (Al)

B. Fragonard. The Rendezvous. 1773. Frick Collection, New York. (Courtesy of the Trustees of the Frick Collection)

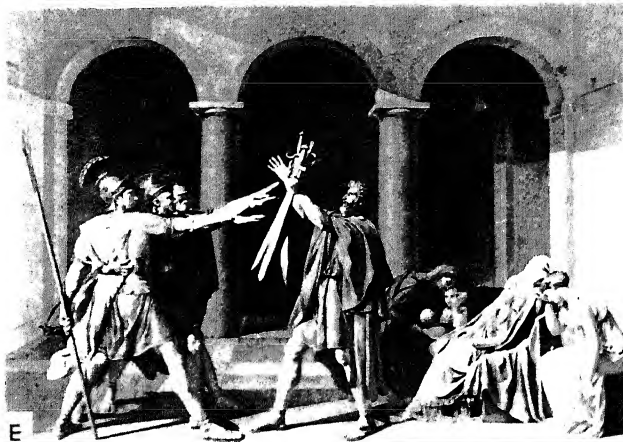
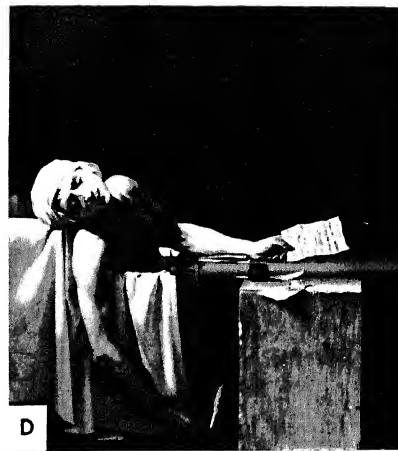
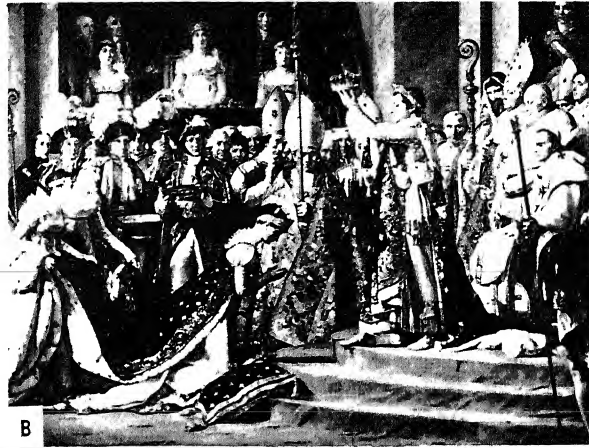
C. Fragonard. The Schoolmistress. c. 1780. Wallace Collection, London.

D. Fragonard. The Swing. Wallace Collection, London.

E. Greuze. Milkmaid. Louvre. (Al)

F. Prud'hon. Psyche. 1808. Louvre. (Gir)

G. Prud'hon. Josephine, Empress of the French. Detail. 1805. Louvre. (Al)



A. Vigée Le Brun. Self Portrait with Her Daughter. c. 1787. Louvre. (Al)

B. J. L. David. Coronation of Napoleon and Josephine. Detail. 1806. Louvre.

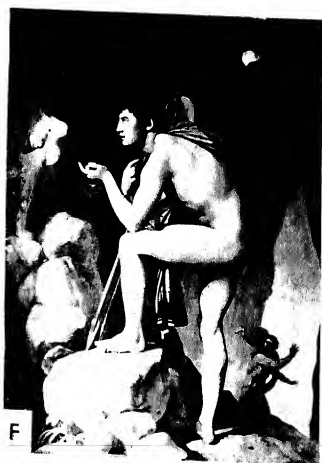
C. David. Mme. Récamier. c. 1809. Louvre. (Louvre)

D. David. Death of Marat. Brussels Museum. (Al)

E. David. Oath of the Horatii. 1784. Louvre. (Gir)

F. David. Mme. Charlotte du Val D'Ognes. c. 1795. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)





A. David. Paris and Helen. Detail. 1788. Louvre. (Al)

B. David. Mme. Tangry and Daughters. Louvre.

C. Ingres. Mme. Rivière. 1805. Louvre. (Gir)

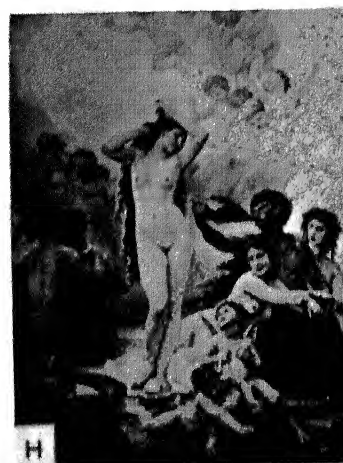
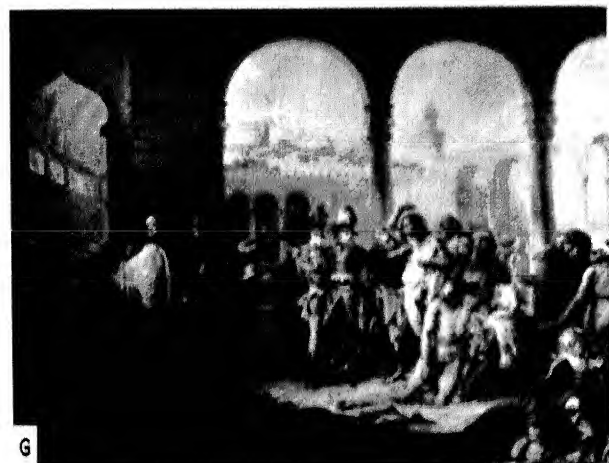
D. Ingres. Apotheosis of Homer. 1827. Louvre. (Louvre)

E. Ingres. Cherubini. 1841. Cincinnati Museum (Cincinnati Mus.)

F. Ingres. Oedipus and the Sphinx. 1808. Louvre. (Gir)

G. Ingres. Comtesse d'Haussonville. 1842-45. Frick Collection, New York. (Courtesy of the Trustees of the Frick Collection)

H. Ingres. M. Bertin. 1832. Louvre.



A. Ingres, *The Source*, 1856. Louvre. (Gir)

B. Ingres, *Joan of Arc at the Coronation of Charles VII*, 1854. Louvre.

C. Ingres, *Turkish Bath*, 1859-1863. Louvre. (Gir)

D. Ingres, *The Bather*, 1808. Louvre. (Gir)

E. Gérard, *Mme. Récamier*, Petit Palais, Paris. (Gir)

F. Gros, *Bonaparte on the Bridge at Arcola*, Detail. Louvre (Louvre)

G. Gros, *Napoleon Among the Plague-Stricken at Jaffa*. Study for the original in the Louvre, 1804. Musée Condé, Chantilly. (Gir)

H. Bouguereau, *Birth of Venus*, Luxembourg.

FRENCH PAINTING · XIX CENT.  
GÉRÔME · GÉRICAULT · DELACROIX



A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Gérôme. Cock Fight. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Géricault. Officer of the Guard. 1812. Louvre. (Gir)

C. Géricault. Raft of the Medusa. 1819. Louvre. (Gir)

D. Delacroix. Self Portrait. 1837. Louvre.

E. Géricault. The Derby at Epsom. 1821. Louvre (Gir)

F. Delacroix. The Massacre of Scio. 1824. Louvre (Al)





A. Delacroix. Dante and Virgil in Hell. 1822. Louvre. (Gir)

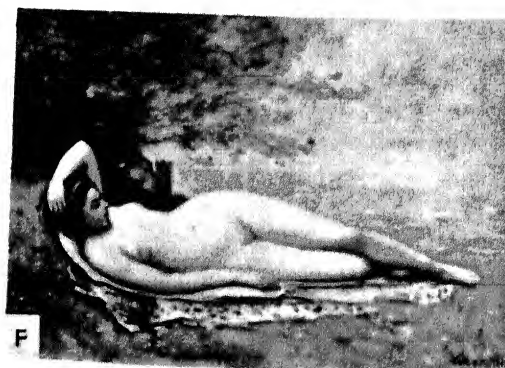
B. Millet. The Cooper. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

C. Delacroix. Liberty on the Barricade (July 28, 1830). 1830. Louvre. (Louvre)

D. Millet. The Sower. 1850. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

E. Delacroix. Death of Sardanapalus. 1822-27. Louvre. (Louvre)

F. Millet. The Knitting Lesson. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)



A. Millet. The Angelus. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Millet. Autumn. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Millet. The Gleaners. 1856. Louvre. (Gir)

D. Millet. Maternity. Collection of Grenville Winthrop, New York. (Grenville Winthrop)

E. Corot. Spring. Detail. Louvre.

F. Corot. Bacchante by the Sea. 1865. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A. Corot. View of the Colosseum. Louvre.

B. Corot. Woman with the Pearl. Louvre (Louvre)

C. Théodore Rousseau. The Oaks. Louvre.

D. Breton. Song of the Lark. 1884. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

E. Meissonier. Campaign of France, 1814. Louvre (Louvre)

F. Meissonier. Cavalier. 1861. Wallace Collection, London.



FRENCH PAINTING · XIX CENT.  
COURBET · PUVIS DE CHAVANNES



A. Courbet. *Deer in Wood*. 1863. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Courbet. *Man with a Pipe*. 1847. Museum, Montpellier. (Gir)

C. Courbet. *Deer in Forest*. Louvre. (Louvre)

D. Courbet. *The Woman with the Mirror*. 1866. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

E. Courbet. *The Source*. 1868. Louvre. (Louvre)

F. Puvis de Chavannes. *Summer Detail*. 1873. Museum, Chartres.



A. Puvis de Chavannes *Pro Patria Luctus* 1881 Picardy Museum, Amiens

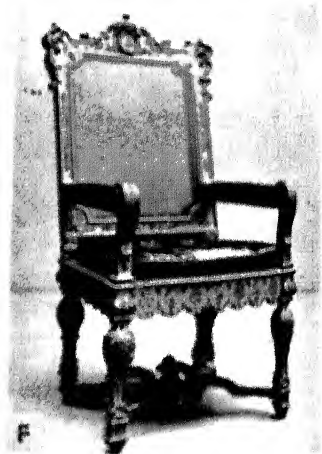
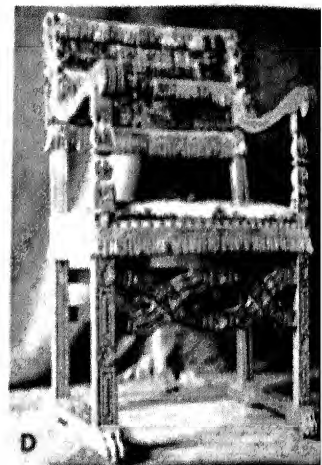
B. Puvis de Chavannes *Fisherman's Family* 1887 Art Institute, (Art Inst.)

C. Daumier *The Drunkers* Collection of Adolph Lewisohn, New York (Met)

D. Daumier *The Uprising* Phillips Memorial Gallery (Phillips Gall.)

E. Daumier *The Rue Transnonain, April 13, 1834* Lithograph Museum of Fine Arts (MFA)

F. Daumier *Peace* Bibliothèque Nationale (Bib Nat.)



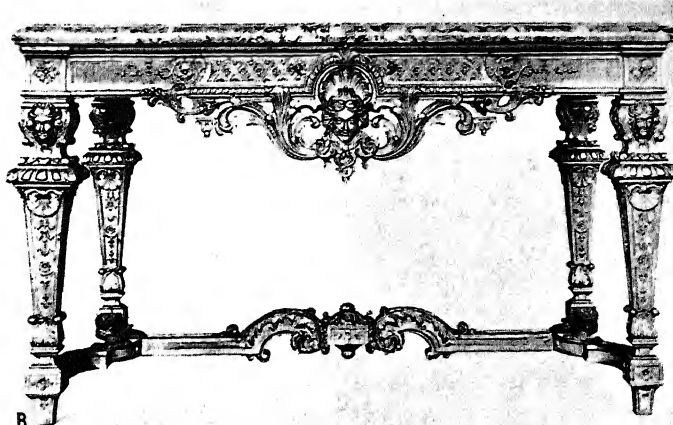
- A. Daumier. Crispin and Scapin. Louvre. (Louvre)  
B. Daumier. Salle des Pas-Perdus. Bibliothèque Nationale.  
(Bib. Nat.)  
C. Daumier. The Third Class Carriage. Metropolitan Museum.  
(Met)

- D. Chair, Henry II XVI cent. Museum of Decorative Arts  
Paris.  
E. Daumier. Soup Drawing Louvre (Louvre)  
F. Chair, Louis XIV Metropolitan Museum (Met)





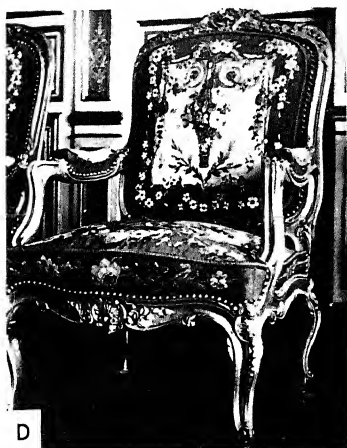
A



B



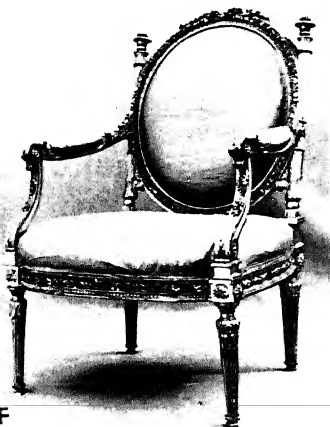
C



D



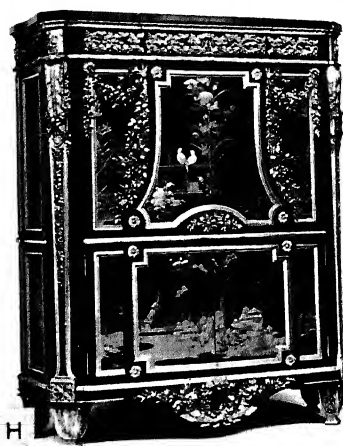
E



F



G



H

A. Armchair, Louis XIV. Louvre. (Louvre)

B. Table, Louis XIV. Louvre. (Louvre)

C. King's Study, Versailles. Louis XIV-XV. (Gir)

D. Chair, Louis XV. Fontainebleau. (L.P.)

E. Room, Versailles. Louis XV. (L.P.)

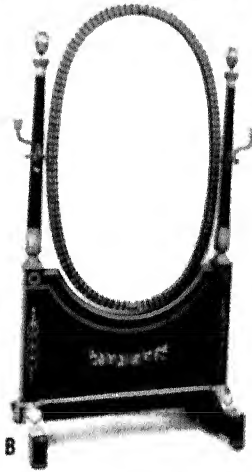
F. Chair, Louis XVI. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Chair, Louis XVI. Louvre. (Louvre)

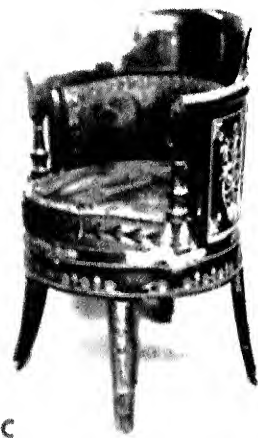
H. Cabinet, Made by Riesener for Marie Antoinette. 1780-90. Louis XVI. (Met)



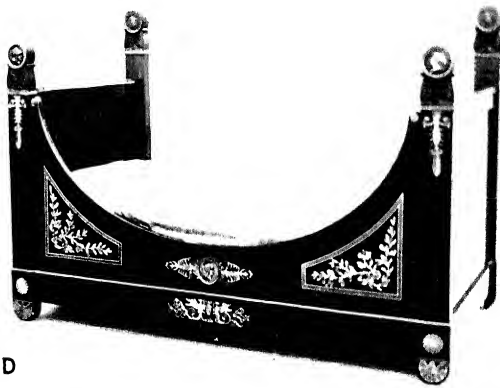
A



B



C



D



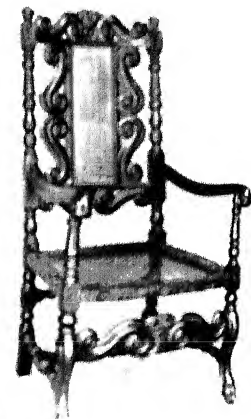
E



F



G



H

- A. Cylinder Desk, Louis XVI. Style of Riesener. (Met)  
 B. Mirror, Empire. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 C. Chair, Empire. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 D. Bed, Empire. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 E. Bed, Elizabethan. 1593. Victoria and Albert Museum. (Vict. Alb.)

- F. Chairs, Jacobean, American. I., table top chair, 1625-75; R., wainscot arm chair, 1650-60. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 G. Wainscot Chair, Jacobean, American. Late XVII cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 H. Chair, Stuart, English. 1660-80. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A. Chest, Stuart. 1650-75. American. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Chair, Stuart. English. 1580-85. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Chair, Stuart. English. 1660-75. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Cabinet, Restoration. English. c. 1680. Victoria and Albert Museum. (Vict. Alb.)

E. Cabinet, William and Mary. English. 1688-1702. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Chair, Queen Anne. English. 1720-30. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Mirror, Early Georgian. English. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

H. Highboy, Early Georgian. American. 1725-50. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

I. Lowboy, Early Georgian. American. 1700-25. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)





A



B



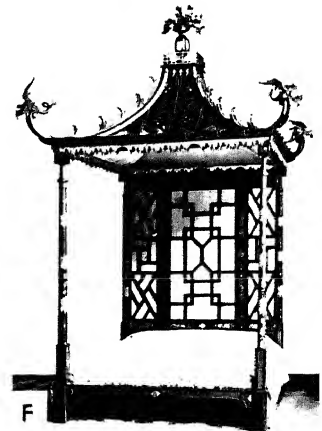
C



D



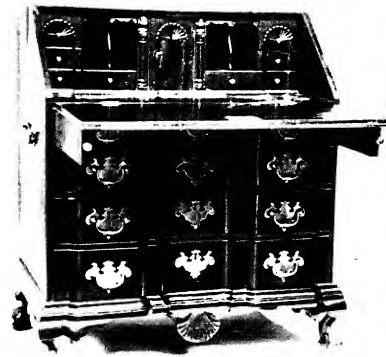
E



F



G



H



I

A. Chair, Chippendale. English. 1750-95. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Chair, Chippendale. Gothic Influence. English. 1700-70. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Chair, Chippendale. Chinese Influence. English. 1755-60. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Chair, Ladder Back, Chippendale. English. 1765-75. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

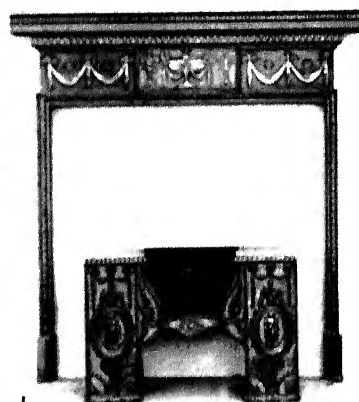
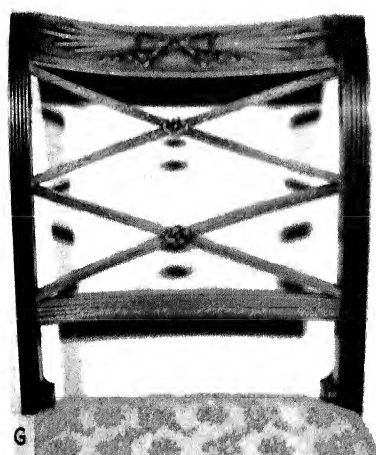
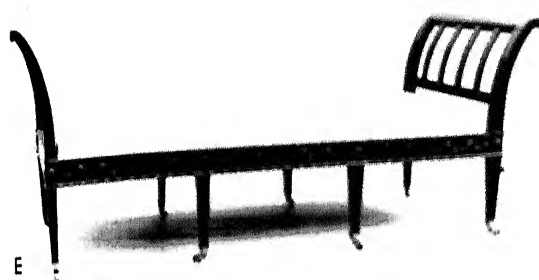
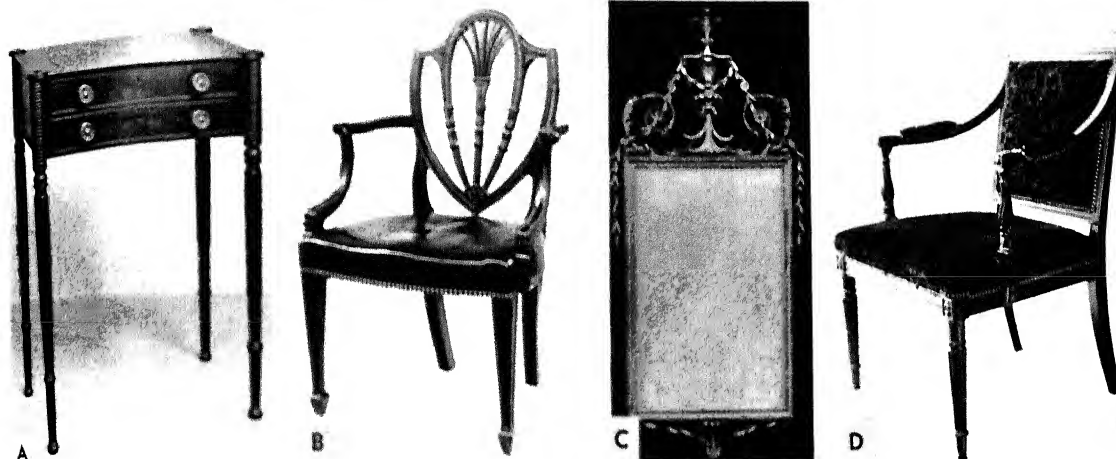
E. Chair, Chippendale. English. 1740-50. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Bed, Chippendale. Chinese Influence. English. 1760. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Card Table, Chippendale. English. 1760. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

H. Desk, American. XVIII cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

I. Chair, Sheraton. American. 1790-1800. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A. Table, Sheraton. American. 1800-10. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Chair, Heppelwhite. American. 1785-95. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Mirror, Heppelwhite. English. 1775-85. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Chair, Adam Style. English. 1760-70. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

E. Settee, Adam Style. English. 1778-80. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Drop Leaf Table, Phyfe. American. 1810-15. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Chair Back, Phyfe. American. 1800-10. Taft Museum. (Roos)

H. Ceiling Detail of 15 Hanover Sq., London. Adam. Late XVIII cent. Victoria and Albert Museum. (Vict. Alb.)

I. Mantel and Grate, Adam. English. Late XVIII cent. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

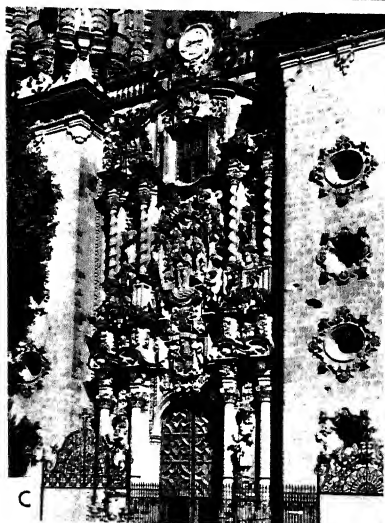
MEXICAN ARCHITECTURE · XVI-XVIII CENT.  
 AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE · MISSIONS · XVIII CENT.



A



B



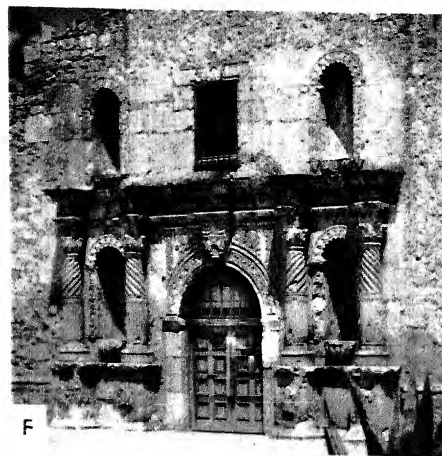
C



D



E



F



G

- A. Cathedral, Mexico City. Completed 1667.  
 B. Cathedral, Taxco, Mexico. XVIII cent.  
 C. Cathedral, Taxco. Detail of B.  
 D. Cathedral, Puebla, Mexico. Begun 1552, consecrated 1649.  
 E. Cathedral, Tepotzotlan, Mexico. XVIII cent.

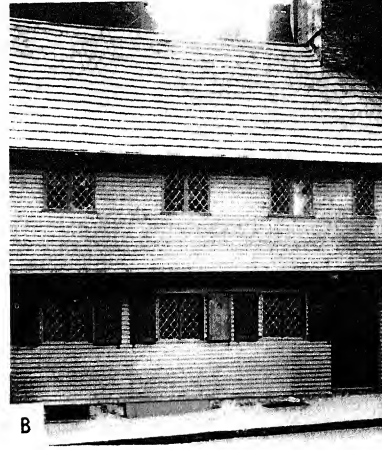
F. Mission of San Antonio de Valero (The Alamo), San Antonio, Texas. 1774. (H. L. Summerville from San Antonio C. of C.)

G. Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal. 1787-1800. (Karl Obert from Santa Barbara C. of C.)

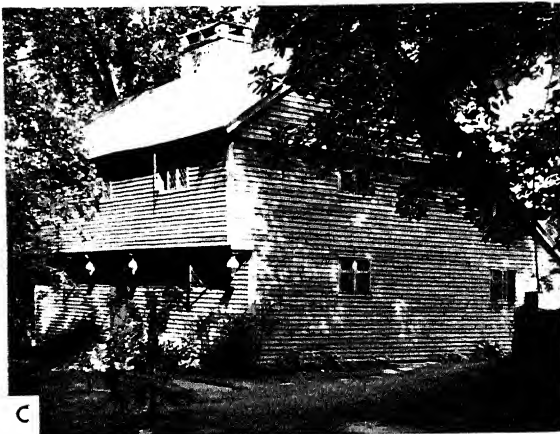




A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Capen House, Topsfield, Mass. 1683. (Roos)

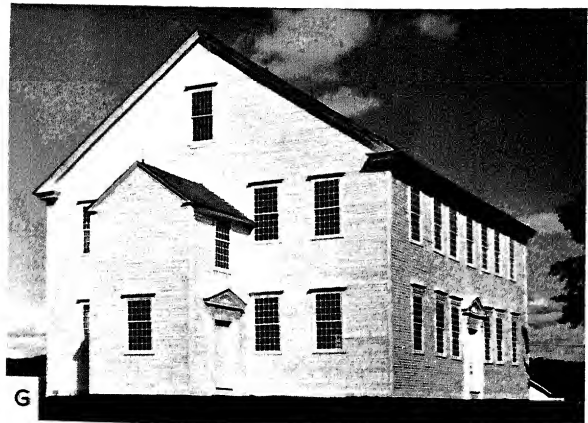
B. Paul Revere House, Boston, Mass. 1680. (Roos)

C. Whitman House, Farmington, Conn. c. 1660. (Roos)

D. Westover, Charles City Co., Virginia. c. 1726. (H. P. Cook)

E. Westover. Interior. (H. P. Cook)

F. Wythe House, Williamsburg, Va. 1755. (Roos)

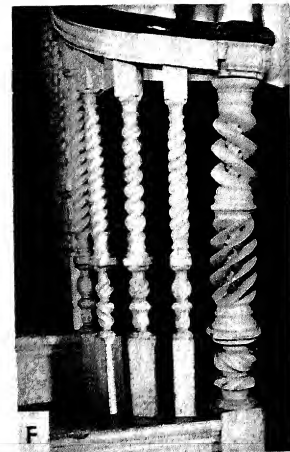
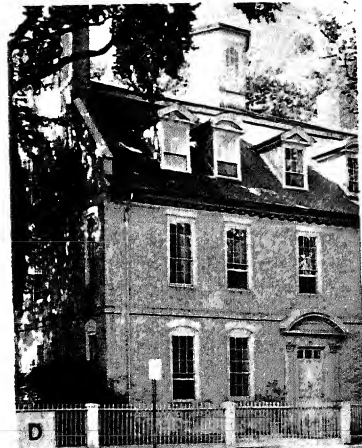
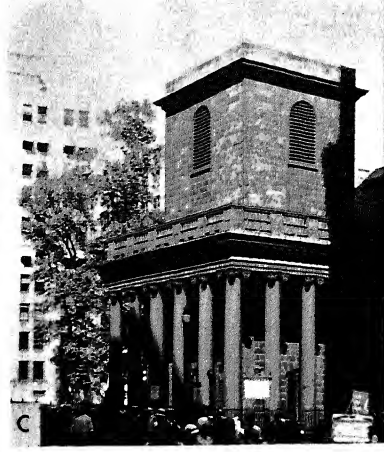
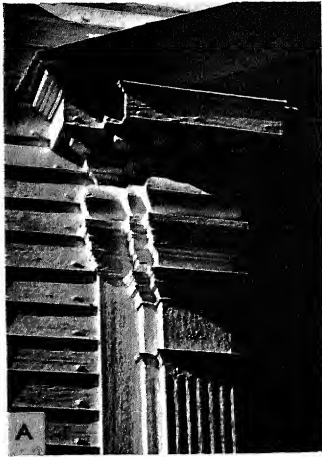


- A. President's House, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. 1732. (Roos)  
 B. Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va. 1710-15. (Roos)  
 C. The Capitol, Williamsburg, Va. 1705. (Roos)  
 D. Hammond-Harwood House, Annapolis, Md. 1774. (Roos)

- E. Hammond-Harwood House. Door. Detail of D. (Roos)

- F. Old North Church, Boston, Mass. 1723. Spire by<sup>4</sup> Bulfinch, 1807. (Roos)

- G. Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt. 1787. (See 227 A.) (Roos)



A. Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt. Door detail. (See 226 G.) (Roos)

B. Old State House, Boston, Mass. 1748. (Roos)

C. King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. 1753. (Roos)

D. McPhedris-Warner House, Portsmouth, N. H. c. 1720. (Roos)

E. McPhedris-Warner House. Door. Detail of D. (Roos)

F. Usher-Royall House, Medford, Mass. Stairway. c. 1737. (Roos)

G. Governor Hancock House, Boston, Mass. 1737-40. A replica at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Original destroyed. (Roos)

H. Craigie (Longfellow) House, Cambridge, Mass. 1759. (Roos)

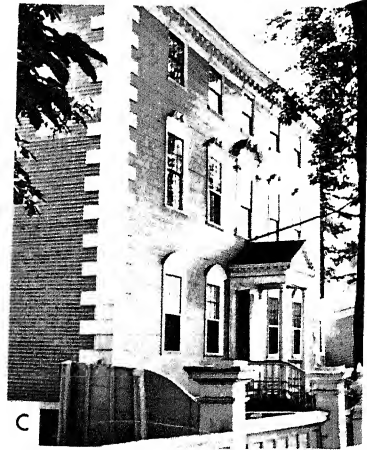




A



B



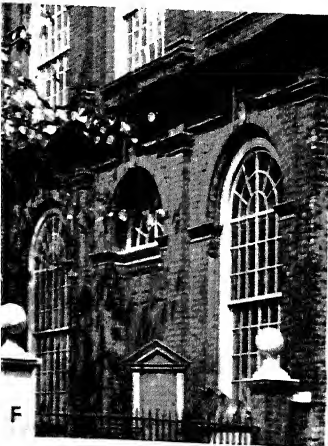
C



D



E



F



G

A. Jones House, Hatfield, Mass. Door. c. 1730. (Roos)

B. Wentworth-Gardner House, Portsmouth, N. H. Door. 1760. (Roos)

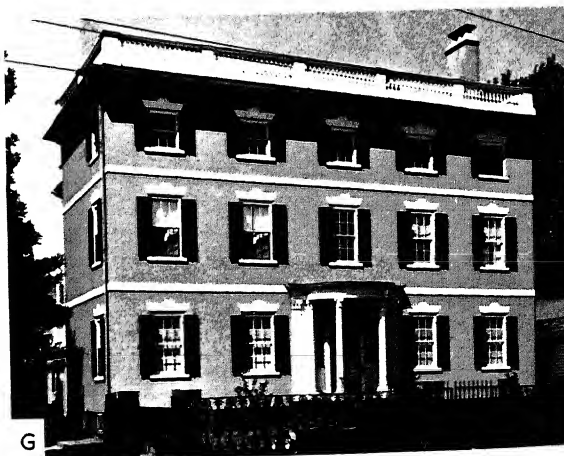
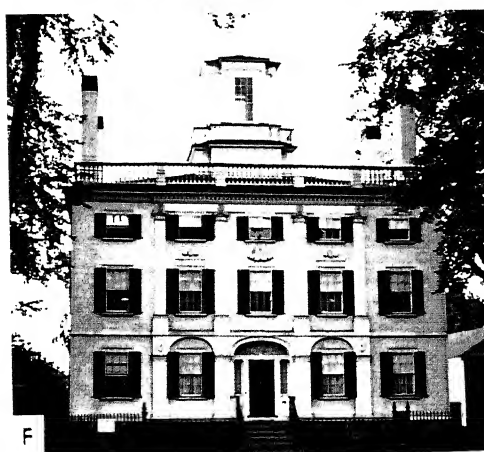
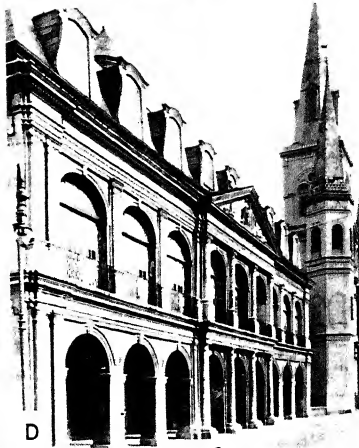
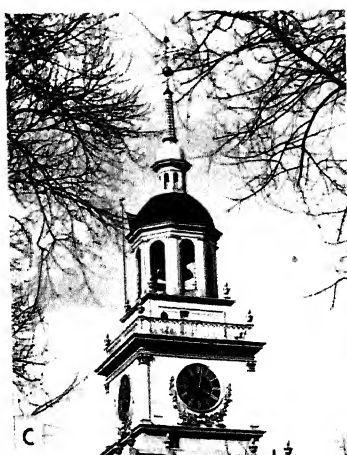
C. Moffatt-Ladd House, Portsmouth, N. H. 1763. (Roos)

D. Moffatt-Ladd House. Interior. (Roos)

E. Mount Pleasant, Philadelphia, Pa. After 1761. (Roos)

F. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Detail. 1727. (Roos)

G. Dyckman House, New York, N. Y. 1798. (Roos)



A. Room from the Powell House, Philadelphia, Pa. c. 1768. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. St. Paul's Chapel, New York, N. Y. 1756–94. (Frank Cousins from Essex Inst.)

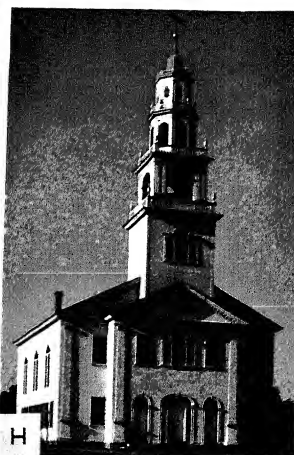
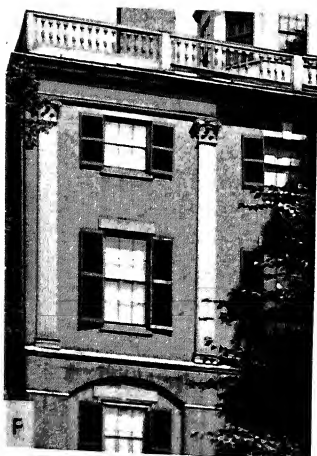
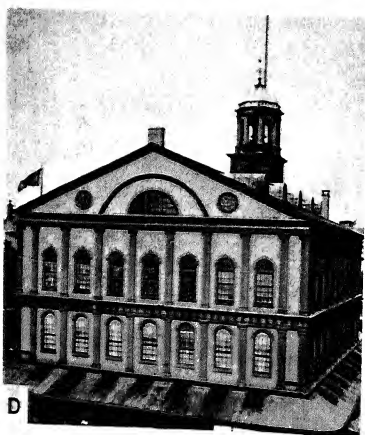
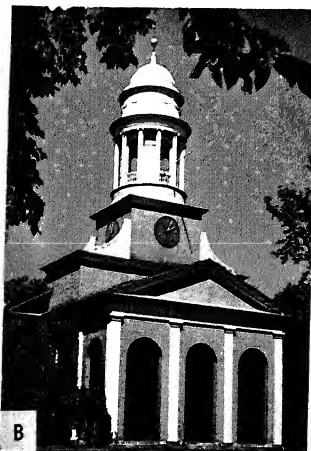
C. Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa. Spire. Remodeled 1828. William Strickland, architect. (Roos)

D. The Cabildo, New Orleans, La. 1795. St. Louis Cathedral, 1788. (La. State Mus.)

E. Room from the Derby House, Salem, Mass. Samuel McIntire, architect. Penn. Museum, Philadelphia. (Penn. Mus.)

F. John Pierce House, Portsmouth, N. H. 1799. Sometimes attributed to Bulfinch. (Roos)

G. Gardner-White-Pingree House, Salem, Mass. Samuel McIntire, architect. 1805–10. (Roos)



A. Assembly Hall, Salem, Mass. Remodeled by Samuel McIntire, 1793 (Roos)

B. First Church, Lancaster, Mass. Charles Bulfinch, architect. 1818. (Roos)

C. First Church, Lancaster, Mass. Tower. Detail of B. (Roos)

D. Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass. Built 1742, rebuilt 1764, remodeled by Charles Bulfinch 1805. (Roos)

E. State House, Boston, Mass. Charles Bulfinch, architect. 1790–98. (Roos)

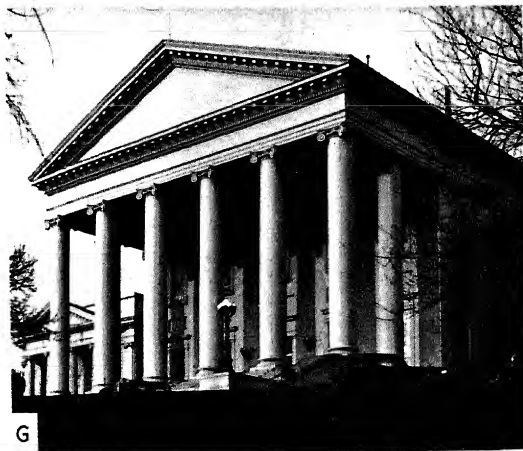
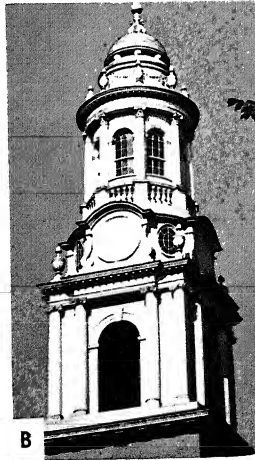
F. Harrison Gray Otis House, Boston, Mass. Detail. Charles Bulfinch, architect. 1800–01. (Roos)

G. Church, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 1817. (Roos)

H. Church, Acworth, N. H. c. 1825. (Roos)

I. Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn. Ithiel Town, architect. 1812–15. (See 231 A.) (Roos)





A. Center Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn. Tower. (See 230 I.) (Roos)

B. United Church, New Haven, Conn. Tower. David Hoadley, architect. 1813-15. (Roos)

C. Church, Bennington, Vt. Tower. Asher Benjamin, architect. 1806. (Roos)

D. Park Street Church, Boston, Mass. Peter Banner, architect. 1819. (Roos)

E. Homewood, Baltimore, Md. 1798-1800. (Roos)

F. Taft House, Cincinnati, O. c. 1820. (Roos)

G. Capitol, Richmond, Va. Design influenced by Thomas Jefferson. 1785-98. (Roos)

H. Monticello, near Charlottesville, Va. Thomas Jefferson, architect. 1796-1808. (See 232 A.) (Roos)

# AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE · XIX CENT. JEFFERSON · HOBAN · LATROBE · TOWN · DAVIS



A



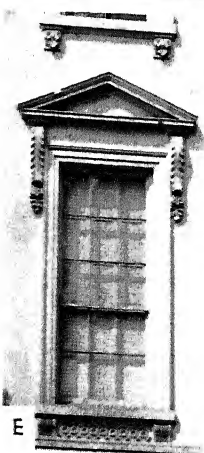
B



C



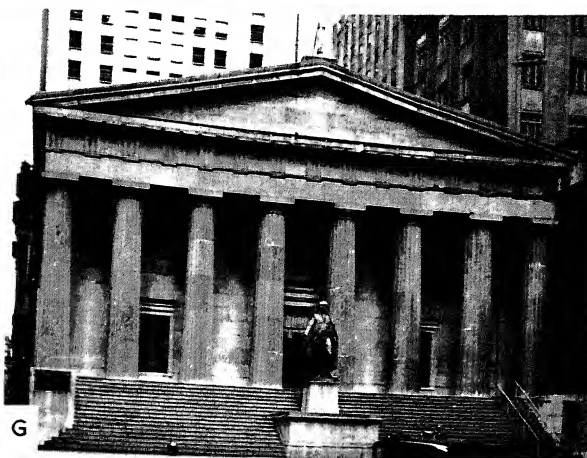
D



E



F



G

A. Monticello, near Charlottesville, Va. Detail of the portico. (See 231 H.) (Roos)

B. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. Thomas Jefferson, architect. 1817-24. (Roos)

C. Pavilion VII, University of Virginia. 1817. (Roos)

D. White House, Washington, D. C. James Hoban, architect. 1792-1829. Portico by Benjamin Henry Latrobe, 1818. (Roos)

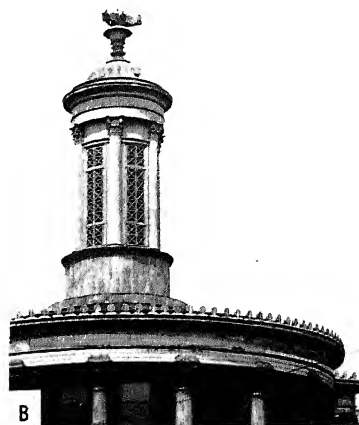
E. White House, Washington, D. C. Window. (Roos)

F. Portico, Number 12, Washington Square, New York, N. Y. c. 1835. (Roos)

G. Old Customs House (U. S. Sub-Treasury), New York, N. Y. Ithiel Town and A. J. Davis, architects. 1834-41. (See 235 F.) (Roos)



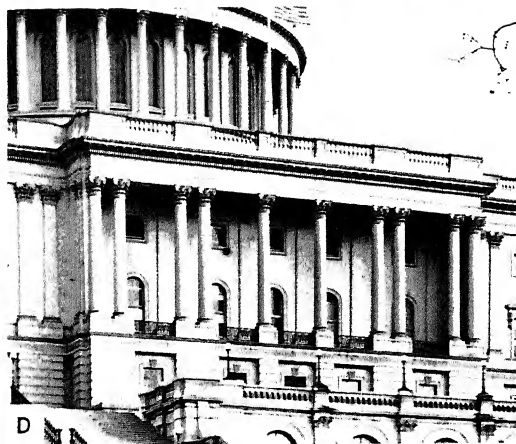
A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Bank of the United States (Assay Office), New York. 1822-24. Martin Thompson, architect. Removed 1922 to Metropolitan Museum. (Frank Cousins from Essex Inst.)

B. Merchants Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa. Tower. William Strickland, architect. 1834. (Roos)

C. Capitol, Washington, D. C. Begun 1793. Thornton, Latrobe,

Bulfinch and others, architects. Dome designed by T. U. Walter, finished 1865. (Roos)

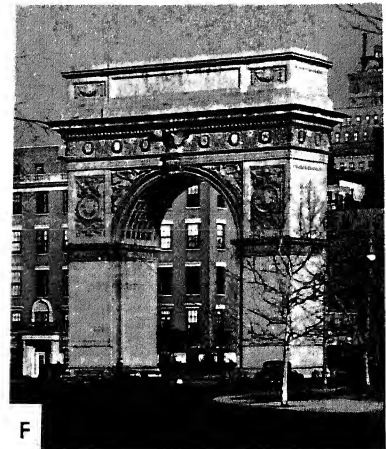
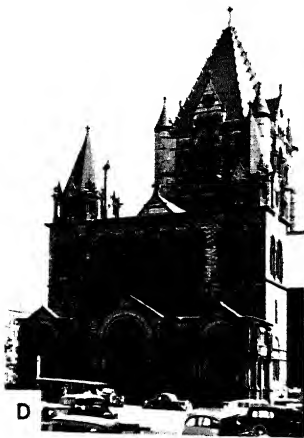
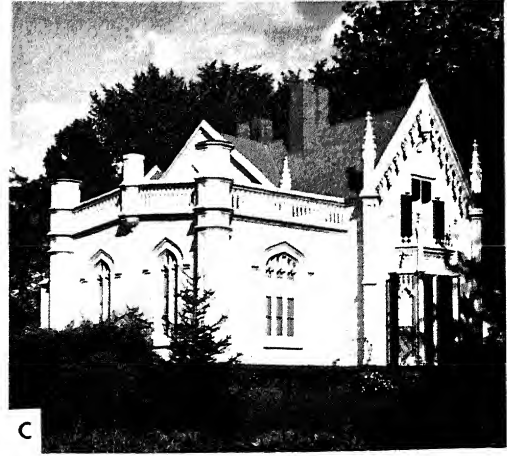
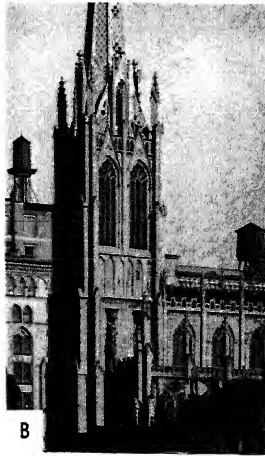
D. Capitol, Washington, D. C. Central pavilion. W. façade. Detail of C. (Roos)

E. City Hall, New York, N. Y. McComb and Mangin, architects. 1803-12. (Roos)

F. City Hall, New York. Detail of E. (Roos)



AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE · XIX CENT.  
 UPJOHN · RENWICK · RICHARDSON · BURNHAM · ROOT  
 MCKIM · MEAD AND WHITE

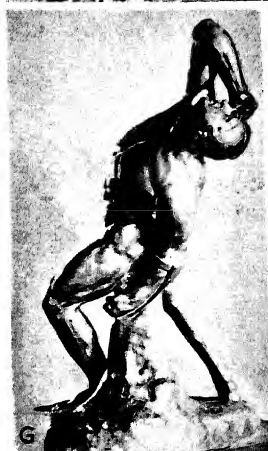
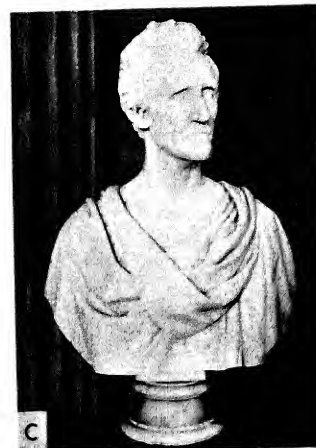


A. Trinity Church, New York, N. Y. Richard Upjohn, architect. 1839-46. (Wurts Bros.)  
 B. Grace Church, New York, N. Y. James Renwick, architect. 1843-46. (Roos)  
 C. Gothic Revival House, Guilderland, N. Y. c. 1850. (Roos)  
 D. Trinity Church, Boston, Mass. H. H. Richardson, chief architect. Mostly 1872-77. Porch and turrets, 1894-98. (Roos)  
 E. Trinity Church, Boston. H. H. Richardson architect. Decoration by John La Farge. (Met)

F. Washington Square Arch. New York. Stanford White, architect. 1892. (Roos)

G. Court of Honor, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Burnham, Root, R. M. Hunt and others, architects. (See 237 A.) (Met)

H. New York University Library. McKim, Mead and White, architects. 1899. (Roos)



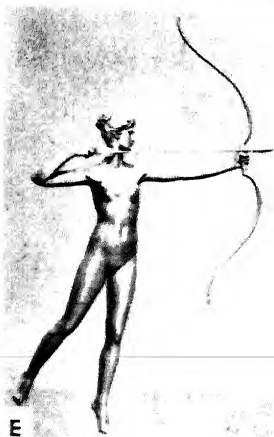
A. Horatio Greenough. George Washington. 1832-41. Smithsonian Institution, Washington. (Met)  
 B. Hiram Powers. Greek Slave. 1846. Corcoran Gallery, Washington. (Corcoran Gall.)  
 C. Hiram Powers. Andrew Jackson. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 D. H. K. Brown and J. Q. A. Ward. George Washington. 1856. Union Square, New York, N. Y. (Roos)  
 E. H. K. Brown. Abraham Lincoln. 1868. Union Square, New York, N. Y. (Roos)

F. J. Q. A. Ward. George Washington. 1883. Wall Street, New York, N. Y. (See 232 G.) (Roos)

G. William Rimmer. Falling Gladiator. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

H. Anonymous. Cigar Store Indian. Detail. Whitney Museum of American Art, N. Y. (Whitney)

I. Martin Milmore. Sphinx. 1872. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. (Roos)



A. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. The Sherman Monument. 1887-1903. New York City. (Roos)

B. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Detail of A. (Roos)

C. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. The Farragut Monument. 1875. New York City. (Roos)

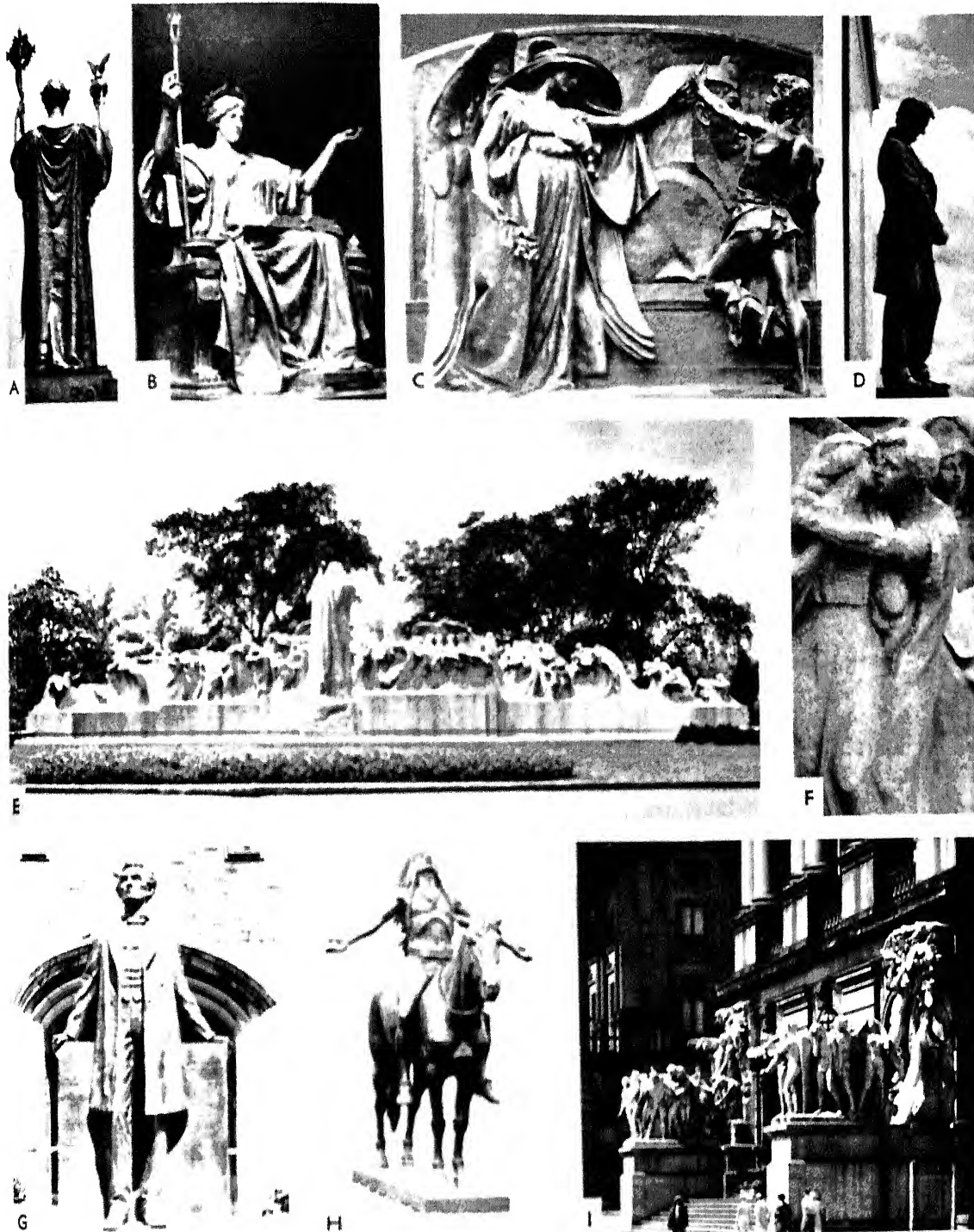
D. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. The Shaw Memorial. 1884-97. Boston Common. (Lorado Taft)

E. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Diana. 1888. Pennsylvania Museum of Art, Philadelphia. (Penn. Mus.)

F. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1887. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Daniel Chester French. Abraham Lincoln. 1923. Lincoln Memorial, Washington. (Roos)





A Daniel Chester French. *The Republic*. 1893. Jackson Park, Chicago. (See 234 G.) (Winston Weisman)

B Daniel Chester French. *Alma Mater*. 1902 (63). Columbia University. (Courtesy Mrs. William Penn Glessner)

C Daniel Chester French. *Death Staying the Hand of the Sculptor*. c. 1883. Replica in Metropolitan Museum (Met)

D Daniel Chester French. *Abraham Lincoln*. Lincoln, Nebraska. (Winston Weisman)

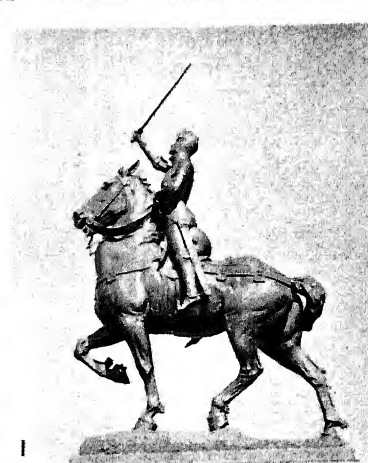
E Lorado Taft. *Fountain of Time*. 1922. The Midway, Chicago. (Lorado Taft)

F Lorado Taft. Detail of E. (Winston Weisman)

G Lorado Taft. *Abraham Lincoln*. 1926-7. Urbana, Ill. (Lorado Taft)

H Cyrus Dallin. *Appeal to the Great Spirit*. 1909. Museum of Fine Arts (MFA)

I George Gray Barnard. *The Burden of Life and Relief in Labor*. 1917. Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa. (See 238 A.) (Roos)



A. George Gray Barnard. Burden of Life. (Detail of 237 H.) (Roos)

B. George Gray Barnard. Head of Abraham Lincoln. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Frederick Macmonnies. Diana. 1890. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Frederick Macmonnies. Horse Tamers. 1898. New York City. (Met)

E. Frederick Macmonnies. Princeton Battle Monument. c. 1920. Princeton, N. J. (DeWitt Ward)

F. Frederick Macmonnies. Boy with a Heron. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Frederick Macmonnies. Nathan Hale. 1890. New York City. (Roos)

H. Frederick Macmonnies. Civic Virtue. 1922. New York City. (Roos)

I. Anna Hyatt Huntington. Joan of Arc. c. 1924. New York City. (Roos)



A



B



C



D



E



F



G

A. John Singleton Copley. Nicholas Boylston. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

B. John Singleton Copley. Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Izard. 1774. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

C. John Singleton Copley. Joseph Green. (d. 1780). Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

D. John Singleton Copley. Family Group. c. 1780. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

E. John Singleton Copley. John Adams. 1783. Harvard University. (Fogg)

F. John Singleton Copley. John Quincy Adams. 1795. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

G. John Singleton Copley. Mrs. Seymour Fort. c. 1785-90. Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford (Wadsworth Atheneum)





A. Benjamin West. Death of General Wolfe. c. 1760. Westminster Collection, Cambridge.

B. Gilbert Stuart. George Washington. Gibbs-Channing-Avery Portrait. 1795. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

C. Gilbert Stuart. Benjamin West. National Portrait Gallery. London. (Nat. Port. Gall.)

D. Gilbert Stuart. George Washington. Unfinished. 1796. Deposited in the Museum of Fine Arts, by the Boston Athenaeum. (M.F.A.)

E. Gilbert Stuart. Mrs. Pérez Morton. After 1802. Worcester Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

F. Charles Willson Peale. Portrait of the Artist in His Museum. 1824. Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. (Penn. Acad.)

G. Charles Willson Peale. Self Portrait. Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia. (Penn. Acad.)

H. Washington Allston. Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Unfinished. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)



A. John Trumbull. Battle of Bunker Hill. 1786. Yale University Gallery of Fine Arts. (Yale)

B. Samuel F. B. Morse. Susan Walker Morse. 1835. Collection of Herbert Lee Pratt, New York. (Herbert Lee Pratt)

C. John Trumbull. The Declaration of Independence. 1786–94. Yale University Gallery of Fine Arts. (Yale)

D. Samuel F. B. Morse. Detail of B.

E. Thomas Sully. The Torn Hat. 1820. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

F. Thomas Cole. Destruction of the Empire. 1836. New York Historical Society. (N. Y. Hist. Soc.)



A. Asher Durand, *Woodland Brook*, 1859. New York Public Library, Stuart Collection. (N. Y. Library)

B. Asher Durand, *In the Woods*. Metropolitan Museum (Met)

C. Whistler, *The Little White Girl*, 1864. Tate Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

D. Whistler, *Old Battersea Bridge*. Tate Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

E. Whistler, *Black Lion Wharf Ditching*, 1859. Fogg Museum (See 277 for detail) (Fogg)

F. Whistler, *Portrait of the Artist's Mother*, 1871. Louvre.

G. Whistler, *Nocturne in Black and Gold (The Fire Wheel)*. Collection Mr. A. H. Studd (Met)





A. Whistler. Battersea Reach. Freer Gallery of Art, Washington. (Freer Gall.)  
 B. Whistler. Thomas Carlyle. Glasgow Corporation Gallery. (Glasgow Gall.)  
 C. Whistler. The Music Room. 1860. Freer Gallery of Art, Washington. (Freer Gall.)

D. Whistler. The Golden Screen. 1864. Freer Gallery of Art, Washington. (Freer Gall.)  
 E. Whistler. Miss Alexander. 1872. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)  
 F. Winslow Homer. Maine Coast. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A



B



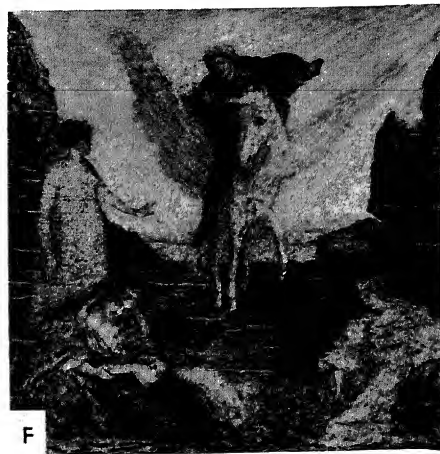
C



D



E



F

A. Winslow Homer. *The Bathers*. 1899. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

B. Winslow Homer. *All's Well*. 1896. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

C. Winslow Homer. *Sloop, Bermuda*. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

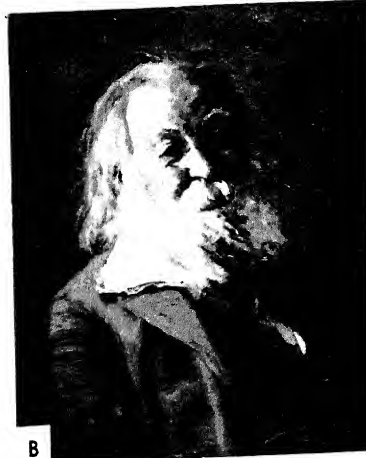
D. W. M. Hunt. *The Bathers*. 1887. Worcester Art Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

E. George Inness. *Peace and Plenty*. Metropolitan Museum. (See p. 245.) (Met)

F. A. P. Ryder. *Pegasus*. Worcester Art Museum. (See p. 246.) (Worcester Mus.)



A



B



C



D



E



F

A. George Inness. Home of the Heron. 1893. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

B. Thomas Eakins. Walt Whitman. 1887. Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. (Penn. Acad.)

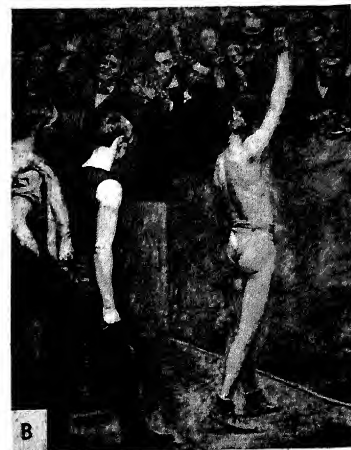
C. George Inness. Autumn Oaks. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Thomas Eakins. The Cello Player. Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. (Penn. Acad.)

E. George Inness. Delaware Valley. 1865. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

F. Thomas Eakins. Lady with a Setter Dog. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)





A. A. P. Ryder. Toilers of the Sea. c. 1900. Addison Gallery, Phillips Academy, Andover. (See p. 244.) (Addison Gall.)

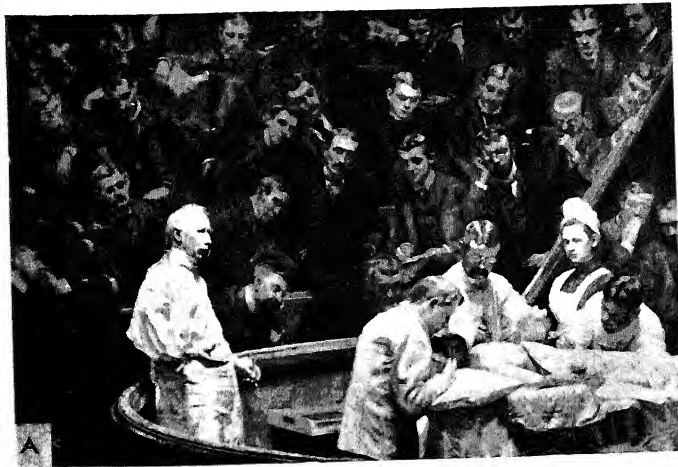
B. Thomas Eakins. Salutat. 1898. Addison Gallery, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (See pp. 245, 247.) (Addison Gall.)

C. Homer Martin. Harp of the Winds; a View of the Seine. 1895. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Thomas Eakins. Ruth. 1902-03. Collection of Ruth W. Harding. (Met)

E. W. M. Hunt. Flight of Night. Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. (Penn. Acad.)

F. Thomas Eakins. The Thinker. 1900. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)



A. Thomas Eakins. The Agnew Clinic. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. (Univ. of Penn.)

B. Frank Duveneck. Whistling Boy. 1872. Taft Museum, Cincinnati. (Taft)

C. George de Forest Brush. Mother and Child. 1895. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

D. George de Forest Brush. In the Garden. Art Institute. (Art. Inst.)

E. Abbott H. Thayer. Caritas. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

F. Sargent. Robert Louis Stevenson. 1885. Taft Museum, Cincinnati. (Taft)

G. Sargent. Carnation, Lily, Lily, Rose. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

# AMERICAN PAINTING : XIX-XX CENT.

SARGENT • CASSATT • DAVIES • HASSAM



A



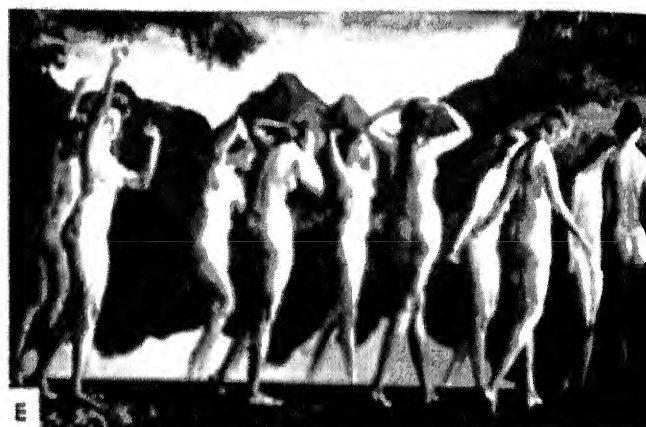
B



C



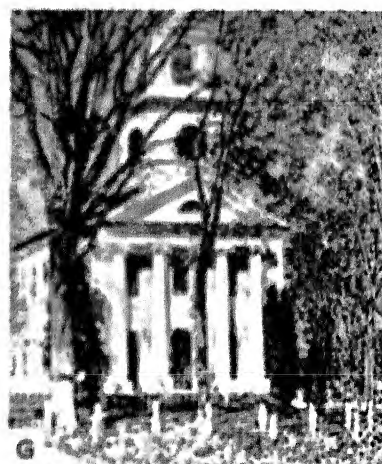
D



E



F



G

A. Sargent. *Madame X*. 1884. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
 B. Sargent. *Death and Victory*. Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. (Harvard Univ.)

C. Mary Cassatt. *Young Mother Sewing*. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Mary Cassatt. *Mother and Child*. 1903. Worcester Art Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

E. Arthur B. Davies. *Maya, Mirror of Illusions*. Before 1910. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

F. Mary Cassatt. *Mother and Child*. c. 1890. Cincinnati Art Museum. (Cin Mus.)

G. Childe Hassam. *Church at Old Lyme, Connecticut*. 1905. Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo. (Albright Gall.)





A



B



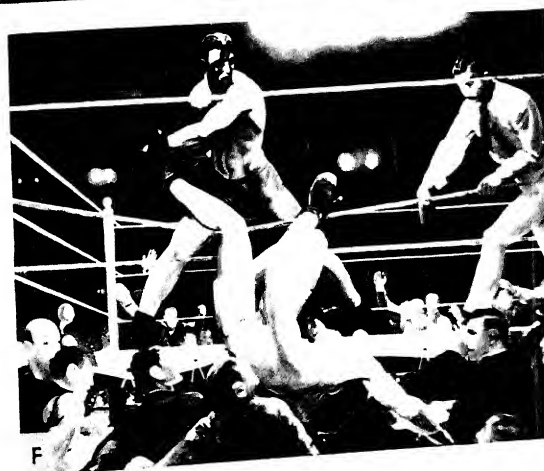
C



D



E



F

A. Arthur B. Davies. *Coming Summer*. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Columbus Gall.)

B. George Luks. *The Spielers*. 1905. Addison Gallery, Phillips Academy, Andover. (Addison Gall.)

C. Frank W. Benson. *My Daughters*. 1907. Worcester Art Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

D. Robert Henri. *Dutch Joe*. 1910. Milwaukee Art Institute. (Met)

E. George Luks. *Portrait of Mrs. Gamley*. Whitney Museum of American Art, N. Y. (Whitney Mus.)

F. George Bellows. *Dempsey, Firpo*. 1924. Whitney Museum of American Art, N. Y. (Whitney Mus.)



A



B



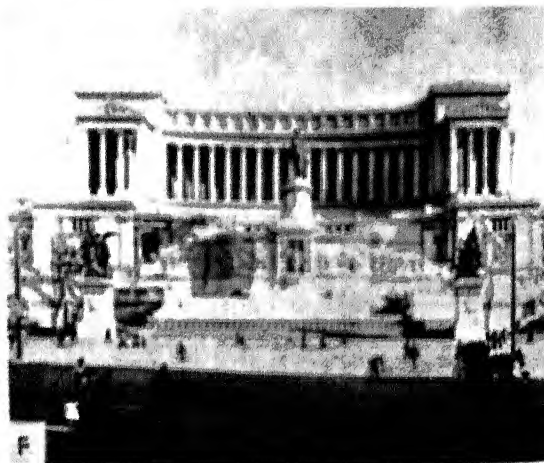
C



D



E



F

A. George Bellows. Forty-Two Kids. Detail 1907 Corcoran Gallery, Washington. (Corcoran Gall.)

B. George Bellows. Portrait of My Mother 1921 Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Columbus Gall.)

C. George Bellows. Emma and Her Children 1923 Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

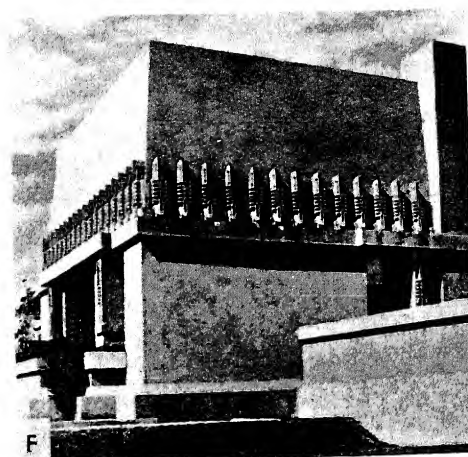
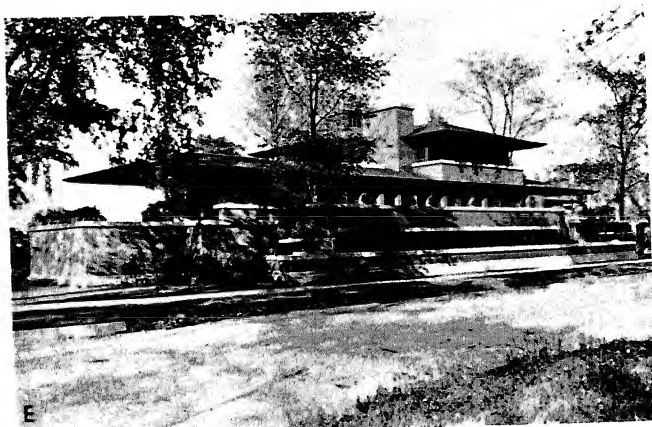
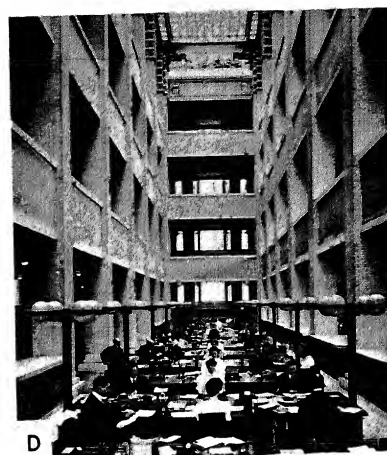
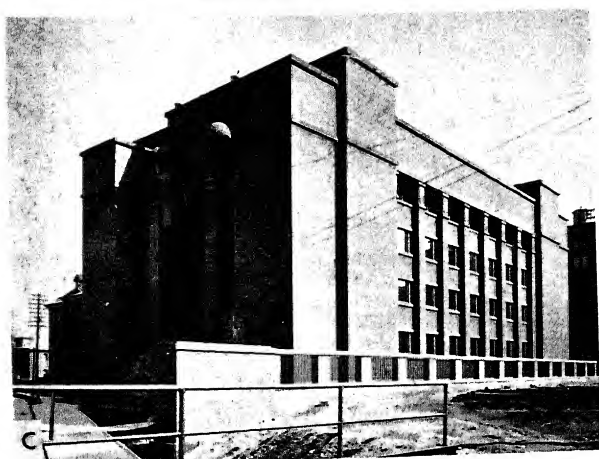
D. George Bellows. Fleenor, Jean and Anna 1920 Albright Art Gallery

E. Palais de Justice, Brussels 1866-83 Poelaert, architect. (N.D.)

F. Monument to Victor Emmanuel, Rome 1884-1920. Sacconi, architect. (A1)

# ECLECTIC AND MODERN ARCHITECTURE XIX-XX CENT.

251



A. Sacré Coeur, Paris. 1874-1919. Abadie, architect. Eclectic. (Neurdein)

B. Prudential Building, Buffalo. 1896. Adler and Sullivan, architects. (Met)

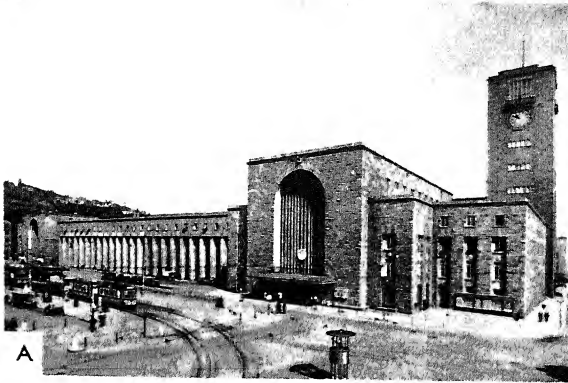
C. Larkin Building, Buffalo. 1903-05. Frank Lloyd Wright, architect. (F. L. Wright)

D. Larkin Building, Buffalo. Interior. (F. L. Wright)

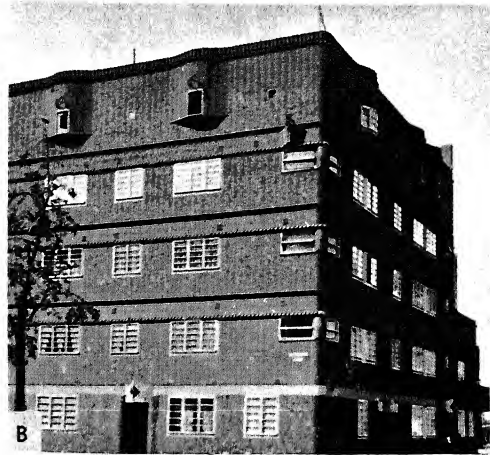
E. Robie House, Chicago. 1909. Frank Lloyd Wright, architect. (F. L. Wright)

F. Barnsdall House, Los Angeles, Cal. 1917. Frank Lloyd Wright, architect. (F. L. Wright)

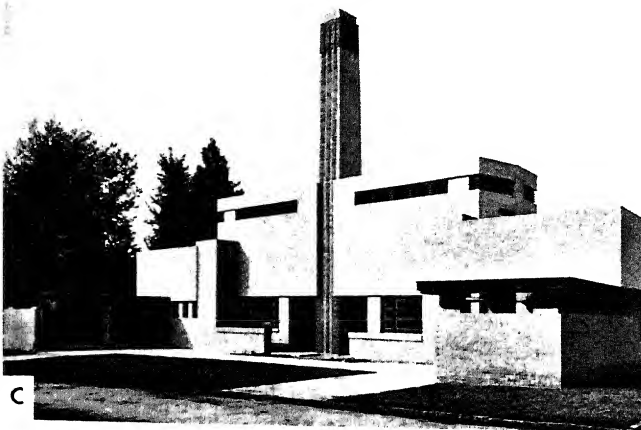




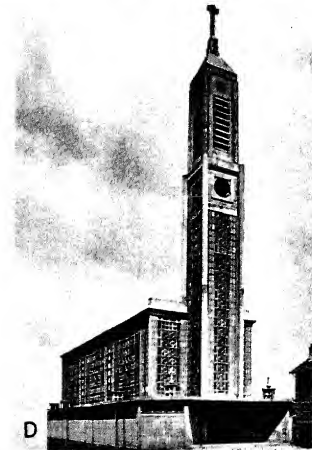
A



B



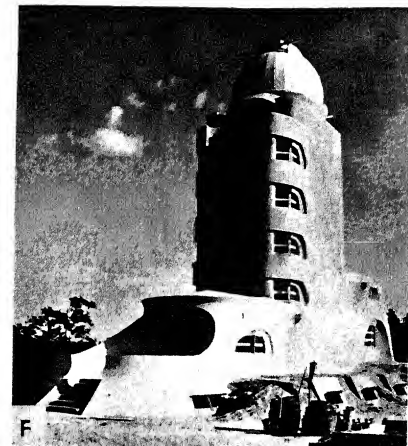
C



D



E



F

A. Railroad Station, Stuttgart. 1913-27. Paul Bonatz, architect.

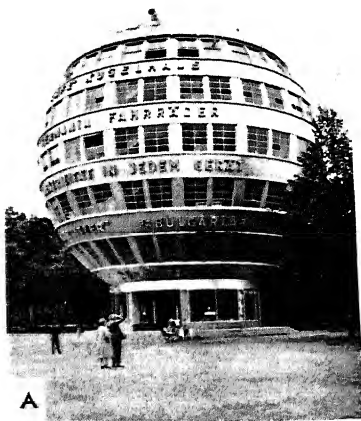
B. Apartment House, Amsterdam. 1922. de Klerck, architect.

C. Bath House, Hilversum, Holland. 1921. Willem Dudok, architect.

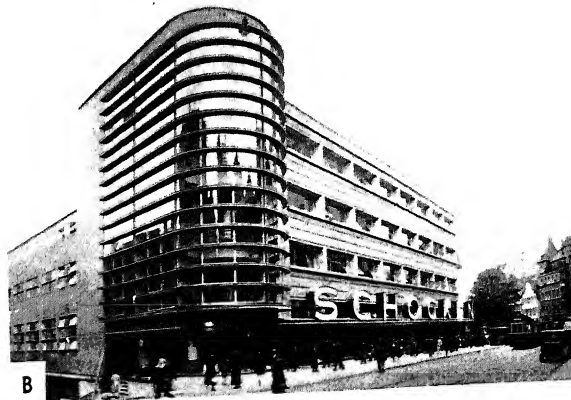
D. Church of St. Therese, Montagney. 1925. Auguste and Gustave Perret, architects.

E. Workers' Houses, Hook of Holland. 1924-26. J. J. P. Oud, architect.

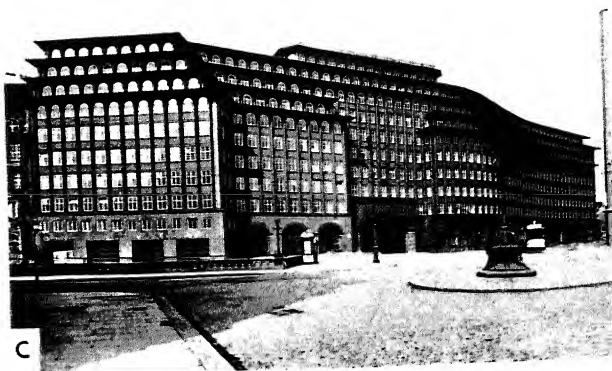
F. Einstein Tower, Potsdam. 1921. Erich Mendelsohn, architect.



A



B



C



D



E



F

A. Experimental Exposition Building, Dresden. 1925.

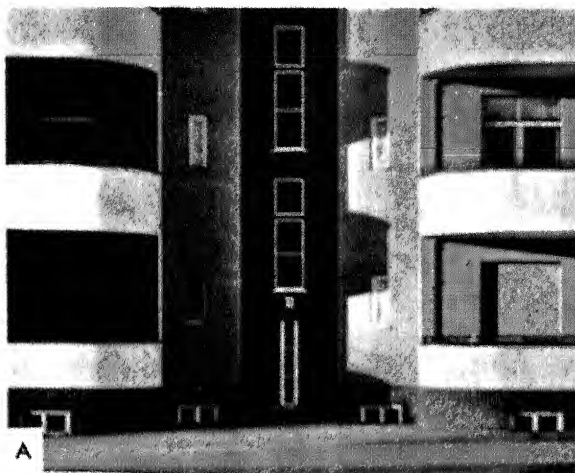
B. Schocken Building, Stuttgart. 1927. Erich Mendelsohn, architect. (Echte)

C. Chile House, Hamburg. 1923. Fritz Hoeger, architect.

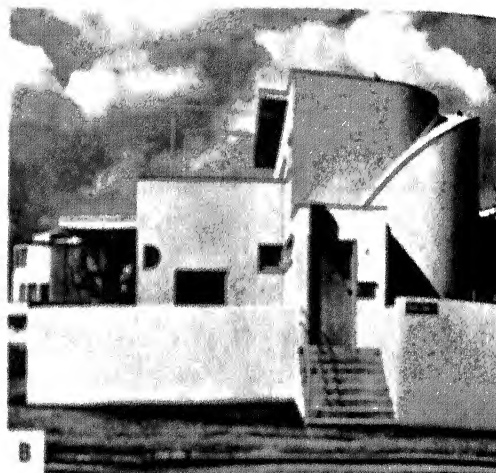
D. Rue Mallet-Stevens, Paris. 1921. Rob Mallet-Stevens, architect.

E. House, Paris. 1926. Le Corbusier, architect.

F. Apartment House, Berlin. 1925. Bruno Taut, architect.



A



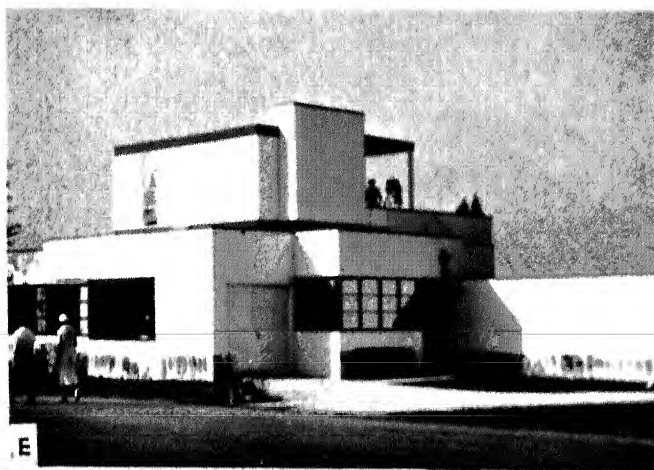
B



C



D



E



F

A. Apartment House, Berlin. 1927. Bruno Taut, architect

B. House, Stuttgart. 1929. Hans Scharoun, architect.

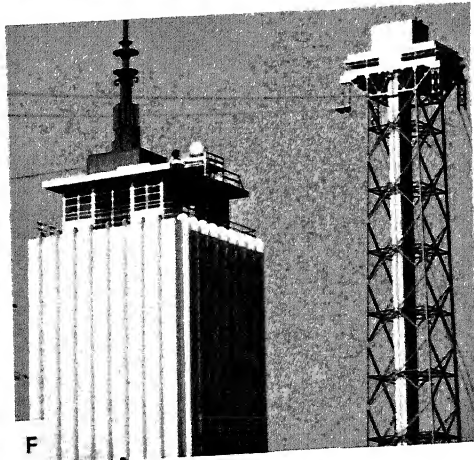
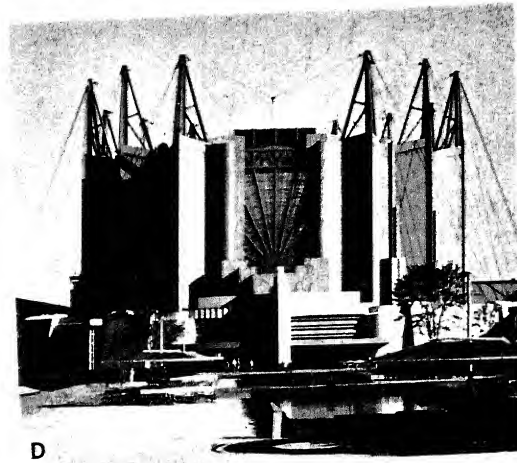
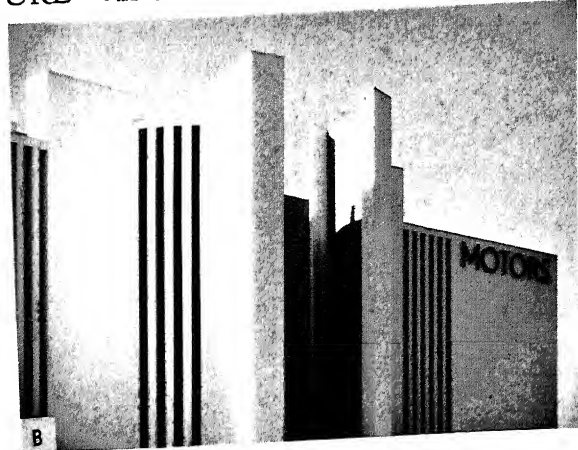
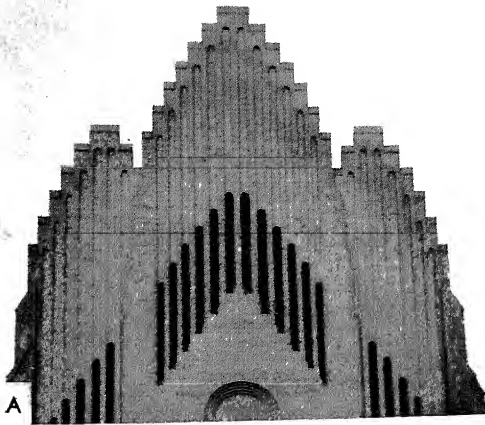
C. General Electric Building, New York, N. Y. Cross and Cross, architects. (See 256 B.) (Roos)

D. Stran-Steel House, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago 1933. Odell and Howland, architects. (Roos)

E. Masonite House, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago. Frazier and Haffery, architects. 1933. (Roos)

F. Beaux Arts Apartments, New York 1930. Raymond Hood, architect. (Roos)





A. Gruntvig Church, Copenhagen. Jensen-Klint, architect. 1927. (Doris Giller Foster)

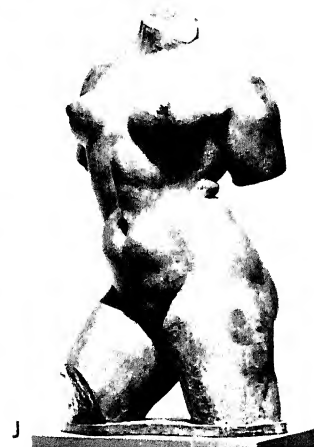
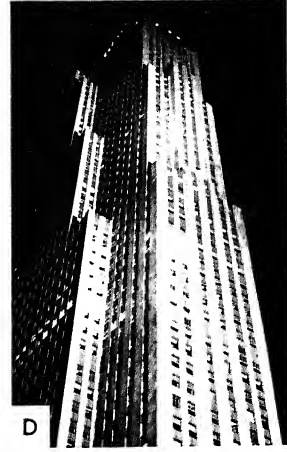
B. Chrysler Building, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago. 1933. (Roos)

C. Bronx County Courthouse, New York. 1934. Joseph Freeland, architect. (Roos)

D. Travel and Transport Building, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago. 1933. Bennett, Burnham, Holabird and Skidmore, architects. (Roos)

E. Electrical Building, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago. 1933. Raymond Hood, architect. (Roos)

F. Towers, Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago. 1933. (Roos)



A. Nebraska State Capitol, Lincoln. Tower. Bertram Goodhue, architect; Lee Lawrie, sculptor. (Winston Weisman)

B. General Electric Building, New York, N. Y. Tower. Cross and Cross, architects. (See 254 C.) (Roos)

C. McGraw-Hill Building, New York, N. Y. 1930. Raymond Hood, architect. (Roos)

D. Radio City. New York, N. Y. Associated architects. (Roos)

E. Bourdelle. Anatole France. 1909. Luxembourg. (Arch. Photo.)

F. Bourdelle. The Dance. (Librairie de France)

G. Bourdelle. Madonna of the Vosges. 1920-22. (Gir)

H. Bourdelle. Hercules. 1909. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

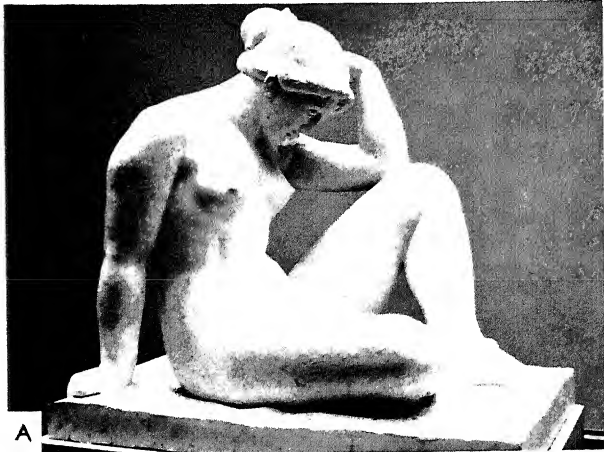
I. Maillol. Auguste Renoir, Collection of Mrs. A. B. Spreckels, Cal. Palace of the Legion of Honor. (Winston Weisman)

J. Maillol. Torso. 1929. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

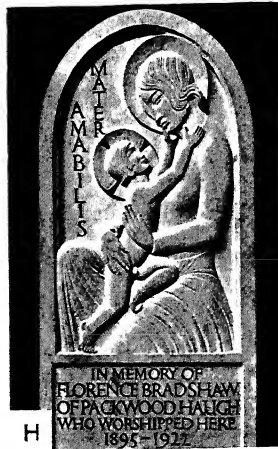
# SCULPTURE · XX CENT.

257

MAILLOL · DESPIAU · BRANCUSI · EPSTEIN · GILL · MEŠTROVIČ



G JESUS AND VERONICA



H IN MEMORY OF FLORENCE BRADSHAW OF PACKWOOD HALGH WHO WORSHIPPED HERE 1895-1922



- A. Maillol. Seated Woman. 1900. (Librarie de France)
- B. Despiou. Standing Nude. Luxembourg. (Librarie de France)
- C. Brancusi. Mlle. Pogany. Pennsylvania Museum. (Penn. Mus.)
- D. Epstein. Madonna and Child. 1927. (Met)
- E. Epstein. Primavera God. (Met)

- F. Epstein. John Dewey. 1928. Columbia University. (Courtesy John Dewey)
- G. Eric Gill. Jesus and Veronica. VI Station of the Cross. 1914. Westminster Cathedral. (Man)
- H. Gill. Mater Amabilis. 1923. (Met)
- I. Meštrovič. Archangel Gabriel. Brooklyn Museum. (Brooklyn Mus.)



SCULPTURE · XX CENT.  
MEŠTROVIČ · ARCHIPENKO · MILLES · MANSHIP



- A. Meštrovič. Madonna. (Brooklyn Mus.)  
 B. Meštrovič. Madonna. (Brooklyn Mus.)  
 C. Meštrovič. Christ on the Cross. (Met)  
 D. Meštrovič. Indian. Grant Park, Chicago. (Winston Weisman)  
 E. Meštrovič. Head. (Brooklyn Mus.)  
 F. Archipenko. Flat Torso. 1914. Collection Dr. Ruth Morris Bakwin. (Dr. Bakwin)

- G. Archipenko. White Torso. Berlin.  
 H. Archipenko. Glorification of Beauty. Berlin.  
 I. Milles. Poseidon. Gothenburg Museum. (Doris Giller Foster)  
 J. Manship. Flight into Night. 1916. (DeWitt Ward)  
 K. Manship. Diana. 1920. (DeWitt Ward)



A. Manship. Prometheus. Rockefeller Plaza, New York. (See 260 B.) (Roos)

B. Manship. Prometheus. Detail of A. (Roos)

C. Manship. Abraham Lincoln. Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Winston Weisman)

D. Manship. Detail of C. (Winston Weisman)

E. Manship. Dancer and Gazelles 1916. Art Institute (Art Inst.)

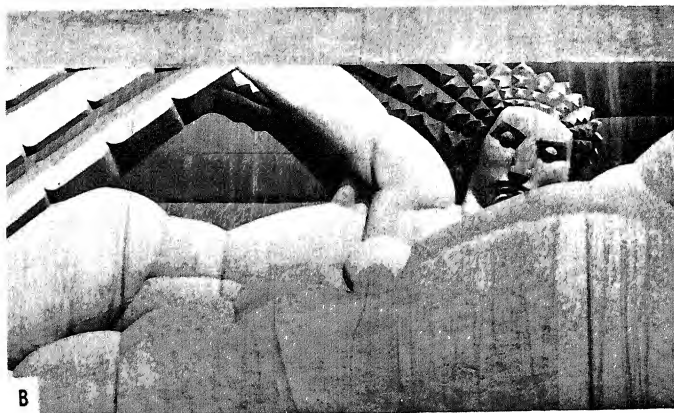
F. Manship. Armillary Sphere. Detail Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. (Roos)

G. Lee Lawrie. Minos. Nebraska Capitol (Winston Weisman)

H. Lee Lawrie. Charlemagne. Nebraska Capitol (Winston Weisman)



A



B



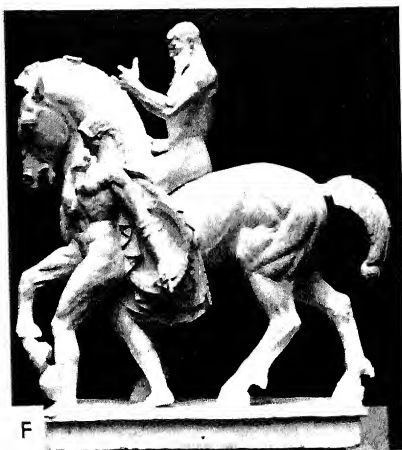
C



D



E



F



G



H

A. Lee Lawrie. Napoleon. Nebraska Capitol. (Winston Weisman)

B. Lee Lawrie. Architectural Figure. R. C. A. Building, Rockefeller Center, New York. (See 259 A) (Roos)

C. Lee Lawrie. Abraham Lincoln. Nebraska Capitol. (Winston Weisman)

D. Lee Lawrie. Eagle, Memorial Bridge, Harrisburg, Pa. 1930. (Roos)

E. William Zorach. Torso. Whitney Museum of American Art. (DeWitt Ward)

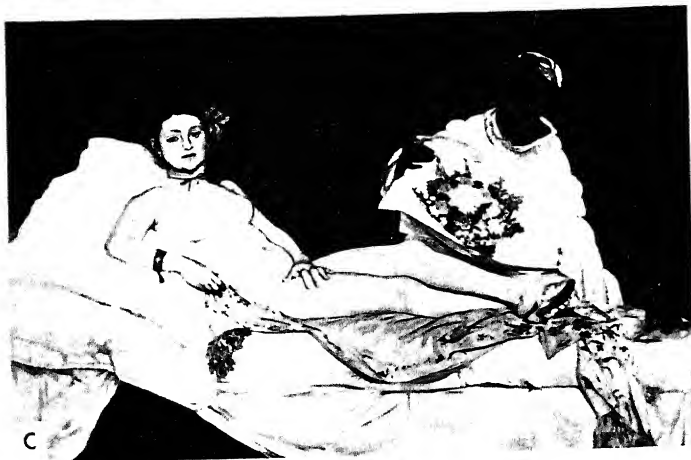
F. Leo Friedlander. Valor; for Arlington Memorial Bridge, Washington. 1916. (Leo Friedlander)

G. Leo Friedlander. Spirit of Radio. 1932-33. R. C. A. Building, Rockefeller Center, New York. (Roos)

H. Leo Friedlander. Spirit of Radio. 1932-33. R. C. A. Building, Rockefeller Center, New York. (Roos)



MANET



A. Manet. Dinner Under the Trees. 1863. Louvre. (Gir)

B. Manet. The Balcony. 1868. Louvre. (Gir)

C. Manet. Olympia. 1863. Louvre (Louvre)

D. Manet. Boy With a Fife. 1866. Louvre. (Louvre)

E. Manet. Bon Bock. 1873. Collection Carroll S. Tyson. Philadelphia. (Carroll S. Tyson)

F. Manet. Bar at the Folies Bergère. 1882. Collection Samuel Courtauld, London. (Gir)



A



B



C



D



E



F



G

A. Manet. Berthe Morisot. Collection M. and Mme. Rouart. (Gir)

B. Degas. Bather. Lithograph. Fogg Museum. (See 277 for detail.) (Fogg)

C. Degas. Le Foyer de la Danse à l'Opéra de la Rue Le Peletier. 1872. Louvre. (Arch. Photo.)

D. Degas. Before the Race. 1879. Louvre. (Arch. Photo.)

E. Degas. Detail of C. (Louvre)

F. Degas. Woman with a Towel. 1894. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

G. Degas. Absinthe Drinkers. 1876-77. Louvre. (Gir)

FRENCH PAINTING · LATE XIX CENT.  
DEGAS · TOULOUSE-LAUTREC

263



A. Degas. Carriage at the Races. 1873. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

B. Degas. Detail of A.

C. Degas. The Rehearsal. c. 1874. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Toulouse-Lautrec. Woman Seated. Detail. Collection John T. Spaulding, Boston. (Fogg)

E. Toulouse-Lautrec. At the Circus Fernando: The Ring-Master. 1888. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

F. Toulouse-Lautrec. Detail of E.



FRENCH PAINTING · LATE XIX CENT.  
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC · PISSARRO · SISLEY · MONET



A. Toulouse-Lautrec. The Moulin Rouge. 1892. Art Institute. (Art. Inst.)

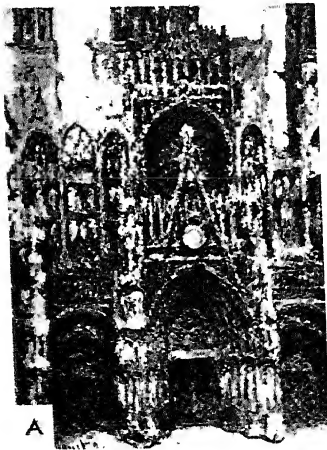
B. Pissarro. The Market Place. 1882. Collection Adolph Lewisohn. (Adolph Lewisohn)

C. Sisley. Village Scene. Louvre. (Louvre)

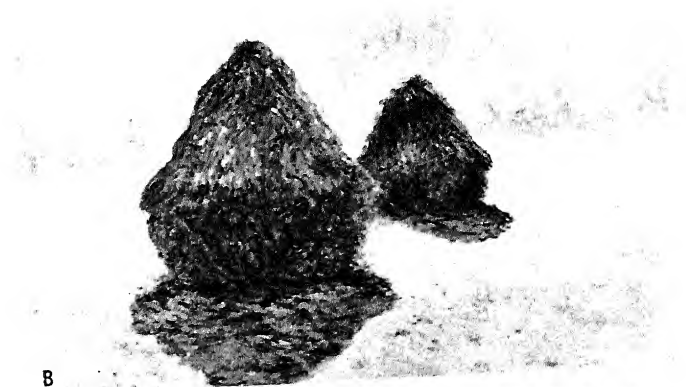
D. Monet. The Japanese Fan. 1876. Collection Lord Duveen. (Duveen Bros.)

E. Monet. Self Portrait. Unfinished. Louvre. (Louvre)

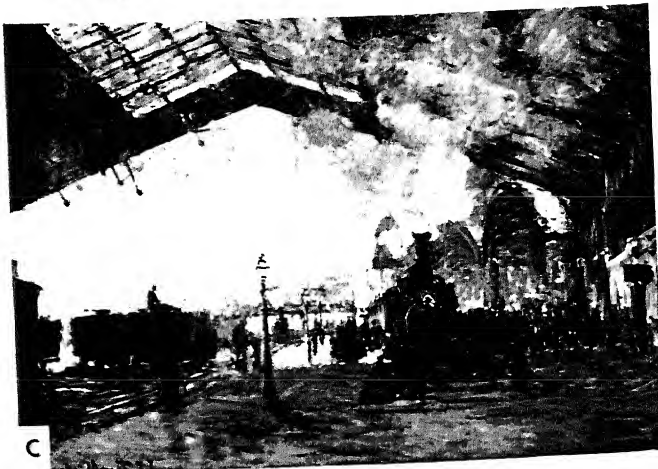
F. Monet. Breakfast. Louvre. (Louvre)



A



B



C



D

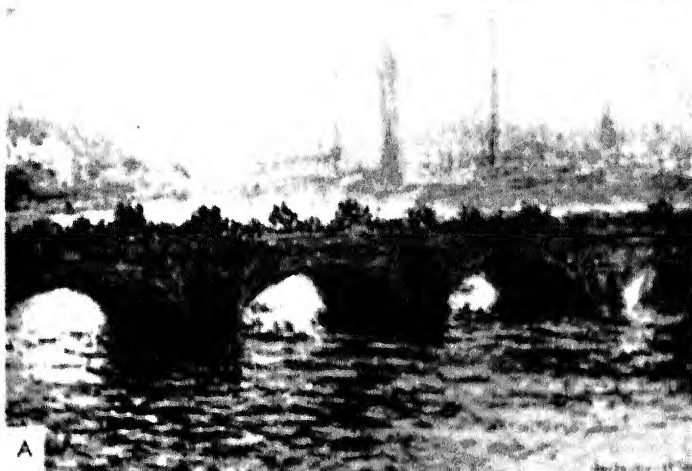


E

- A. Monet. Rouen Cathedral. c. 1894. Louvre. (Louvre)  
B. Monet. Haystacks in Snow. 1891. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)  
C. Monet. Old St. Lazare Station, Paris. 1877. Ryerson Collection, Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

D. Monet. Waterlilies. 1908. Worcester Art Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

E. Monet. Les Nymphéas. 1924. Orangerie Museum, Paris. (Arch. Photo.)



A. Monet Waterloo Bridge 1903 Worcester Art Museum (Worcester Mus.)

B. Renoir Girls at the Piano Louvre (Louvre)

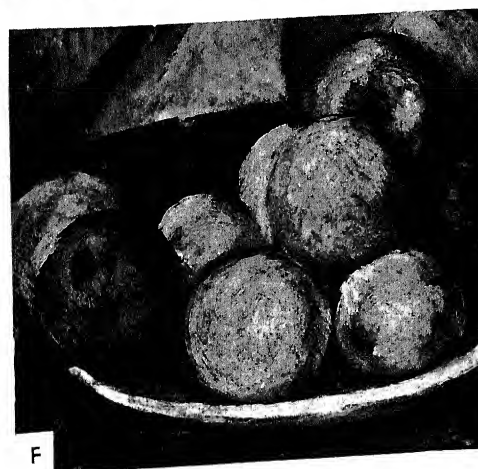
C. Monet Railroad Bridge at Argenteuil Louvre (Arch. Photo.)

D. Renoir By the Seashore 1883 Metropolitan Museum (Met)

E. Renoir Portrait of Mme. Charpentier and Her Children 1878 Metropolitan Museum (Met)

F. Renoir Bathers Drawing Detail 1885 Laroche Collection (Librairie de France)





**A.** Renoir. Woman with a Parasol. 1877. Collection John T. Spaulding, Boston. (John T. Spaulding)

**B.** Renoir. Luncheon of the Boating Party. 1881. Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington. (Phillips Gall.)

**C.** Renoir. Two Little Circus Girls. 1875-76. Potter Palmer Collection, Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

**D.** Cézanne. Card Players. 1892. Barnes Collection, Merion, Pa. (Barnes Collection)

**E.** Cézanne. Still Life. Collection John T. Spaulding, Boston. (Fogg)

**F.** Cézanne. Detail of E.



A. Cézanne. Still Life. c. 1885. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

B. Cézanne. Detail of A.

C. Cézanne. Bathers. 1895–1905. Pellerin Collection, Paris.

D. Gauguin. The White Horse. Luxembourg. (Gir)

E. Cézanne. Mont Ste.-Victoire. c. 1885. Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington. (Phillips Gall.)

F. Gauguin. Seated Woman (La Faaturuma). 1891. Worcester Art Museum. (Worcester Mus.)

FRENCH PAINTING · LATE XIX-XX CENT.  
CÉZANNE · REDON · VAN GOGH · GAUGUIN

269



A. Cézanne. Still Life. Collection Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dale, N. Y. (Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dale)

B. Redon. The Closed Eyes. Luxembourg. (Gir)

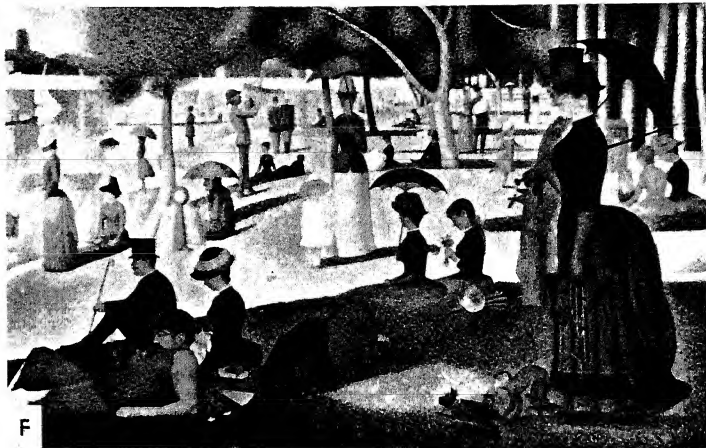
C. Cézanne. Aix-en-Provence. Metropolitan Museum. (Met)

D. Van Gogh. The Postman. 1888. Museum of Fine Arts. (M.F.A.)

E. Gauguin. The Day of the God (Mahara no Atua). 1894. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

F. Van Gogh. Detail of D.





A. Gauguin. Oh, You're Jealous (No Te Aha Oe Riri). 1896. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

B. Van Gogh. La Berceuse. 1889. Collection of John T. Spaulding, Boston. (Fogg)

C. Gauguin. Tahitian Women. 1891. Luxembourg. (Gir)

D. Van Gogh. Detail of B.

E. Van Gogh. Street of Auvers. 1890. Collection of John T. Spaulding, Boston. (Fogg)

F. Seurat. Sunday on the Island of La Grand Jatte. 1884–86. Art Institute. (See 271 A.) (Art Inst.)

FRENCH PAINTING · LATE XIX-XX CENT.  
SEURAT · MATISSE · SEGONZAC · DERAINE

271



A. Seurat. Models. 1888. Barnes Collection, Merion, Pa. (See 270 F.) (Barnes Collection)

B. Seurat. The Circus. Louvre. (Louvre)

C. Matisse. The Red Jacket. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

D. Matisse. Odalisque. Luxembourg. (Gir)

E. Segonzac. Landscape. Luxembourg. (Gir)

F. Derain. Window on a Park. 1912. Collection Mrs. Cornelius J. Sullivan, New York. (Mrs. Cornelius J. Sullivan)



A. Picasso. (Spanish) Guitar Player. 1903. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

B. Picasso. Abstraction. 1916. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

C. Picasso. Mme. Picasso. 1923. Collection Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dale. (Mr. and Mrs. Chester Dale)

D. Picasso. Harlequin. 1928. Reber Collection, Lugano.

E. Marie Laurencin. Two Girls. Collection O. von V., Dusseldorf.

F. Augustus John. (English) Robin. National Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

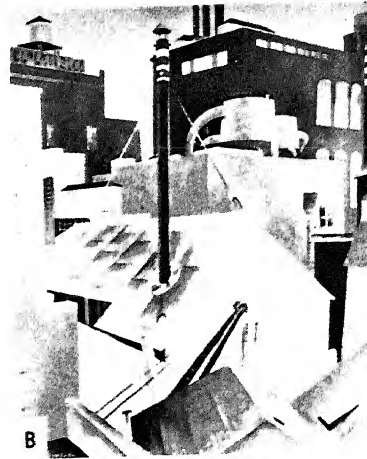
G. Augustus John. Thomas Edward Shaw (Lawrence). Tate Gallery, London. (Nat. Gall.)

H. John Marin (American). The Cove. 1917. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)





A



B



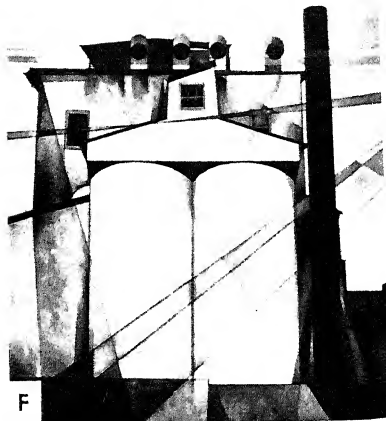
C



D



E



F



G

A. John Marin. *Off Stonington*. 1929. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

B. Preston Dickinson. *Industry*. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

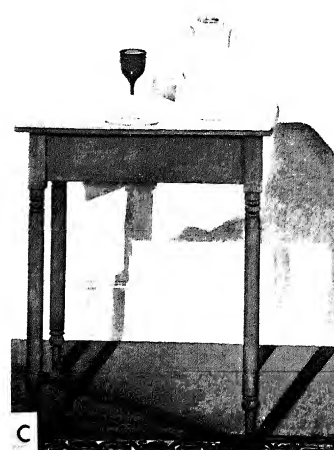
C. Preston Dickinson. *Still Life*. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

D. Charles Demuth. *Incense of a New Church*. 1921. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

E. Charles Demuth. *Modern Conveniences*. 1922. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

F. Charles Demuth. *My Egypt*. 1925. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

G. Bernard Karfiol. *Bathers*. 1917-18. (Bernard Karfiol)



A. Bernard Karfiol. Boy. 1926. Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington. (Phillips Gall.)

B. Charles Sheeler. Interior. 1926. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

C. Charles Sheeler. Still Life Number One. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

D. Rivera. The Reconstruction. The School Teacher. Mexico City. (Met)

E. Rivera. Vaccination Panel. 1933. Detroit Institute of Arts (Detroit Inst.)

F. Jean Charlot. First Step. Lithograph. (American Artists Group)

G. Rivera. Sugar Workers. Mexico City.

H. Orozco. Golden Age of Aztec Civilization. 1931. Baker Library, Dartmouth College. (Dartmouth College)

I. Jean Charlot. Detail of F.

AMERICAN PAINTING · XX CENT.  
O'KEEFFE · SPEICHER · KENT · BENTON

275



A. Georgia O'Keeffe. The Mountain. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

B. Eugene Speicher. Portrait of a Girl. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

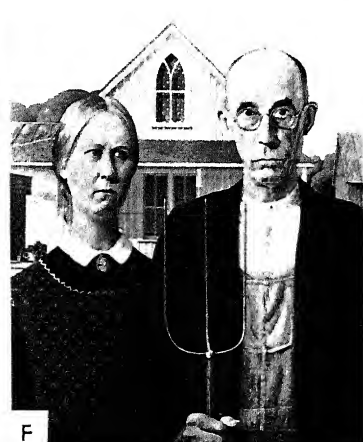
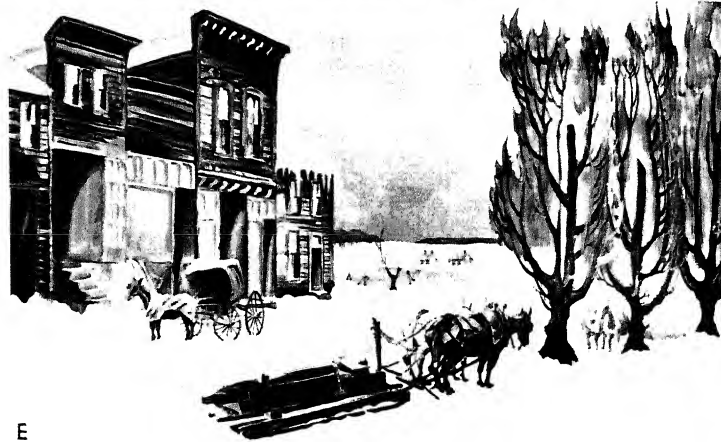
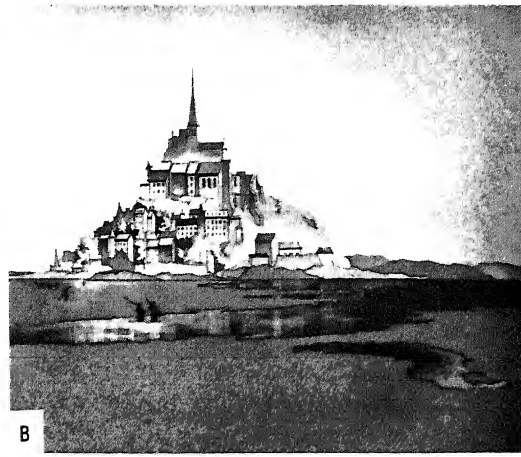
C. Rockwell Kent. Man and Mountains. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

D. Rockwell Kent. Mt. Equinox, Winter. 1921. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)

E. Thomas Benton. The Art of Building. 1930. New School for Social Research, N. Y. (New School)

F. Thomas Benton. Mining. 1930. New School for Social Research, N. Y. (New School)





A. Thomas Benton. *The Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley*. 1931. Collection of the Artist. (Thomas Benton)

B. John Taylor Arms. *Mont. St. Michel*. Aquatint. Collection F. J. Roos, Jr. (See 277 for detail)

C. John Steuart Curry. *The Tornado*. Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich. (Hackley Gall.)

D. Charles Burchfield. *Winter Twilight*. Whitney Museum of American Art. (Whitney Mus.)

E. Charles Burchfield. *Winter Solstice*. Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts. (Col. Gall.)

F. Grant Wood. *American Gothic*. 1930. Art Institute. (Art Inst.)



A



B



C



D



E



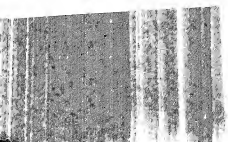
F



G

- A. Woodcut. Dürer. (See 167 I)
- B. Mezzotint. Prince Rupert. (See 170 C)
- C. Engraving. Claude Mellan. (See 203 F)
- D. Wood Engraving. Timothy Cole. (See 162 E)

- E. Lithograph. Degas. (See 262 B)
- F. Etching. Whistler. (See 242 E)
- G. Aquatint and Etching. John Taylor Arms. (See 276 B)





*The locations of the following Art Museums are not always given in the captions:*

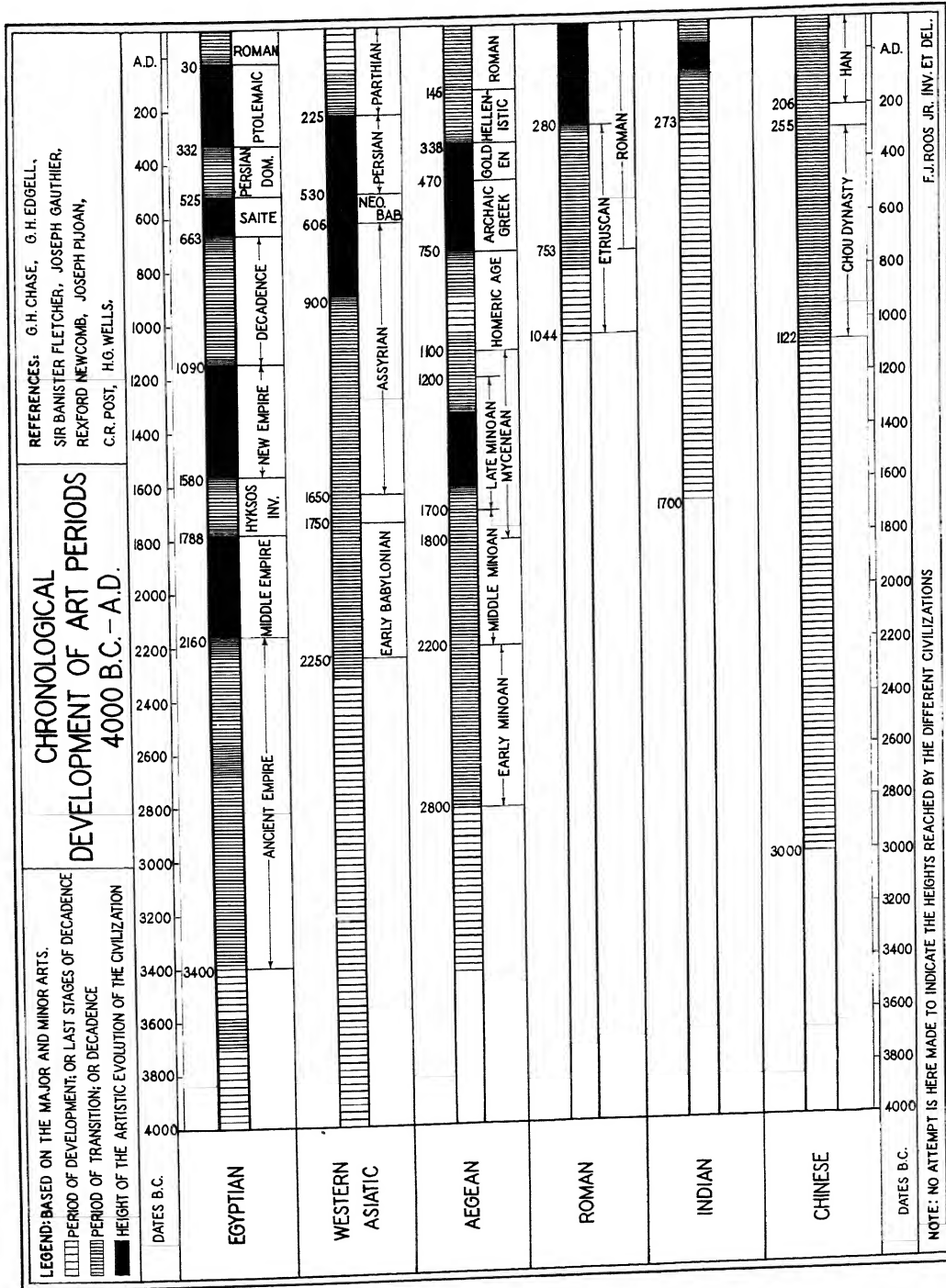
Acropolis Museum, Athens; Albertinum, Dresden; Art Institute, Chicago; The Bargello, Florence; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; Borghese Gallery, Rome; British Museum, London; Candia Museum, Crete; Capitoline Museum, Rome; Cleveland Museum, Cleveland, Ohio; Cluny Museum, Paris; Fogg Museum of Art, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Church of the Frari, Venice; The Glyptothek, Munich; The Hispanic Society of America, New York City; Kaiser Friedrich Museum, Berlin; Lateran Museum, Rome; The Louvre, Paris; Luxembourg Museum, Paris; Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City; Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Pennsylvania Museum of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; Pergamon Museum, Berlin; Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Washington, D. C.; Pitti Gallery, Florence; Prado Museum, Madrid; Rijksmuseum, Amsterdam; Terme Museum, Rome; Toledo Art Museum, Toledo, Ohio; Uffizi Gallery, Rome; Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

*The credit lines of the following photographic sources are sometimes abbreviated in the captions:*

(Al) Alinari; (And) Anderson; (Arch. Photo.) Les Archives Photographiques d'Art et d'Histoire; (Berlin) Berlin Museum; (Bib. Nat.) Bibliothèque Nationale; (Bruck) Bruckmann; (Cairo) Cairo Museum; (Can) Candia Museum; (Clev. Mus.) Cleveland Museum of Art; (Fogg) Fogg Museum of Art; (Gir) Giraudon; (Hanf) Hanfstaengl; (Lux) Luxembourg Museum; (Man) Mansell; (Met) Metropolitan Museum of Art; (M.F.A.) Museum of Fine Arts; (N.D.) Neurdein; (Nat. Gall.) National Gallery, London; (Nat. Mus.) National Museum, Athens, Naples; (Taft) Taft Museum, Cincinnati; (Vict. Alb.) Victoria and Albert Museum.

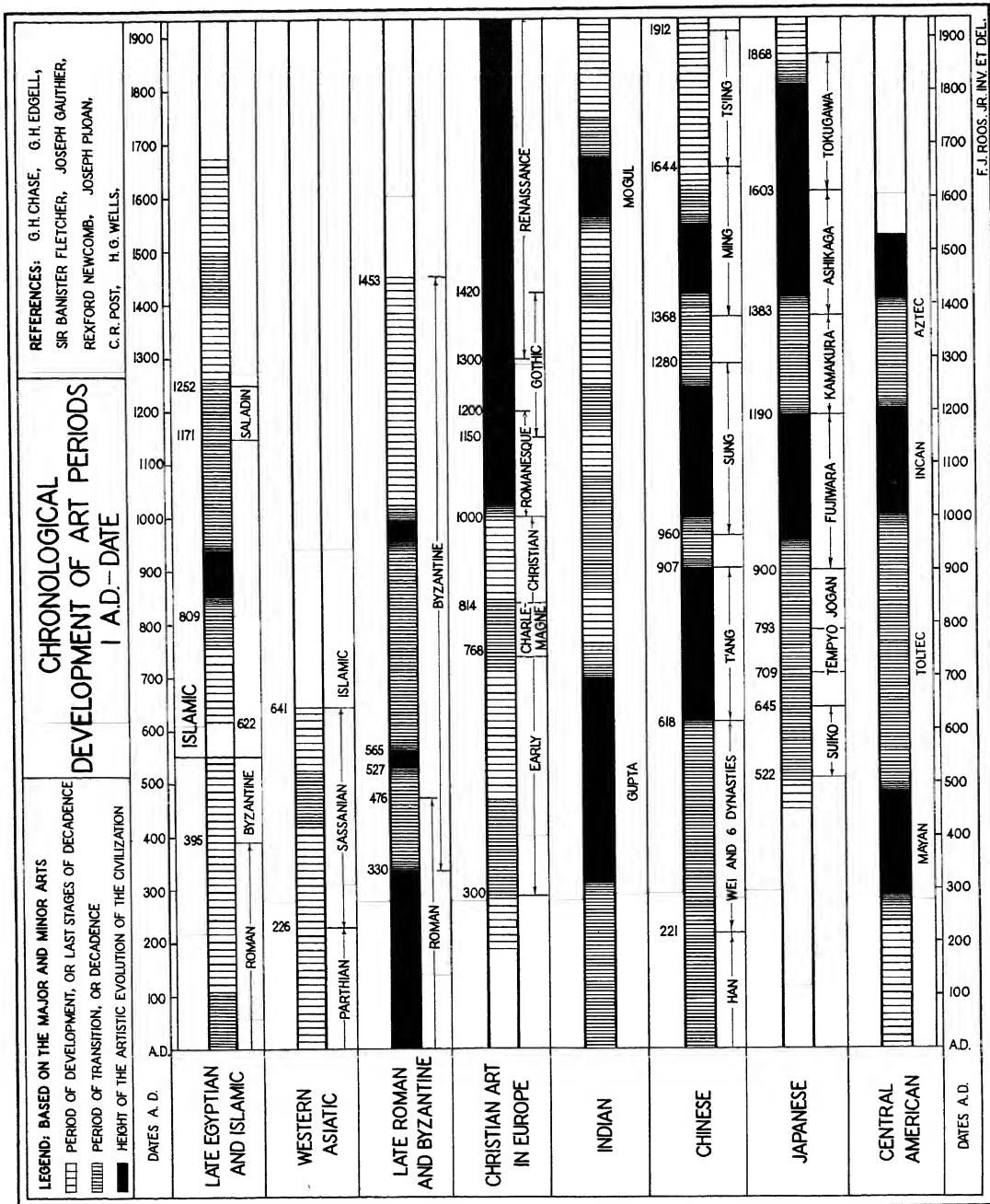


# CHART A

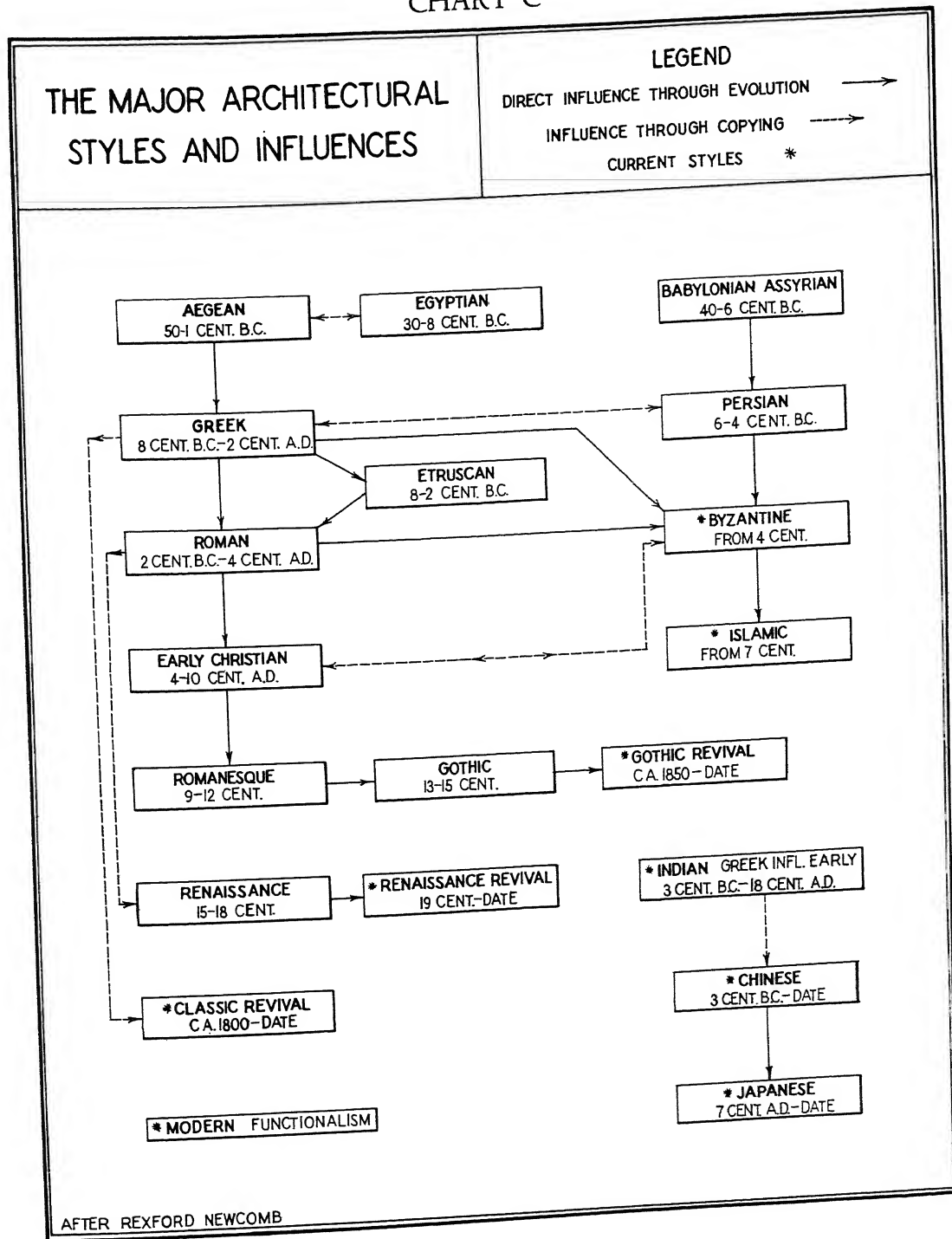




# CHART B

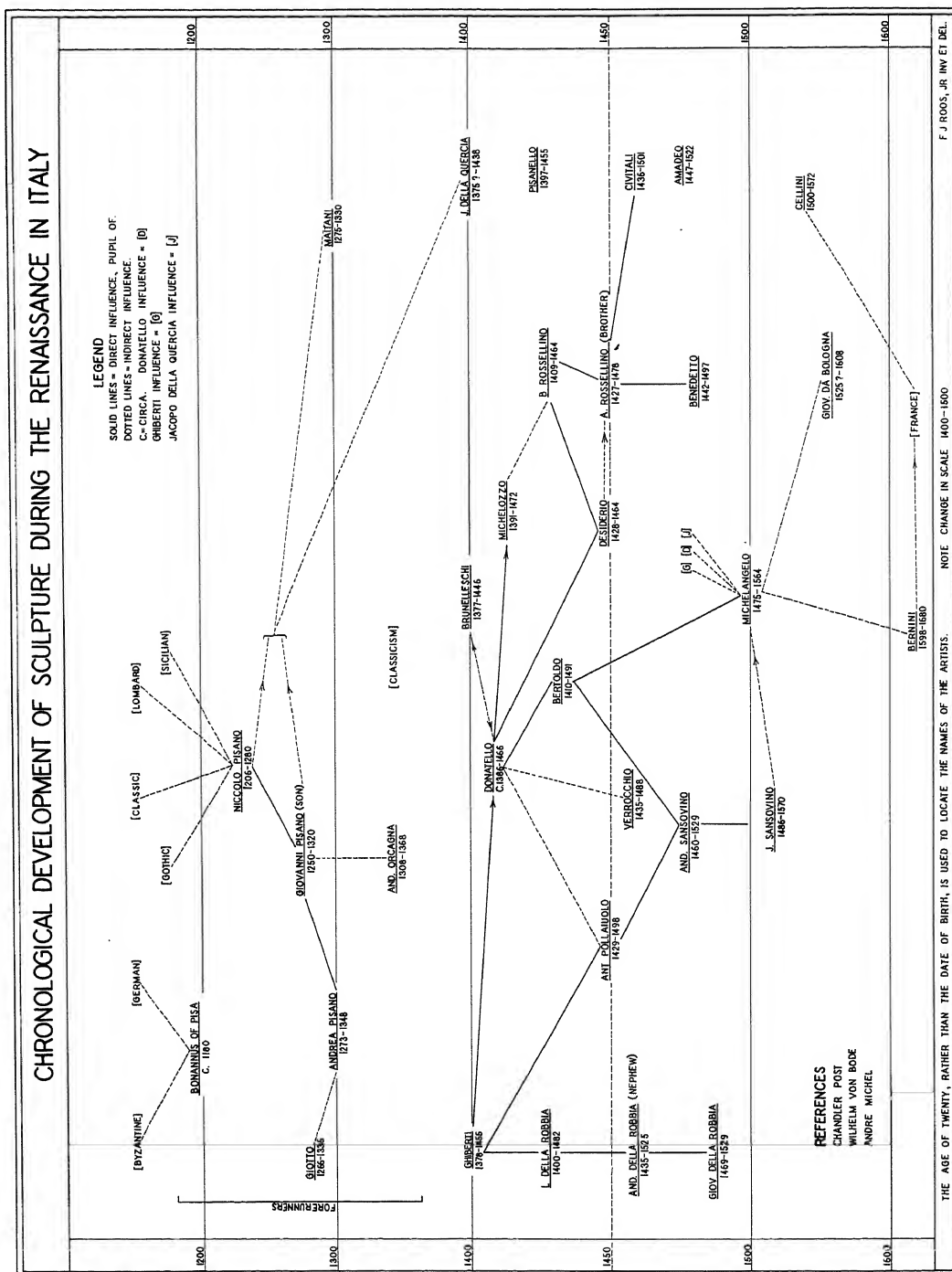


# CHART C



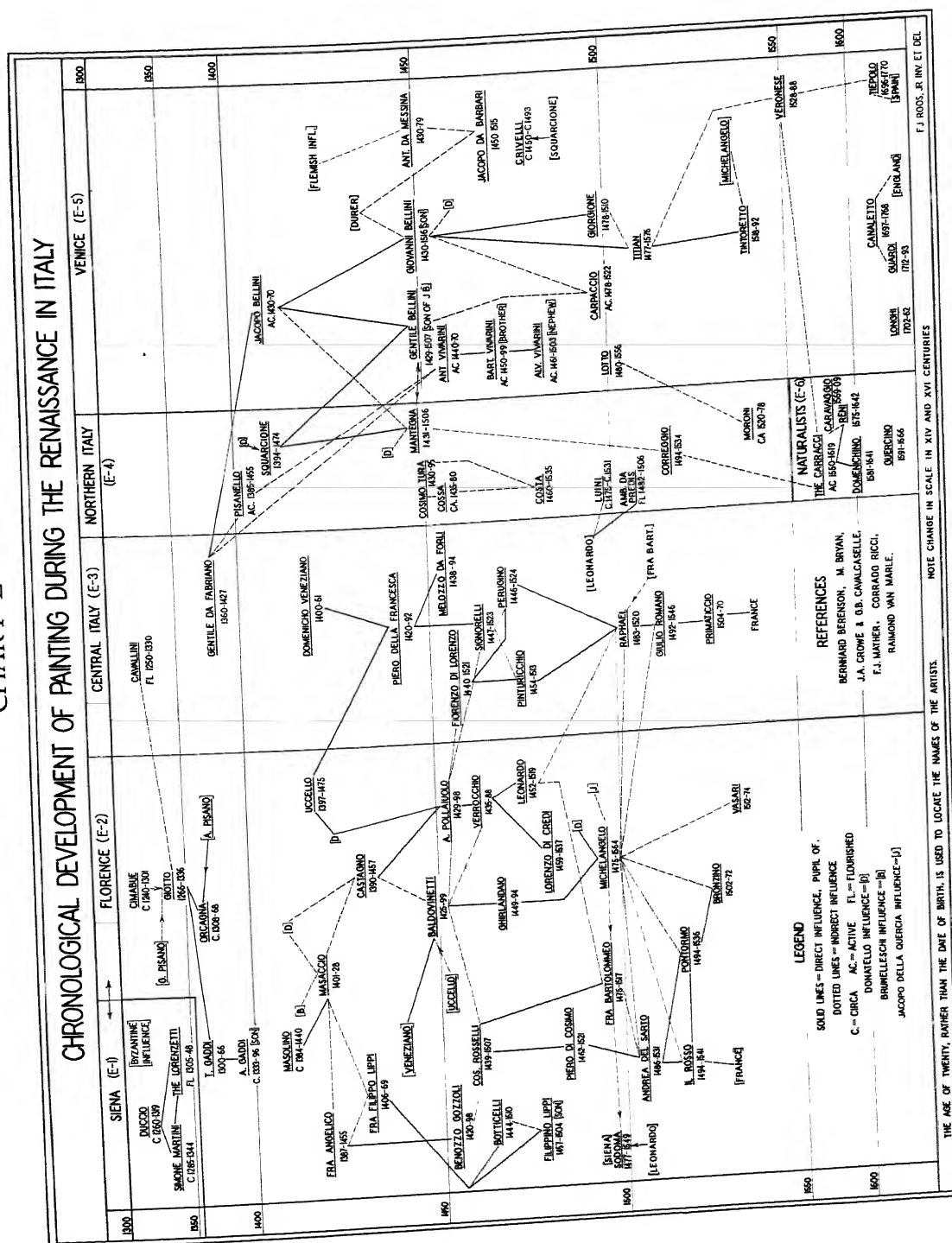
AFTER REXFORD NEWCOMB

## CHART D



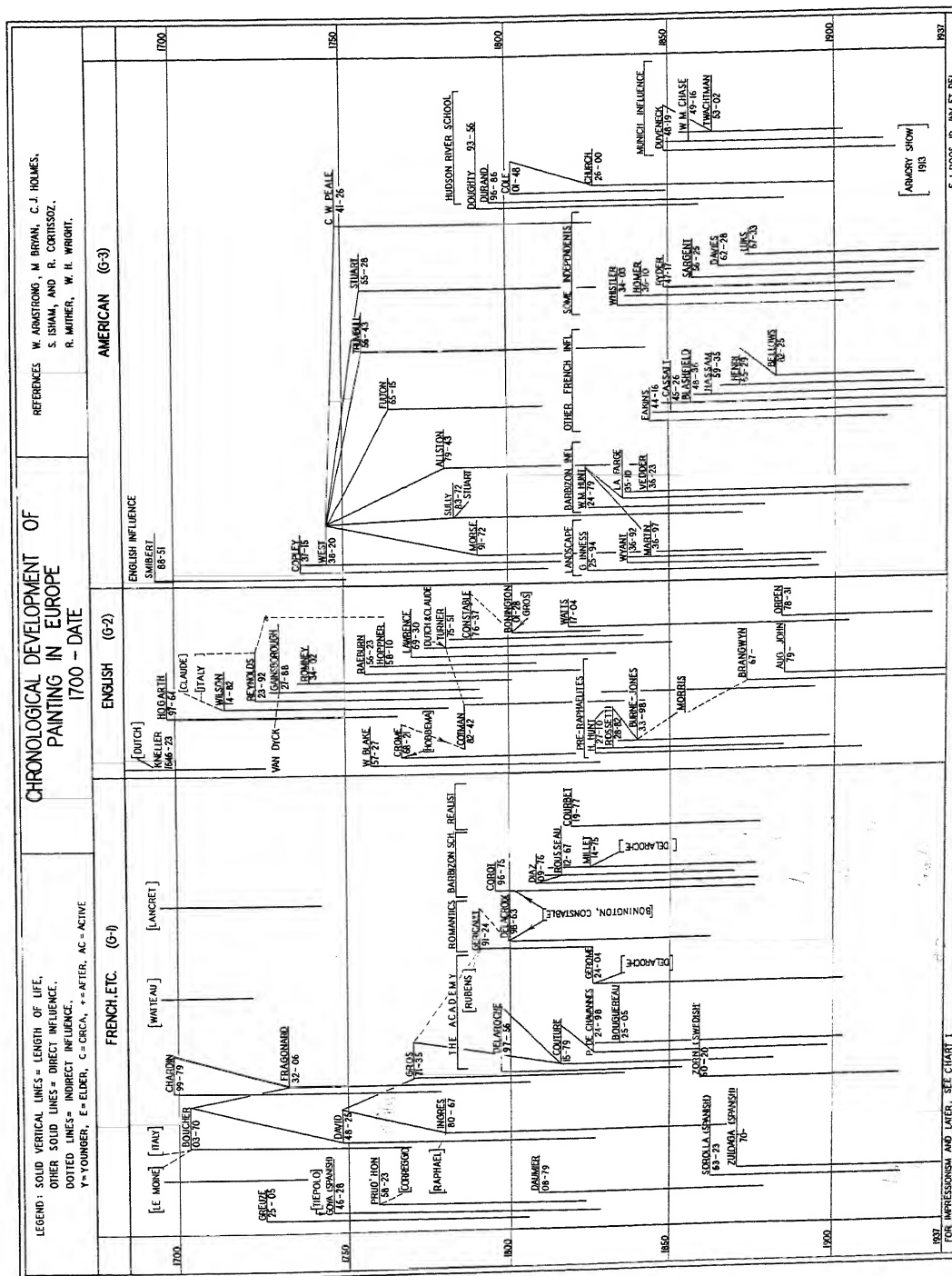


## CHART E



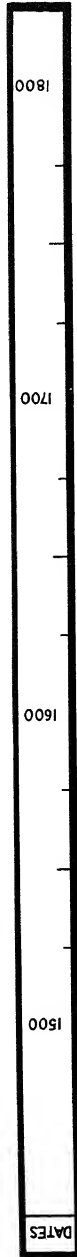
[illegible]

# CHART G





# CHART H BASIC EUROPEAN FURNITURE STYLES



FRANCE									
PERIOD	GOthic	RENAISSANCE				ROCOCO		CLASSIC	
STYLE	GOthic FROM AB. 1150	FRANCIS I	HENRY II	HENRY IV	LOUIS XIII	LOUIS XIV	LOUIS XV	LOUIS XVI	EMPIRE
SOVEREIGN		FRANCIS I	HENRY II 1559 FRANCIS II 1560 CHARLES IX 1574 HENRY III	HENRY IV	LOUIS XIII	LOUIS XIV	LOUIS XV	LOUIS XVI	NAPOLÉON
DATE	1515	1547	1589	1610	1643	1715	1723	1774	1804

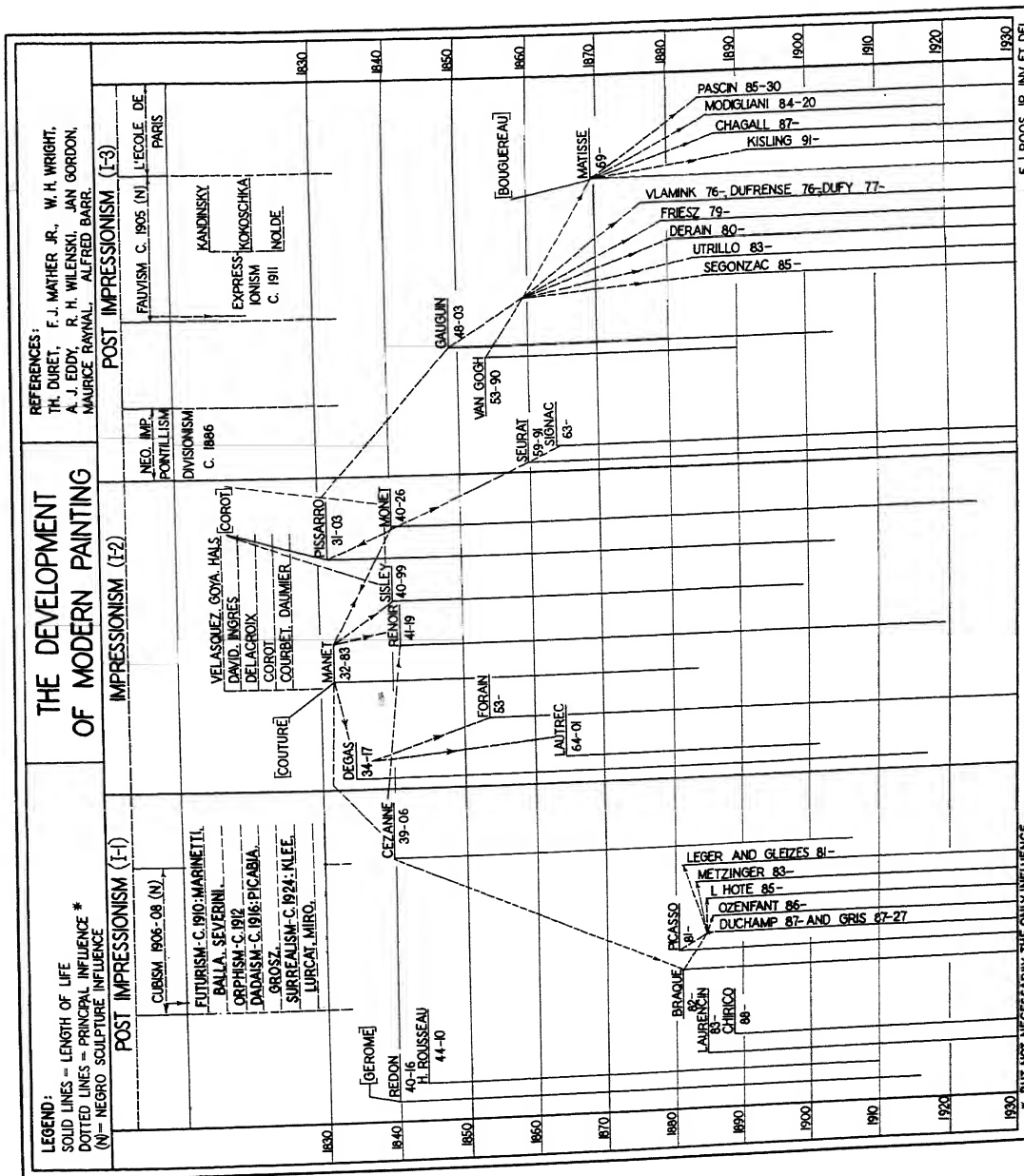
ENGLAND									
PERIOD	GOthic	EARLY	RENAISSANCE			LATE	GEORGIAN		
STYLE	GOthic FROM AB. 1150	TUDOR	ELIZABETHAN	JACOBÉAN	[STUART] REST.	WM. & MARY	CHIPPENDALE	SHERATON	
SOVEREIGN		HENRY VIII	ELIZABETH FROM 1558	JAMES I TO 1625 CHARLES I	MID LATE	CHARLES II TO 1685 JAMES II	GEORGE I	GEORGE II	GEORGE III
DATE	1509	1557	1603	1649	1660	1688	1702	1714	1720

AMERICA			
PERIOD	RENAISSANCE		FEDERAL
STYLE	LOW FROM 1400	HIGH	
SOVEREIGN	FLORENCE	ROME	DUNCAN PHYFE AC. 1795-1818
DATE	NOTE: ALL EUROPE TOOK ITS INSPIRATION FROM THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY		1790

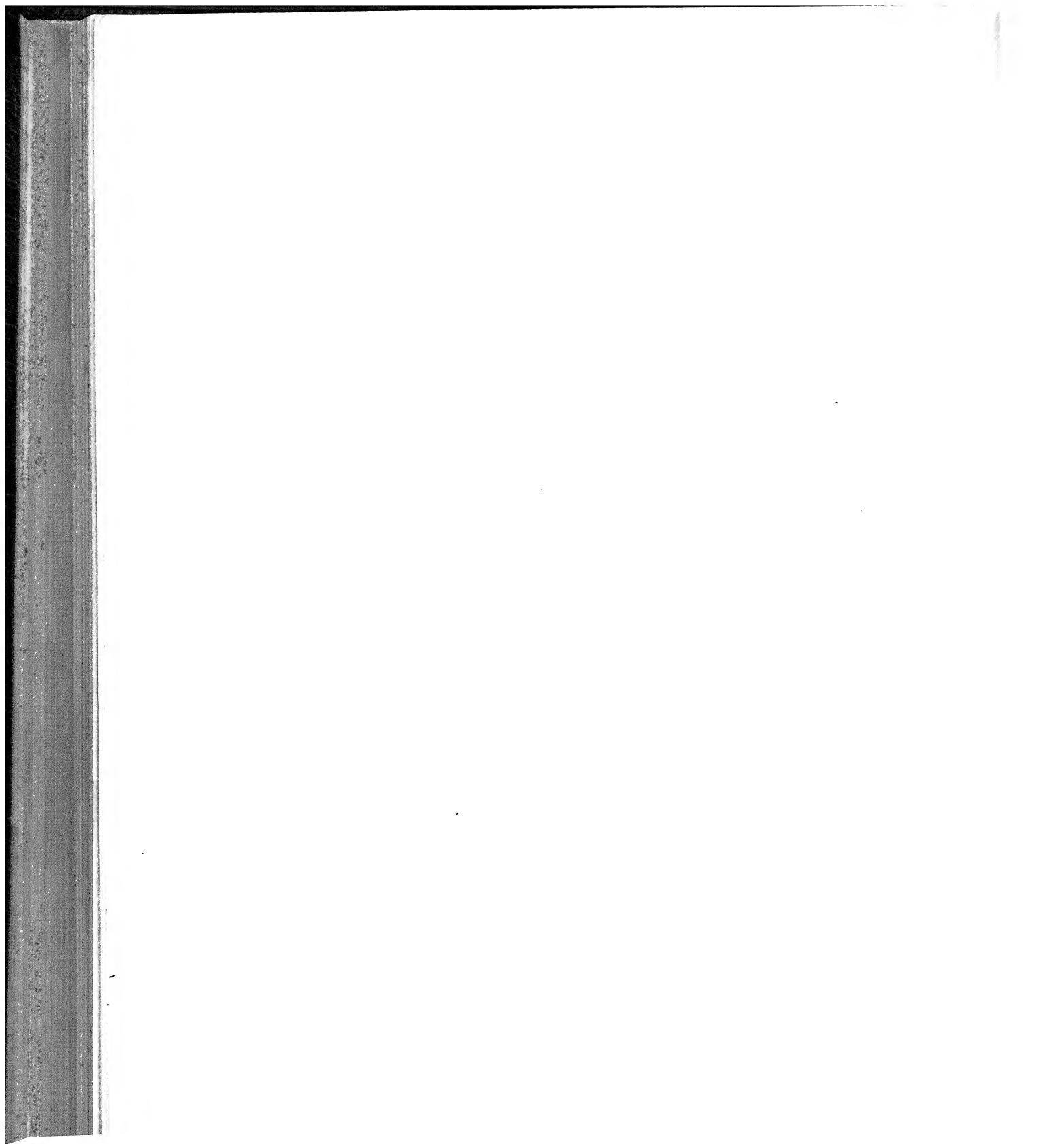
AGES OF WOODS	OAK 12th 13th 14th CENTS.	OAK & WALNUT 2nd HALF 14th - END 15	WALNUT	16 & 17 CENTURIES EBONY	COLOR WOODS PEAR ROSEWOOD OLIVE	MAHO-GANY
---------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------	-------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------

F. J. ROOS, JR. INV. ET DEL.

# CHART I



\* BUT NOT NECESSARILY THE ONLY INFLUENCE





- Aachen**; see *Aix-la-Chapelle*.  
**Abadie**, Paul, 251.  
**Abbeville**, St. Vulfrand, 82.  
**Abraham**, 71, 108.  
**Absinthe Drinkers**, Degas, 262.  
**Abstraction**, Picasso, 272.  
**Abu Simbel**, Temple, 7.  
**Abydos**, Temple, 6, 8.  
**Academy**, The, G1.  
**Achilles**, 25.  
**Acropolis**, Athens, 19.  
**Acropolis**, Ladies, 26.  
**Acropolis**, Pergamon, 22.  
**Acworth**, N. H., 230.  
**Adam**, *Creation of*, Michelangelo, 139, 140; Quercia, 109; *Expulsion of*, Quercia, 108; Masaccio, 123; Michelangelo, 140; *And Eve*, Cranach, 169; Titian, 148.  
**Adam furniture**, 223.  
**Adam**, Robert, H, 186.  
**Adams**, John, Copley, 239; John Quincy, Copley, 239.  
**Adoration**, see *Magi*.  
**Adoration of the Lamb**, see Van Eyck.  
**Aegean architecture**, 14; art, A, C; minor arts, 15, 16; painting, 15; sculpture, 14.  
**Aegina**, Temple, 28.  
**Aemilia**, Basilica, 42.  
**Aesop**, Velásquez, 172.  
**Age of Innocence**, Reynolds, 188.  
**Agony in the Garden**, see *Christ*.  
**Aix-en-Provence**, Cézanne, 269.  
**Aix-la-Chapelle** (Aachen), Cathedral, 89; Chapel, 56, 89.  
**Alamo**, The, 224.  
**Alberti**, Leon Battista, 93, 100.  
**Albi Cathedral**, 82.  
**Aldobrandini Marriage**, 52.  
**Alexander**, Miss, Whistler, 243.  
**Alexander the Great**, *Battle of*, 50, 51; Sarcophagus, 38.  
**Alexander Tapestry**, 84.  
**Alhambra**, Granada, 91.  
**Allston**, Washington, G3, 240.  
**All's Well**, Homer, 244.  
**Alma Mater**, D. C. French, 237.  
**Alpera**, painting, 1.  
**Alpheios**, 29.  
**Altamira**, paintings, 1.  
**Altar**, Gertrudis, 72.  
**Altarpiece**, Benedetto, 112; Campin, 156; Robbia, 111.  
**Amadeo**, Giovanni Antonio, D, 114.  
**Amazon**, 28; *Capitoline*, 35; *Mattai*, 35.  
**Amazons**, 24, 37.  
**Ambrogio di Predis**, E4, 133.  
**Amenophis III**, court of, 6.  
**American architecture**, 224-234, 251, 254-256; furniture, 220-223; painting, G3, 239-250; 272-276; sculpture, 235-238, 258-260.  
**American Gothic**, Wood, 276.  
**Amiens Cathedral**, 79.  
**Amon**, Temple, Karnak, 5; Luxor, 6.  
**Amorino**, Donatello, 109.  
**Amphitheatres**, 45, 46.  
**Amphitrite**, 25.  
**Amphora**, 16, 23, 24.  
**Amsterdam**, 252.  
**Anatomy Lesson**, see *Dr. Tulp*.  
**Ancient Empire**, A.  
**Andover**, Mass., 259.  
**Andrea da Firenze**, see Bonaiuti.  
**Andrea del Sarto**, E2, 133, 134.  
**Angelico**, Fra, E2, 122, 123, 136.  
**Angels**, 61.  
**Angelus**, The, Millet, 214.  
**Anglo-Saxon architecture**, 69.  
**Angoulême Cathedral**, 67.  
**Annapolis**, Md., 226.  
**Annunciation**, see *Virgin*.  
**Antaeus**, 25.  
**Anti-Christ**, *Overthrow of*, Signorelli, 136.  
**Antonello da Messina**, E5, 143.  
**Antonio da Sangallo**, 101.  
**Apartment House**, Amsterdam, 252; Berlin, 253, 254.  
**Apelles**, *Calumny of*, Botticelli, 131.  
**Aphrodite**, 30, 36; *Bartlett*, 38; *Capua*, 40; *Melos*, 40.  
**Apocalypse**, *Christ of*, 75.  
**Apollo**, 26, 48; and *Daphne*, Bernini, 116; Pollaiuolo, 127; and *Diana*, Jacopo da Barbari, 144; *Belvedere*, 41; from *Melos*, 26; *Sauroctonos*, 35.  
**Apollo**, Temple of, 16, 17.  
**Apollo Epicurius**, Temple of, 18.  
**Apollonius**, 39.  
**Apoxyomenos**, 36.  
**Appeal to the Great Spirit**, Dallin, 237.  
**Apse**, Monreale Cathedral, 64.  
**Apulia**, Niccolo d', see Pisano, Niccolo.  
**Aquatint**, 175, 276, 277.  
**Aqueduct**, Pont du Gard, 47; Segovia, 47.  
**Aquitaine**, 66, 67.  
**Ara Pacis**, 49, 50.  
**Arc de l'Etoile**, Paris, 198.  
**Archaic Head**, 27, 28.  
**Archaic Period**, Greek, A, 17, 18, 25-28.  
**Archaistic Athena**, 41.  
**Arch**, of Constantine, 46, 49; Orange, 47; Septimius Severus, 42, 43, 47; Titus, 46, 48, 49.  
**Archers of Darius**, 12.  
**Archipenko**, Alexander, 258.  
**Architectural styles**, C.  
**Architecture**, Aegean, 14; American, 224-234, 251, 254-256; Anglo-Saxon, 69; Assyrian, 12; Byzantine, 55-57; Danish, 255; Dutch, 252; Early Christian, 53, 54; Eclectic, 250, 251; Egypt, 2, 3, 5-7, 10; English, 85-88, 184-186; Greek, 16-22; Flemish, 82; French, 66-69, 74-83, 195-199, 250-253; German, 72, 89, 165, 166, 252-254; Italian, 62-64, 92-95, 98-106; Mexican, 224; Modern, C, 251-256; Moorish, 90, 91; Norman, 70; Persian, 13; Roman, 42-47; Spanish, 71, 90, 170.  
**Arena Chapel**, see Padua.  
**Ares Ludovisi**, 37.  
**Argonauts**, 24.  
**Aristion**, *Stele of*, 26, 27.  
**Aristocles**, 26, 27.  
**Aristogeiton**, 29.  
**Aristotle**, Raphael, 138.  
**Arkesilaos**, 34.  
**Arles**, St. Trophime, 67.  
**Armillary Sphere**, Manship, 259.  
**Armor**, German, 170; Italian, 154.  
**Arms**, John Taylor, 276.  
**Arnolfini**, Jan, and *His Wife*, Van Eyck, 156.  
**Arnolfo di Cambio**, 92-94.  
**Artaxerxes**, Palace, 13.  
**Artemis**, of *Delos*, 25; of *Gabii*, 36; of *Versailles*, 40.  
**Art of Building**, The, Benton, 275.  
**Arundel Psalter**, 88.  
**Ashikaga period**, B.  
**Ashurbanipal**, 11.  
**Ashurnasirpal**, 11.  
**Assay Office**, see Bank of U. S.  
**Assembly Hall**, Salem, 230.  
**Assisi**, San Francesco, 92, 118, 120.  
**Assumption**, see *Virgin*.  
**Assyrian architecture**, 12; period, A, C; sculpture, 11-13.  
**Athena**, 24, 25; *Archaistic*, 41; *Capitoline*, 34; *Farnese*, 33; *Lemnia*, 33; *Mourning*, 30; *Parthenos*, 33; *Varvakeion*, 33; *Velletri*, 33; and *Marsyas*, 30.  
**Atheneum Portrait**, see *Washington, George*.  
**Athens**, Acropolis Temples, 19, 32-34; Choragic Monument, 22; Dipylon Cemetery (Ceramicus), 23, 38; Propylaea, 17, 20; Temple of Athena Nike, 20; Temple of Jupiter Olympus, 22; Theseum, 21; Tower of the Winds, 22.  
**Atreus**, Treasury of, 14.  
**Atrium**, Pompeii, 45; Sant' Ambrogio, 62.  
**Augean Stable Metope**, 29.  
**Augusta**, Temple of Fortuna, 43.  
**Augustus**, 48.  
**Aurora**, Reni, 152.  
**Autumn**, Cossa, 143; Millet, 214.  
**Autumn Oaks**, Inness, 245.  
**Autun Cathedral**, 68.  
**Avignon**, Papal Palace, 82; see *Pietà*.  
**Azay-le-Rideau**, Château, 195.  
**Aztec period**, B.  
**Baalbek**, 43.  
**Babylonian period**, A, C; sculpture, 11.  
**Bacchante by the Sea**, Corot, 214.  
**Bacchus**, 36; Michelangelo, 115; Sansovino, 114.  
**Balcony**, The, Manet, 261.  
**Baldachino**, Bernini, 102.  
**Baldovinetti**, Alesso, E2, 125.  
**Balla**, Giacomo, 11.  
**Baltimore**, Maryland, 231.  
**Bank of England**, London, 186.  
**Bank of U. S.**, New York City, 233.  
**Banker and Wife**, Massys, 159.  
**Banquet Scene**, 8.  
**Banqueting Hall**, Whitehall, 184.  
**Baptism**, see *Christ*.  
**Baptistry**, Florence, 64; East doors, 107, 108; North doors, 107; South doors, 97.  
**Baptistry**, Parma, 63; Pisa, 63; San Satiro, Milan, 101.  
**Bar at the Folies Bergère**, Manet, 261.  
**Barbari**, see Jacopo.

- Barber Shop*, Teniers, 165.  
*Barberini Faun*, 41.  
 Barbizon School, G1.  
 Bardi Chapel, see Santa Croce, Florence.  
 Bari, San Niccolo, 64.  
 Barnard, George Gray, 237, 238.  
 Barnsdall House, Los Angeles, 251.  
 Baroncelli Chapel, see Santa Croce, Florence.  
 Barry, Sir Charles, 186.  
 Bartolommeo, Fra, E2, 133.  
 Barye, Antoine Louis, 201.  
 Basilica, Aemilia, 42; of Constantine, 45; Julia, 42; Paestum, 18; St. Paul's Outside the Walls, 53; St. Peter, 53; San Clemente, 53; San Stefano Rotondo, 53; Tourmanin, 54; Vincenza, 103; see also St., San., Santa.  
 Bassae, Temple of Apollo, 18.  
 Bath House, Hilversum, 252.  
*Bather*, Degas, 262; Ingres, 211; Zorn, 194.  
*Bathers*, Cézanne, 268; Homer, 244; W. M. Hunt, 244; Karfiol, 273; Renoir 266.  
 Baths, of Diana, 43; of Diocletian, 44.  
*Bathsheba*, Rembrandt, 177.  
*Battersea Bridge*, Old, Whistler, 242.  
*Battersea Reach*, Whistler, 243.  
*Battle of the Nudes*, Pollaiuolo, 127.  
*Battle of Pisa*, Michelangelo, 141.  
*Battle*, see *Bunker Hill*, Rout.  
 Bayeux Tapestry, 69.  
*Beach, On The*, Sorolla, 194.  
 Bead and Reel motif, 20.  
*Beau Dieu, Le*, Amiens, 79.  
 Beauvais Cathedral, 80.  
 Beaux Arts Apartments, New York City, 254.  
 Bed, Chippendale, 222; Elizabethan, 220; Empire, 220.  
*Before The Race*, Degas, 262.  
 Bellechose, Henri, F1, 155.  
 Bellini, Gentile, E5, 144.  
 Bellini, Giovanni, E5, 144, 145.  
 Bellini, Jacopo, E5.  
 Bellows, George, G3, 249, 250.  
*Belvedere, Apollo*, 41.  
 Bench, Church, 85.  
 Benedetto da Maiano, D, 99, 100, 112, 113.  
 Benihassan, Tombs, 5.  
 Benjamin, Asher, 231.  
*Benjamin, Finding of the Cup*, Ghiberti, 108.  
 Bennington, Vt., 231.  
 Benozzo Gozzoli, see Gozzoli.  
 Benson, Frank W., 249.  
 Benton, Thomas, 275.  
*Berceuse, La*, Van Gogh, 270.  
 Berlin, Apartment House, 253, 254; Brandenburg Gate, 166.  
 Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, D, 102, 116.  
*Bertin, M.*, Ingres, 210.  
 Bertoldo di Giovanni, D.  
*Bison*, Prehistoric, 2.  
 Black Figured Vase, 23.  
*Black Lion Wharf*, Whistler, 242.  
 Blake, William, G2, 191, 192.  
 Blashfield, Edwin H., G3.  
 Blenheim Palace, 185.  
*Blessing, The*, Chardin, 207.  
*Blind Beggars*, Bruegel, 160.  
 Blois, Château, 196.  
*Blue Boy*, Gainsborough, 188.  
 Boethos, 38.  
 Bologna, San Petronio, sculpture, 108, 109.  
 Bonaiuti, Andrea, 122.  
*Bonaparte, Josephine*, Prud'hon, 208.  
 Bonannus of Pisa, D, 65.  
 Bonatz, Paul, 252.  
*Bon Bock, The*, Manet, 261.  
 Bonington, Richard Parkes, G1, G2, 192.  
*Book Cover, Byzantine*, 59; French, 59.  
*Borghese Mars*, 34.  
*Borghese, Pauline*, Canova, 200.  
 Bosch, Jerome, F2, 160.  
 Boscoreale, mural from, 51.  
*Bossuet, Jacques*, Rigaud, 205.  
 Boston, Mass., 225-227, 230, 231, 234.  
 Botticelli, E2, 129-131.  
 Boucher, François, G1, 207.  
 Bouguereau, William A., G1, I3, 211.  
 Bourdelle, Emile Antoine, 256.  
 Bourges, House of Jacques Coeur, 82.  
 Bouts, Dierick, F2.  
*Bowles, Miss*, Reynolds, 188.  
*Boxer*, 39, 40.  
*Boy*, Karfiol, 274; *Praying*, 38; *with a Dolphin*, 48; *with a Fife*, Manet, 261; *with a Goose*, 38.  
 Boylston, Nicholas, Copley, 239.  
 Bramante, Donato, 101, 102.  
 Brancacci Chapel, 131.  
*Branchidae, Seated Figure from*, 25.  
 Brancusi, Constantin, 257.  
 Brandenburg Gate, Berlin, 166.  
 Brangwyn, Frank, G2, 194.  
*Brant, Isabella*, Rubens, 161.  
 Braque, Georges, I1.  
*Breakfast*, Monet, 264.  
*Breda, Surrender of*, Velásquez, 173.  
 Breton, Jules, 215.  
 Breughel, see Bruegel.  
*Brewery of Jan Steen*, Steen, 181.  
*Bridge of Sighs*, Turner, 191.  
 Broederlam, Melchior, F1.  
 Bronx County Court House, 255.  
 Bronze doors, Baptistry, Florence, 97, 107, 108; see Pisa, Monreale.  
 Bronzino, E2, 134.  
 Brouwer, Adriaen, F2.  
 Brown, H. K., 235.  
 Bruegel, Pieter, the Elder, F2, 159-161.  
*Bruegel, Pieter, the Younger*, Van Dyck, 164.  
*Bruges, Madonna of*, Michelangelo, 114.  
 Brunelleschi, Filippo, D, E2, 93, 98, 100, 107.  
*Bruni, Leonardo, Tomb*, 111.  
 Brush, George de Forest, 247.  
 Brussels, Hôtel de Ville, 82; Palais de Justice, 250.  
 Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Va., 226.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 251.  
 Bulfinch, Charles, 229, 230, 233.  
*Bull, Farnese*, 41; *Winged*, 11; *Young*, Potter, 182.  
*Bull Fight*, Goya, 175.  
*Bulls*, Parthenon, 32.  
*Bunker Hill, Battle of*, Trumbull, 241.  
 Burchfield, Charles, 276.  
*Burden of Life*, Barnard, 237, 238.  
 Burgos Cathedral, 90.  
 Burgundy, 67, 68.  
 Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, G2, 193.  
 Burnham, Daniel, 234.  
 Bury, Church, 69.  
 Butter Tower, Rouen, 81.  
*Buttery, The*, Hooch, 179.  
 Buttress, Chartres, 74; Exeter, 87; Reims, 78.  
*By the Seashore*, Renoir, 266.  
 Byzantine, architecture, 55-57; period, B, C, D, E1; sculpture, 57-60.  
 Cabildo, New Orleans, 229.  
 Cabinet, Louis XVI, 219; Restoration, 221; William and Mary, 221.  
 Caen, La Trinité, 69; St. Etienne 68, 69.  
*Caesar*, 48.  
*Calf Bearer*, 28.  
 California, Los Angeles, 251; Santa Barbara, 224.  
 Callicrates, 19.  
*Camargo, Mlle.*, Lancret, 205.  
 Cambio, see Arnolfo.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 227, 248.  
*Campaign of France*, Meissonier, 215.  
 Campanile, Florence, 97, 109; Venice, 104; see Cathedrals.  
 Campin, Robert, F, 156.  
 Campo Santo, see Pisa.  
*Canal, Marriage at*, Veronese, 151.  
 Canaletto, E5, 153.  
 Canova, Antonio, 200.  
 Canterbury, 70; Cathedral, 85, 86.  
*Cantoria*, see Singing Gallery.  
 Capen House, Topsfield, Mass., 225.  
 Capital, Corinthian, 21; Egyptian, 6, 10; Gondi Palace, 99; Ionic, 20; Persian, 13; Reims Cathedral, 78; St. Marks, Venice, 56; San Vitale, 57; see Order.  
 Capitol, Lincoln, Neb., 256, 259, 260; Richmond, Va., 231; Washington, D. C., 233; Williamsburg, Va., 226.  
*Capitoline Amazon*, 35; *Athena*, 34; *Venus*, 36.  
 Capitolinus, Temple of Jupiter, 42.  
 Capra, see Vicenza, Villa Rotonda.  
*Capua, Aphrodite*, 40.  
 Caracalla, 50.  
 Caravaggio, E6, F4, 151, 152.  
 Carcassonne, Château, 83.  
*Card Players*, Cézanne, 267; Hooch, 179.  
*Caritas*, Thayer, 247.  
*Carlos IV, Family of*, Goya, 174; *Wife of*, Goya, 175.  
 Carlyle, Thomas, Whistler, 243.  
*Carnation, Lily, Lily, Rose*, Sargent, 247.  
 Carpaccio, Vittore, E5, 145, 146.  
 Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste, 201.  
 Carracci, Ludovico, E6, 152.  
 Carrey, Jacques, 31.  
*Carriage at the Races*, Degas, 263.  
*Caryatid Porch*, 34.

- Casket, Ivory, 84.  
 Cassatt, Mary, G3, 248.  
 Cassone, 153.  
 Castagno, Andrea del, E2, 125.  
 Castel S. Angelo, see Tomb of Hadrian.  
 Castor and Pollux, Temple of, 42.  
 Catalonia, 71.  
 Cathedral, Aix-la-Chapelle, 89; Albi, 82; Amiens, 79; Autun, 68; Beauvais, 80; Burgos, 90; Canterbury, 85, 86; Chartres, 74-76; Cologne, 89; Durham, 85; Ely, 86; Exeter, 87; Florence, 93; Freiberg, 89; Gloucester, 87, 88; Lincoln, 86; London, 184, 185; Lucca, 108; Mexico City, 224; Milan, 95; Modena, 62; Monreale, 64; Orvieto, 92, 93, 97, 135, 136; Paris, 74; Parma, 63; Pisa, 63; Puebla, 224; Reims, 77, 78; Rouen, 81; Salisbury, 86, 87; Santiago, 71; Seville, 90; Siena, 92; Speyer, 72; Taxco, 224; Tepotzotlan, 224; Toledo, 90; Wells, 85, 86; Worms, 72; see also St., San, Santa.  
 Cattle, Egyptian, 4.  
 Cavalier, Meissonier, 215.  
 Cavallini, Pietro, E3.  
 Ceiling, Adam, 223.  
 Cellini, Benvenuto, D, 116.  
 Cello Player, Eakins, 245.  
 Celtic Cross, 70; see Kells.  
 Cenci, Beatrice, Reni, 152.  
 Centaur, 29, 31, 32, 51.  
 Center Church, New Haven, 230, 231.  
 Central Italian Painting, E3.  
 Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 254, 255.  
 Ceramicus, Athens, 38.  
 Certosa, see Pavia.  
 Cézanne, Paul, 11, 267-269.  
 Chagall, Marc, 13.  
 Chair, Adam, 223; Chippendale, 222; Egyptian, 9; Empire, 220; German, 73; Gothic, 85; Henry II, 218; Hepelwhite, 223; Italian, 153; Jacobean, 220; Louis XIV, 218, 219; Louis XV, XVI, 219; Norwegian, 73; Phyfe, 223; Queen Anne, 221; Sheraton, 222; Stuart, 220.  
 Chalgrin, J. F., 198.  
 Chambord, Château, 195, 196.  
 Chapel of Henry VII, 88.  
 Chapu, Henri, 201.  
 Chardin, J. B. S., G1, 206, 207.  
 Chares, 25.  
 Chariot Scene, Knossus, 15.  
 Charioteer of Delphi, 30.  
 Charity, Sarto, 134.  
 Charlemagne, B; Lawrie, 259; see Aix-la-Chapelle.  
 Charlot, Jean, 274.  
 Charlotte du Val D'Ognes, Mme., J. L. David, 209.  
 Charlottesvile, Va., 231, 232.  
 Chartres Cathedral, 74-76; 84.  
 Charts, A-I.  
 Charles I, Van Dyck, 163, 164.  
 Charles VII, see Joan of Arc.  
 Charpentier, Mme. and Her Children, Renoir, 266.  
 Chase, W. M., G3.  
 Château, Azay-le-Rideau, 195; Blois, 196; Carcassonne, 83; Chambord, 195, 196; Chaumont, 195; Chenonceaux, 195.  
 Chaumont, Château, 195.  
 Chavannes, see Puvis.  
 Chenonceaux, Château, 195.  
 Cherubini, Ingres, 210.  
 Cheseman, Robert, Holbein, 170.  
 Chest, Stuart, 220, 221; Venetian, 154.  
 Chicago, Ill., 234, 251, 254, 255, 258.  
 Child and Nurse, Hals, 176.  
 Chile House, Hamburg, 253.  
 Chinese Chippendale, see Chippendale.  
 Chinese periods, A, B, C.  
 Chippendale furniture, H, 222.  
 Chirico, Giorgio de, 11.  
 Choir, Chartres, 74.  
 Choir Stalls, Italian, 154.  
 Choragic Monument, Athens, 22.  
 Chou Dynasty, A.  
 Christ, 57, 60, 61, 73; Amiens, 79; G. David, 159; Leonardo, 133; Michelangelo, 141; Veronese, 151.  
 Christ, Agony in the Garden, Giovanni Bellini, 145; Cranach, 168; Mantegna, 143; Zurbarán, 173.  
 Christ, of Apocalypse, 75.  
 Christ, Baptism of, Verrocchio, 132.  
 Christ Before Pilate, Ghiberti, 107.  
 Christ Borne by St. Christopher, 166.  
 Christ, Crucifixion of, 65; El Greco, 171; Grünewald, 167; Italian School, 117; Meštrovič, 258; Perugino, 137; Rubens, 161, 162; Tintoretto, 150; see Pulpit, Pisa.  
 Christ, Deposition of, Van der Weyden, 156; Van der Goes, 158; Duccio, 117.  
 Christ Driving the Money Changers from the Temple, El Greco, 171; Ghiberti, 107.  
 Christ Entering Jerusalem, 61.  
 Christ Enthroned, Orcagna, 122.  
 Christ, Entombment of, Caravaggio, 152; Michelangelo, 141.  
 Christ, Flagellation of, Duccio, 117; Ghiberti, 107.  
 Christ Healing the Sick, Rembrandt, 178.  
 Christ, Miracles of, 57.  
 Christ, Mocking of, Bosch, 160.  
 Christ, Nativity of, 39; Schongauer, 166.  
 Christ, Presentation in the Temple, 59; Carpaccio, 146; Mantegna, 142.  
 Christ, Resurrection of, El Greco, 171; Signorelli, 136.  
 Christ, Supper at Emmaus, Rembrandt, 178.  
 Christ, and Peter on the Water, Ghiberti, 107; with the Infant St. John, Rubens, 162.  
 Christ, see Baptism, Flight into Egypt, Last Supper, Madonna and Child, Virgin.  
 Christ Church, Philadelphia, 228.  
 Christus, Petrus, F2, 157.  
 Chrysler Building, Chicago, 255.  
 Church, Acworth, N. H., 230; Bennington, Vt., 231; Fitzwilliam, N. H., 230; Old Lyme, Conn., 248; St. Elizabeth, Marburg, 89; see also Basilica, Cathedral, St., San., Santa.  
 Church Fathers, Signorelli, 135.  
 Church, Frederick, G3.  
 Church Militant and Triumphant, Bonaiuti, 122.  
 Cigar Store Indian, 235.  
 Cimabue, E2, 119.  
 Cincinnati, O., 231.  
 Circus, The, Seurat, 271.  
 Circus Fernando, At the, Toulouse-Lautrec, 263.  
 Circus Maximus, 45.  
 City Hall, New York City, 233.  
 Civic Virtue, Macmonnies, 238.  
 Civitali, Matteo, D.  
 Claude Lorraine, F1, G2, 204.  
 Claus de Werve, 83.  
 Clinic, The Agnew, Eakins, 247.  
 Clock Tower, Evreux, Bonington, 192.  
 Clodion, 200.  
 Cloisonné Medallion, 73.  
 Cloister, Monreale, 64; Mont St. Michel, 81; St. Paul's Outside the Walls, 64.  
 Closed Eyes, The, Redon, 269.  
 Clouet, François, F1, 203.  
 Clouet, Jean, F1, 202, 203.  
 Cnidos, Venus of, 36.  
 Cock Fight, Gérôme, 212.  
 Codex, Eternach, 72; Egberti, 73.  
 Coello, Sánchez, F4, 171.  
 Coffee Shop, Longhi, 153.  
 Coffin, Byzantine, 59.  
 Cole, Thomas, G3, 241.  
 Cole, Timothy, 162, 277.  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Allston, 240.  
 Colleoni, Verrocchio, 113.  
 Cologne Cathedral, 89.  
 Colosseum, Rome, 45; View of, Corot, 215.  
 Columbaria, 47.  
 Column of Trajan, 49.  
 Comb, Egyptian, 9.  
 Coming Summer, Davies, 249.  
 Competition, North Baptistry Doors, Florence, 107.  
 Compiègne, House at, 83.  
 Compton Wynnyates, 88.  
 Concert, The, Giorgione, 147; Terborch, 180.  
 Concord, Temple of, 42.  
 Condé, Princesse de, Nattier, 207.  
 Condotière, Antonello da Messina, 143.  
 Connecticut, Farmington, 225; New Haven, 230, 231.  
 Constable, John, G1, G2, 192.  
 Constantine, Arch of, 46, 49; Basilica of, 45.  
 Constantinople, see Istanbul.  
 Consular Diptych, Anastasius, 58; Magnus, 58.  
 Cook, The, Chardin, 207.  
 Cooper, The, Millet, 213.  
 Copenhagen, Gruntvig Church, 255.  
 Cophetua, King, and the Beggar Maid, Burne-Jones, 193.  
 Copley, John Singleton, G3, 239.  
 Corbel arch, Tyrins, 14.  
 Córdoba, Mosque, 91.  
 Corinth, Temple at, 16, 17.



- Corinthian capital, 21; Roman, 43.  
 Corinthian order, Greek, 16; Choragic Monument, 22.  
 Corner Palace, Venice, 105.  
*Corner of the Kitchen Table*, Chardin, 206.  
*Cornfield*, Constable, 192.  
 Cornice, Temple of Vespasian, 42; Strozzi Palace, 99.  
*Coronation*, see *Virgin*.  
 Corot, J. B. C., G1, I2, 214, 215.  
*Corpus Christi Procession*, Gentile Bellini, 144.  
 Correggio, Antonio, E4, F4, G1, 148, 149.  
 Cosimo, see Piero di.  
 Cosmati work, 65.  
 Cossa, Francesco, E4, 143.  
 Costa, Lorenzo, E4.  
 Cotman, John Sell, G2.  
 Courbet, Gustave, G1, I2, 216.  
 Court, Palace of Sargon, 12; of the Lions, see Alhambra; see also Architecture, American, French, Italian.  
*Courtyard of a Dutch House*, Hooch, 179.  
 Coustou, Guillaume, 200.  
 Couture, Thomas, G1, I2.  
*Cove, The*, Marin, 272.  
 Coysevox, Antoine, 199, 200.  
 Craigie House, Cambridge, Mass., 227.  
 Cranach, Lucas, the Elder, 168, 169.  
*Creation*, see Adam.  
 Credence, 85.  
 Credi, see Lorenzo.  
*Crispin and Scapin*, Daumier, 218.  
 Critius, 29.  
 Crivelli, Carlo, E5, 142.  
 Crome, John, G2.  
 Cronaca, II, see Pollaiuolo, Simone del.  
*Cross, Celtic*, 70; *Gertrudis*, 73; *Story of the True*, A. Gaddi, 122; see *Christ, Crucifixion*.  
 Cross and Cross, 254, 256.  
 Crozier, 85.  
*Crucifixion*, see *Christ*.  
 Crypt, see Sainte Chapelle.  
 Cubism, I1, 272.  
*Cumaean Sibyl*, Michelangelo, 140.  
 Cup, see Rospigliosi.  
*Cupbearer*, Minoan, 15.  
 Cupboard, English, 88.  
*Cupid*, 51; see Amorino.  
 Cupola, see St. Peter's, Rome; also Cathedrals.  
 Cups, Gold, 15.  
*Currie, Mrs. Mark*, Romney, 190.  
 Curry, John Stuart, 275.  
 Customs House, New York City, 232.  
*Cypriote Stele*, 17.  
*Cyrene, Aphrodite*, 36.  
*Cythera*, see Embarkation.  
  
**Dadaism**, I1.  
*Dagobert, Throne of*, 73.  
 Dallin, Cyrus, 237.  
*Damned, The*, Signorelli, 136.  
*Dance, The*, Bourdelle, 256; Carpeaux, 201.  
*Dancer and Gazelles*, Maniship, 259.  
 Danish architecture, 255.  
  
*Dante*, Giotto, 120; and *Virgil in Hell*, Delacroix, 213.  
*Daphne*, see Apollo.  
*Darius, Archers of King*, 12; *Battle of*, 50; Tomb of, 13.  
 Daumier, Honoré, G1, I2, 217, 218.  
*David*, Donatello, 109; Michelangelo, 114; Verrocchio, 113.  
*David, Triumph of*, Poussin, 203.  
 David, Gheeraert, F2, G1, 159.  
 David, J. L., G1, I2, 209, 210.  
 Davies, Arthur B., G3, 248, 249.  
 Davis, A. J., 232.  
*Dawn*, Michelangelo, 115.  
 Day, Michelangelo, 115.  
*Day of the God*, Gauguin, 269.  
*Death, and Victory*, Sargent, 248; *Staying the Hand of the Sculptor*, D. C. French, 237.  
*Declaration of Independence*, Trumbull, 241.  
*Deer, in Forest*, Courbet, 216; in *Wood*, Courbet, 216.  
 Degas, Edgar, I2, 262, 263.  
 De Hooch, see Hooch.  
 Deir el-Bahri, Temple at, 5.  
 De Klerck, 252.  
 Delacroix, Eugène, G1, I2, 212, 213.  
 Delaroche, Paul, G1.  
*Delaware Valley*, Inness, 245.  
 Della Robbia, see Robbia.  
*Delos, Artemis of*, 25; Temple at, 16; *Winged Figure from*, 25.  
*Delphi, Charioteer of*, 20; Treasuries at, 17, 27.  
*Delphic Sibyl*, Michelangelo, 141.  
 Demeter, 32, 34; Precinct of, Eleusis, 21; Temple of, Paestum, 17.  
*Demosthenes*, 41.  
*Dempsey, Firpo*, Bellows, 249.  
 Demuth, Charles, 273.  
 Denderah, Capital at, 6.  
*Deposition*, see *Christ*.  
 Derain, André, I3, 271.  
*Derby at Epsom*, Géricault, 212.  
 Derby House, Salem, Mass., 229.  
*Dermys*, 25.  
 Desiderio da Settignano, D, 111, 112.  
 Desk, American, 222; Louis XVI, 220.  
 Despiou, Charles, 257.  
*Destruction of the Empire*, Thomas Cole, 241.  
 Detroit, Mich., 274.  
 Development of Art, see Charts, A-I.  
*Devil*, 61.  
 Dewey, John, Epstein, 257.  
*Dezileos, Grave relief*, 38.  
*Diadoumenos*, 34.  
 Diana, Goujon, 199; Jacopo da Barbari, 144; Macmonnies, 238; Maniship, 258; Nattier, 207; Rubens, 162; Saint-Gaudens, 236.  
 Diana, Baths of, 43.  
*Diane de Poitiers*, Goujon, 199; House of, Rouen, 195.  
 Diaz de la Peña, G1.  
 Dickinson, Preston, 273.  
*Dido, Building Carthage*, Turner, 190; *Directing Equipment*, Turner, 190.  
  
 Dijon, *Moses Well*, 83.  
*Dinner Under the Trees*, Manet, 261.  
 Diocletian, Baths of, 44.  
*Dionysius the Carthusian*, Christus, 157.  
 Dionysus, 24, 32, 35.  
*Diptych*, see Consular Diptych; Ivory, 84.  
 Dipylon Cemetery, Amphora from, 23.  
 Directoire furniture, H.  
*Discobolus*, 31.  
*Dispute of the Sacrament*, Raphael, 139.  
 District of Columbia, Washington, 232, 233, 260.  
 Divisionism, I3.  
*Dr. Faust in His Study*, Rembrandt, 178.  
*Dr. Tulp's Anatomy Lesson*, Rembrandt, 177.  
*Dolphin, Boy with a*, 48.  
*Dolphins*, Knossos, 15.  
 Dome, see Cathedral, St., San.  
 Domenichino, E6, F1.  
 Donatello, D, E2, E4, 109, 110, 112.  
*Doni, Maddalena*, Raphael, 137.  
 Doors, Hildesheim, 73; Monreale, Pisa, 65; see Bronze doors.  
 Doric order, Greek, 16, 17.  
*Doryphorus*, 35.  
 Dou, Gerard, F5, 178.  
 Doughty, Thomas, G3.  
*Doves*, Mosaic, 52.  
 Dresden, House, 253; Zwinger Palace, 165.  
*Drinkers, The*, Daumier, 217.  
 Duc de Berri, Manuscript of, 85.  
 Ducal Palace, Venice, 95, 104, 105.  
 Duccio, E1, 117, 119.  
 Duchamp, Marcel, I1.  
*Duchess of Suffolk*, Holbein, 169.  
 Dudok, Willem, 252.  
 Dufresne, Maurice, I3.  
 Dufy, Raoul, I3.  
*Duke of Norfolk*, Titian, 148.  
 Durand, Asher B., G3, 242.  
 Dürer, Albrecht, E5, 167, 168.  
 Durham Cathedral, 70, 85.  
 Dutch architecture, 252.  
*Dutch Fishing Boats*, Turner, 191.  
*Dutch Interior*, Hooch, Vermeer, 179.  
*Dutch Joe*, Henri, 249.  
 Dutch painting, 176-183.  
*Dutch Port*, Van de Velde, 183.  
 Duveneck, Frank, G3, 247.  
 Dyck, see Van Dyck.  
 Dyckman House, New York City, 228.  
*Dying Gaul*, 39.  
  
*Eagle*, Lawrie, 260.  
 Eakins, Thomas, G3, 245-247.  
 Earl's Barton, 69.  
 Early Christian architecture, 53, 54; period, B, C; sculpture, 57.  
 Eaton Hall, 186.  
*Echternach Codex*, 72.  
 Eclectic architecture, 250, 251.  
 Edfu, Temple of Horus, 6, 10.  
*Egberti, Codex*, 73.  
 Egg and Dart motif, 20.  
 Egyptian architecture, 2, 3, 5-7, 10; art, A, B, 2-10; painting, 8, 9, 52; sculpture, 2-5, 7-10.

- Einstein Tower, Potsdam, 252.  
 Eirene, 37.  
 Eleanor, Jean and Anna, Bellows, 250.  
 Electra, 41.  
 Electrical Building, Chicago, 255.  
 Eleusis, Precinct of Demeter at, 21.  
 Elgin Marbles, 31, 34.  
 El Greco, F4, 171, 172.  
 Elizabethan furniture, H, 220.  
 Elmes, H. L., 186.  
 Ely Cathedral, 70, 86.  
 Embarkation for Cythera, Watteau, 205.  
 Emma and Her Children, Bellows, 250.  
 Empire furniture, H, 220.  
 English architecture, 69-71, 85-88, 184-186.  
 English furniture, 220-223.  
 English painting, G2, 187-194, 272.  
 Engraving, 102, 103, 127, 141, 143, 144, 166, 168, 191, 203, 204, 277.  
 Entombment, see Christ.  
 Ephesus, Drum from, 37.  
 Epictetus, 23.  
 Epidaurus, Theatre, 21.  
 Epstein, Jacob, 257.  
 Erasmio da Narni, see Gattamelata.  
 Erasmus, Dürer, 168.  
 Erasmus, Holbein, 169.  
 Erechtheum, 19, 20, 34.  
 Ergotimos, 23.  
 Eriphyle, 24.  
 Erythraean Sibyl, Michelangelo, 140.  
 Esneh, Capitals from, 10.  
 Etching, 164, 175, 178, 187, 194, 242, 277.  
 Etruscan art, A, C.  
 Eudisia, Empress, 58, 60.  
 Euphronius, 25.  
 Europa, Rape of, Veronese, 150.  
 Eve, Rodin, 201; Creation of, Guercio, 109; see also, Adam.  
 Evreux, Clock Tower, Bonington, 192.  
 Executioner, Large, Prince Rupert, 170.  
 Exeter Cathedral, 87.  
 Exposition Building, see Chicago, Dresden.  
 Expressionism, I3.  
 Expulsion, see Adam.  
 Eyck, see Van Eyck.  
 Ezekiel, Michelangelo, 140.
- F**  
 Faaturuma, La, Gauguin, 268.  
 Fabri de Peyresc, Mellan, 204.  
 Fabriano, see Gentile.  
 Fabritius, Carel, F5, 178.  
 Fall of Man, see Adam.  
 Family Group, Copley, 239.  
 Faneuil Hall, Boston, 230.  
 Farmington, Conn., 225.  
 Farnese, Alessandro, Moro, 160.  
 Farnese, Athena, 33; Bull, 41; Hercules, 36; Palace, Rome, 101.  
 Farragut Monument, Saint-Gaudens, 236.  
 Fates, Three, 31.  
 Faun, 35; Barberini, 41; Dancing, 48.  
 Fauvism, I3.  
 Fayoum, see Roman painting.  
 Federigo da Montefeltro, Piero della Francesca, 128.
- Fernando, Niño de Guevara, El Greco, 171.  
 Festival of Roses, tapestry, 84.  
 Filippo Lippi Fra, see Lippi.  
 Filippino Lippi, see Lippi.  
 Fiorenzo di Lorenzo, E3, 128.  
 Fire in the Borgo, Raphael, 139.  
 Fire Wheel, The, see Nocturne.  
 First Church, Lancaster, Mass., 230.  
 First Step, Charlot, 274.  
 Fisherman, Old, 41.  
 Fisherman's Family, The, Puvis de Chavannes, 217.  
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 230.  
 Flagellation, see Christ.  
 Flemish, painting, F2, 155-165; tapestry, 84.  
 Flight into Egypt, Cranach, 168; Fra Angelico, 123; Giotto, 120.  
 Flight into Night, Manship, 258.  
 Flight of Night, W. M. Hunt, 246.  
 Flora, Nattier, 208.  
 Florence, The Arno, Canaletto, 153.  
 Florence, Baptistery, 64, 65, 107, 108; Campanile, 97, 109; Cathedral, 93; Foundlings' Hospital, 98, 111; Medici-Riccardi Palace, 98, 126; Or San Michele Tabernacle, 97; Palazzo Vecchio, 94, 100; Pazzi Chapel, 98; Pitti Palace, 100; Quaratesi Palace, 100; San Lorenzo, 98, 115; San Marco, 122, 123; San Miniato, 63, 64; Santa Croce, 109, 111, 121, 122; Santa Maria del Carmine, 123, 124, 131; Santa Maria Maddalena dei Pazzi, 137; Santa Maria Novella, 93, 100, 122; Santo Spirito, 98; Strozzi Palace, 99; Uffizi, 94; see also Italian architecture, sculpture, painting.  
 Florentine painting, E2.  
 Flower Girl, Murillo, 174.  
 Flying Buttresses, see Buttresses.  
 Font-de-Gaume, 1.  
 Fontana, Giovanni, 106.  
 Foolish Virgin, Schongauer, 166.  
 Forain, Jean Louis, I2.  
 Forli, see Melozzo.  
 Fort, Mrs. Seymour, Copley, 239.  
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 259.  
 Fortuna Virilis, Temple of, 44.  
 Forty Two Kids, Bellows, 250.  
 Forum Romanum, 42, 43.  
 Foundling, see Robbia, Andrea del.  
 Foundlings' Hospital, Florence, 98.  
 Fountain of the Innocents, Paris, 199.  
 Fountain, Paolo, Rome, 106; Trevi, Rome, 106.  
 Fourment, Helena and Children, Rubens, 162; Suzanne, Rubens, 162.  
 Fouquet, Jean, F1, 202.  
 Fourth Century, Greek, 35-38.  
 Fra Angelico, see Angelico.  
 Fra Bartolommeo, see Bartolommeo.  
 Fra Filippo Lippi, see Lippi.  
 Fragonard, Jean-Honoré, G1, 208.  
 France, Anatole, Bourdelle, 256.  
 Francesca, see Piero.  
 Francis I, F. Clouet, 203; J. Clouet, 202, 203.
- Francis I furniture, H.  
 Francis I, Saltcellar of, 116.  
 François, Dauphin of France, J. Clouet, 202.  
 François Vase, 23.  
 Frankish art, 73.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, Houdon, 201.  
 Frari, Church of the, Woodcarving, 95.  
 Frauenkirche, Nuremberg, 89.  
 Frazier and Raftery, 254.  
 Freedlander, Joseph, 255.  
 Freiberg, Cathedral, Door, 89.  
 French, architecture, 66-69, 74-83, 195-199, 250-253; furniture, 84, 85, 218-220; painting, F1, G1, I, 202-218, 261-272; sculpture, 67, 68, 75-79, 83, 199-201, 256, 257.  
 French, Daniel Chester, 236, 237.  
 Fresco, 14, 15, 51, 52, 71; see Florentine painting, individual artists.  
 Friedlander, Leo, 260.  
 Friesz, Othon, I3.  
 Frieze, Erechtheum, 20; Mausoleum, Halicarnassus, 37; Pergamon, 39; Treasury of Siphnians, 27; Youths, 27.  
 Fujiwara period, B.  
 Fulton, Robert, G3.  
 Functionalism, C.  
 Furniture, American, 220-223; English, 88, 220-223; French, 84, 85, 218-220; Styles, H; see also individual types, periods.  
 Futurism, I1.
- G**  
 Gabii, Artemis of, 36.  
 Gabriel, Archangel, Meštrovič, 257.  
 Gaddi, Agnolo, E2, 122.  
 Gaddi, Taddeo, E2, 121.  
 Gainsborough, Sir Thomas, G2, 188, 189.  
 Galilee, Durham, 70.  
 Galilei, Alessandro, 106.  
 Galla Placidia, Tomb of, 54.  
 Gamley, Mrs., Luks, 249.  
 Garden, In the, Brush, 247.  
 Gardner-White-Pingree House, Salem, Mass., 229.  
 Gargoyle, see Grottesque.  
 Garnier, Charles, 199.  
 Garrick and His Wife, Hogarth, 187.  
 Gates of Paradise, see Florence, Baptistery.  
 Gateway, Palace of Sargon II, 12.  
 Gattamelata, Donatello, 110.  
 Gauguin, Paul, I3, 268-270.  
 Gaul, 39.  
 Gazelles and Ostriches, 2.  
 General Electric Building, New York City, 254, 256.  
 Gentile da Fabriano, E3, 135.  
 Georgian furniture, H, 221.  
 Gérard, François, 211.  
 Géricault, G1, 212.  
 German, architecture, 89, 165, 166, 252-254; painting, F3, 166-171.  
 Germiny-les-Prés, 66.  
 Gérôme, Jean Léon, G1, I1, 212.  
 Gertrudis Altar, 72; Cross, 73.  
 Gesù, Church, Rome, 106.  
 Gethsemane, see Christ, Agony.

- Ghent Altarpiece*, Van Eyck, 155.  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo, D, 107.  
 Ghirlandaio, Domenico, E2, 128, 129.  
 Giacomo della Porta, see Porta.  
 Gibbs, James, 185.  
*Gibbs-Channing Portrait*, see Washington, George.  
 Gill, Eric, 257.  
*Gilles*, Watteau, 205.  
 Giorgione, E5, 146, 147.  
 Giotto, D, E2, 93, 119-121.  
 Giovanni da Bologna, D, 116.  
 Giralda, Seville, 90.  
*Girls at the Piano*, Renoir, 266.  
*Gisze, George*, Holbein, 169.  
 Giuliano da Sangallo, 99.  
 Gizeh, 2.  
*Gladiator, Falling*, Rimmer, 235.  
 Glass, Stained, 84.  
*Gleaners, The*, Millet, 214.  
*Glebe Farm*, Constable, 192.  
 Gleizes, Albert, II.  
*Glorification of Beauty*, Archipenko, 258.  
 Gloucester Cathedral, 87, 88.  
 Glycon, 36.  
*Goddess, Model of*, 9, 10; *Snake*, 16.  
 Goes, see Van der Goes.  
 Golden Age, Greek, A, 18-21, 31-35.  
*Golden Age of Aztec Civilization*, Orozco, 274.  
 Golden Door, Freiberg Cathedral, 89.  
*Golden Screen, The*, Whistler, 243.  
*Golden Stairs*, Burne-Jones, 193.  
*Golden Wedding*, Ostade, 183.  
 Gondi Palace, Florence, 99.  
*Gonzaga, Eleanora*, Titian, 148.  
*Good Government*, A. Lorenzetti, 118.  
*Good Shepherd*, 57, 60.  
 Goodhue, Bertram, 253.  
*Goose, Boy With a*, 38.  
 Gorgon, 26.  
 Gossaert, Jan, F2, 159.  
 Gothic, architecture, 74-95; period, B, C.  
 Gothic Chippendale, see Chippendale.  
 Goujon, Jean, 197, 199.  
 Goya, Francisco, G1, I2, 174, 175.  
 Goyen, Jan van, F5.  
 Gozzoli, Benozzo, E2, 126, 127.  
 Grace Church, New York City, 234.  
*Graces, Three*, 52, 150.  
*Graham, Mrs.*, Gainsborough, 189.  
 Granada, Alhambra, 91; Palace of Charles V, 170.  
 Greco, see El Greco.  
 Greek, architecture, 16-22; sculpture, 25-41; vases, 22-25.  
*Greek Slave*, Powers, 235.  
*Green, Joseph*, Copley, 239.  
 Greenough, Horatio, 235.  
 Greuze, Jean Baptiste, G1, 208.  
 Grimani Palace, Venice, 105.  
 Gris, Juan, II.  
 Gros, Antoine-Jean, G1, 211.  
 Grosz, George, II.  
*Grotesque*, Paris Cathedral, 77.  
 Grünewald, Matthias, 167.  
 Gruntvig Church, Copenhagen, 255.  
*Guard, The*, Fabritius, 178.  
 Guardi, Francesco, E5.  
*Gudea Head*, 11.  
 Guercino, E6.  
*Guidoriccio da Folignano*, Martini, 118.  
 Guilderland, N. Y., 234.  
*Guillaume Jouvenal des Ursins*, J. Fouquet, 202.  
*Guitar Player*, Picasso, 272.  
 Gupta, B.  
 Hadrian, Tomb of, 47; Villa, mosaic, 52.  
*Hagar in the Desert*, Ghiberti, 108.  
 Hagia Triada, Sarcophagus from, 15; Vase from, 16.  
*Hale, Nathan*, Macmonnies, 238.  
 Halicarnassus, Mausoleum, 21, 37.  
 Hall, of Chevaliers, Mont St. Michel, 80, 81; of Mirrors, Versailles, 196; of the Two Sisters, Alhambra, 91.  
 Hals, Frans, F5, I2, 176.  
 Hamburg, 253.  
*Hamilton, Lady*, Romney, 189.  
 Hammond-Harwood House, Annapolis, Md., 226.  
 Hampton Court, 184.  
 Han period, A, B.  
 Hancock House, Boston, 227.  
 Hanover, N. H., 274.  
*Harding, Ruth*, Eakins, 246.  
*Hare, Young*, Dürer, 168.  
 Harem, Court of, Palace of Sargon, 12.  
*Harlequin, Lady*, Picasso, 272.  
 Harmodius, 29.  
 Harold, 69.  
*Harp of the Winds*, Martin, 246.  
 Harrisburg, Pa., 237, 238, 260.  
*Harvesters*, Bruegel, 160.  
 Hassam, Child, G3, 248.  
 Hatfield, Mass., 228.  
 Hathor Capital, 6.  
 Hatshepsut, Queen, 5.  
*Haussonville, Comtesse d'*, Ingres, 210.  
*Hawkwood, Sir John*, Uccello, 125.  
*Hay Wain*, Constable, 192.  
*Haystacks in Snow*, Monet, 265.  
*Hegeso*, Grave relief of, 38.  
*Helen*, 210.  
 Hellenistic, art, A; period, 21, 22, 38-41.  
*Hellenistic Ruler*, 40.  
 Henri, Robert, G3, 249.  
*Henriette, Mme.*, Nattier, 208.  
 Henry II, furniture, H., 218.  
 Henry IV, furniture, H.  
 Henry VII, Chapel, 88.  
*Henry VIII*, Holbein, 169.  
 Heppelwhite furniture, H., 223.  
*Hera of Samos*, 25.  
 Heraeum, Olympia, 17.  
 Herculeum, painting from, 51; Theatre, 46.  
*Hercules*, 23-25, 28, 51, 52; Bourdelle, 256; *Farnese*, 36; *Moscophorus*, 28.  
*Hercules and Antaeus*, Pollaiuolo, 113, 127.  
*Hercules and the Hydra*, Pollaiuolo, 127.  
*Hermes, of Andros*, 36; of *Praxiteles*, 35.  
*Herod, King*, 59; *Feast of*, Masolino, 124.  
*Herring Woman*, Ostade, 182.  
*Hesire, Panel of*, 4.  
 Highboy, Georgian, 221.  
 Hildesheim, Cathedral doors, 73; Knockenhauramthaus, 89.  
 Hilversum, 252.  
*Hippodameia*, 24.  
 Hoadley, David, 231.  
 Hobbema, Meindert, F5, G2, 182, 183.  
 Hoeger, Fritz, 253.  
 Hogarth, William, G2, 187.  
 Holbein, Hans, the Younger, F3, 169, 170.  
*Holfernes*, 110.  
*Holy Family*, Mantegna, 143; Sarto, 134; Tiepolo, 153; see also, *Madonna*.  
*Holy Family, Doni*, Michelangelo, 141.  
*Holzschuher, Heironymus*, Dürer, 167.  
*Home of the Heron*, Inness, 245.  
*Homer, Apotheosis of*, Ingres, 210.  
 Homer, Winslow, G3, 243, 244.  
 Homeric Age, A.  
 Homewood, Baltimore, Md., 231.  
 Honeysuckle motif, 20.  
 Hooch, Pieter de, F5, 179.  
 Hood, Raymond, 254-256.  
 Hook of Holland, 252.  
 Hope, Watts, 193.  
 Hoppner, John, G2, 190.  
*Horatii, Oath of the*, J. L. David, 209.  
*Horse*, 1, 8, 13, 48.  
*Horse Tamers*, Macmonnies, 238.  
 Horsemen, Parthenon, 32.  
*Horses of Marly*, Coustou, 200.  
 Horus, Temple of, 10.  
 Hospital of the Innocents, Florence, 111.  
 Hospital of St. Mark, Venice, 104.  
 Hôtel, de Cluny, Paris, 82, 83; de Ville, Brussels, 82; des Invalides, Paris, 198.  
 Houdon, Jean Antoine, 200, 201.  
 House, Medieval, 82, 83, 89; Pompeii, 45; see also architecture, individual styles.  
*Housewife, The*, Chardin, 207.  
*Howard, Catherine*, Holbein, 170.  
 Hudson River School, G3, 241.  
 Hugo Van der Goes, see Van der Goes.  
*Hundred Guilder Print*, Rembrandt, 178.  
 Hunt, Holman, G2, 193.  
 Hunt, R. M., 234.  
 Hunt, W. M., G3, 246.  
*Hunters in the Snow*, Bruegel, 161.  
*Huntingfield Psalter*, 71.  
 Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 238.  
*Hydra*, see Hercules.  
 Hyksos, Invasion, A.  
 Hypostyle Hall, Abydos, 6, 8; Karnak, 5.  
 Ictinus, 18, 19.  
 Ifley, 70.  
 Ikhnaton, 7.  
*Ilaria del Carretto, Tomb*, Quercia, 108.  
 Ile de France, 69.  
 Illinois, Chicago, 234, 251, 254, 255, 258.  
*Imhof, Hans*, see Plankfelt.  
 Impressionism, I2.  
 Incan period, B.  
*Incense of a New Church*, Dickinson, 273.  
 Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Tower, 229.  
*Indian, American*, Meštrovič, 258.  
 Indian art, A, B, C.



- Indiana, Fort Wayne, 259.  
*Industry*, Dickinson, 273.  
*Infanta*, Velásquez, 172, 173.  
*Inferno*, Orvieto Cathedral, 97; see *Pulpit*, Siena.  
Ingres, J. A. Dominique, G1, I2, 210, 211.  
Inness, George, G3, 244, 245.  
*Interior*, Sheeler, 274.  
*Intoxication of Wine*, Clodion, 200.  
Ionic order, Greek, 16.  
*Ippotamia*, 51.  
Irish art, see Celtic.  
*Isaac, Sacrifice of*, Brunelleschi, 107; Ghisberti, 108.  
*Isabel Corbo de Porcel*, Goya, 174.  
*Isabel, Infanta*, Coello, 171.  
Isis, Temple at Philae, 10.  
Islamic art, B, C.  
Isms, in Modern painting, I.  
*Isotta da Rimini*, Pisanello, 114.  
*Issus, Battle of*, 50, 51.  
Istanbul, Santa Sophia, 55.  
Italian, architecture, 62-65, 92-95, 98-106; minor arts, 154; painting, E, 117-153; sculpture, D, 65, 96, 97, 107-116, 200.  
Ivory, sculpture, 57-60.  
*Izard, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph*, Copley, 239.
- J**  
*Jabach, Eberhard, and Family*, C. Le Brun, 205.  
*Jackson, Andrew*, Powers, 235.  
Jacobean furniture, H, 220.  
Jacopo da Barbari, E5, 144.  
Jacopo della Quercia, see Quercia.  
Jacques Coeur, House of, Bourges, 82.  
*James II*, Van Dyck, 163.  
Japanese art, B, C.  
*Japanese Fan, The*, Monet, 264.  
*Jealous Lover of Lone Green Valley, The*, Benton, 275.  
Jefferson, Thomas, 231, 232.  
Jensen-Klint, 255.  
*Jeremiah*, Michelangelo, 140.  
*Jericho*, 61.  
*Jerusalem, Spoils of*, 48.  
*Jesus and Veronica*, Gill, 257.  
*Jewish Burial Ground*, Ruysdael, 181.  
*Joan of Arc*, Chapu, 201; A. H. Huntington, 238; Ingres, 211.  
*Job, Book of*, 191, 192.  
*Joel*, Michelangelo, 140.  
Jogan period, B.  
John, Augustus, G2, 272.  
*John the Baptist*, see St. John.  
*Johnson, Samuel*, Reynolds, 188.  
Jones House, Hatfield, Mass., 228.  
Jones, Inigo, 184.  
*Josephine*, see Bonaparte.  
*Joshua*, 61.  
*Judith and Holofernes*, Botticelli, 130; Donatello, 110.  
Julia, Basilica, 42.  
Julius, Divus, Temple of, 42.  
*Julius II*, Raphael, 138; *Tomb of*, see *Moses*.  
*Junius Bassus, Sarcophagus*, 57.  
Juno Moneta, Temple of, 42.
- Jupiter, Temple of, 42, 43.  
Jupiter Olympus, Temple of, 22.  
Justus of Ghent, 157.
- K**  
Kamakura period, B.  
Kamates style vase, 16.  
Kandinsky, Vasily, I3.  
Karfiol, Bernard, 273, 274.  
Karnak, Capital, 6; Temple of Amon, 5; Temple of Khons, 7.  
Kedleston Hall, 186.  
*Kells, Book of*, 70.  
Kent, Rockwell, 275.  
Kephisodotus, 37.  
*Kermess*, Rubens, 163.  
Kheops, 2.  
Khephren, 2, 3.  
Khnûmhotep, 5.  
Khons, Temple of, 7.  
Khorsabad, Palace at, 12, 13.  
*King Arthur*, Vischer, 166.  
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 227.  
Kings, see Sovereigns.  
Kirby Hall, 184.  
Kisling, I3.  
*Kiss, The*, Rodin, 201.  
*Kitylos*, 25.  
Klee, Paul, I1.  
Klitias, 23.  
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, G2, 187.  
*Knight of Malta*, Giorgione, 146.  
*Knitting Lesson*, Millet, 213.  
Knochenhauramthaus, Hildesheim, 89.  
Knole House, 184.  
Knossus, Amphora from, 16; Palace at, 14, 15.  
Kokoschka, Oskar, I3.  
Krater, 23, 24; see also, *Volute-Krater*, *Kylix-Krater*.  
Kyknos, 23.  
Kylix, 23, 25.  
Kylix-Krater, 25.
- L**  
*La Belle Ferronnière*, Leonardo, 132.  
*Lace Maker, The*, Vermeer, 180.  
Ladder Back Chair, 222.  
*Lady with a Setter Dog*, Eakins, 245.  
La Farge, John, G3, 234.  
La Madeleine, Paris, 199.  
La Trinité, Caen, 69.  
Lancaster, Mass., 230.  
Lancet, Nicolas, F1, G1, 205, 206.  
*Landscape*, Segonzac, 271.  
*Landscape, with Castle*, Ruysdael, 181; *with Figures and Cattle*, Gainsborough, 189; *with Mill*, Claude, 204.  
Langhans, Karl, 166.  
Languedoc, 66, 68.  
*Laocoön*, 40; El Greco, 171.  
*Lapith*, 29, 31, 32.  
Larkin Building, Buffalo, N. Y., 251.  
*Last Judgment*, Michelangelo, 141; Orvieto, 97.  
*Last Supper*, Fra Angelico, 123; Castagno, 125; D. Ghirlandaio, 129; Giotto, 120, 121; Justus of Ghent, 157; Leonardo, 133; Sarto, 134; Tintoretto, 150.
- Latrobe, Benjamin Henry, 232, 233.  
*Laughing Audience*, Hogarth, 187.  
*Laughing Cavalier*, Hals, 176.  
Laurencin, Marie, I1, 272.  
*Lavinia*, Titian, 148.  
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, G2, 190, 191.  
Lawrie, Lee, 256, 259, 260.  
Leaf and Dart motif, 20.  
Le Brun, Charles, F1, 196, 205.  
Le Brun, Vigée, 209.  
Le Corbusier, 253.  
*Leda*, Study for, Leonardo, 132.  
*Le Foyer de la Danse . . .*, Degas, 262.  
Léger, Fernand, I1.  
Lely, Sir Peter, F2.  
*Lemnia, Athena*, 33.  
Le Moine (Le Moyne), François, F1, G1.  
*Leo X*, Raphael, 139.  
Leonardo da Vinci, E2, 132, 133.  
Lescot, Pierre, 197, 198.  
*Lesson on the Lute*, Terborch, 180.  
*L'Été*, Lancret, 206.  
*Leucippus, Rape of the Daughters of*, Rubens, 160.  
*Levi, Feast in the House of*, Veronese, 151.  
L'Hôte, André, I1.  
*Liber Vitae*, 71.  
Liberale da Verona, 153.  
*Liberty on the Barricades*, Delacroix, 213.  
Library of St. Mark's, Venice, 104.  
*Libyan Sibyl*, Michelangelo, 141.  
*Light of the World*, Holman Hunt, 193.  
Limbourg, Pol de, 85.  
Limoges Enamel, 84, 85.  
*Lincoln, Abraham*, Barnard, 238; Brown, 235; D. C. French, 236, 237; Lawrie, 260; Manship, 259; Taft, 237.  
Lincoln Cathedral, 86.  
Lincoln, Nebraska, 256, 259, 260.  
*L'Indifférent*, Watteau, 206.  
*Lindisfarne, Book of*, 70.  
*Lion Gate*, Mycenae, 14.  
*Lion Hunt*, Rubens, 161.  
*Lioness, Wounded*, 13.  
*Lions, frieze of*, 13.  
Lippi, Filippino, E2, 124, 131.  
Lippi, Fra Filippo, E2, 125, 126.  
Lithograph, 175, 192, 217, 262, 274, 277.  
*Little White Girl*, Whistler, 242.  
Liverpool, St. George's Hall, 186.  
Lochner, Stefan, 166.  
Loggia, 98.  
Logetta, Venice, 104.  
Lombardo, Pietro, 105.  
Lombardi, The, 104.  
London, Bank of England, 186; Houses of Parliament, 186; St. Bride's, Fleet St., 185; St. Martin's in the Fields, 185; St. Mary-le-Bow, 185; St. Paul's Cathedral, 184, 185; St. Stephen's Walbrook, 185.  
Longhena, Baldassare, 105, 106.  
Longhi, Pietro, E5, 153.  
Longfellow House, see Craigie House.  
*Loredano, Doge*, Giovanni Bellini, 144.  
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio, E1, 118, 119.  
Lorenzetti, Pietro, E1, 118.  
*Lorenzo at the Home of Isabella*, Millais, 193.

- Lorenzo di Credi, E2, 132.  
 Lorraine, see Claude.  
 Lorthet, 1.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., 251.  
 Lotto, Lorenzo, E5, 148.  
 Lotus Capitals, 6.  
 Louis XIII-XVI furniture, H.  
 Louis XIV furniture, 218, 219.  
 Louis XIV, Coysevox, 199; Nanteuil, 204.  
 Louis XV furniture, 219.  
 Louis XVI furniture, 219, 220.  
 Louisiana, New Orleans, 229.  
 Louvre, Paris, 197, 198.  
 Love and Life, Watts, 193.  
 Lowboy, Georgian, 221.  
 Lucca Cathedral, sculpture, Quercia, 108.  
 Ludovisi, Ares, 37; Throne, 30.  
 Luini, Bernardino, E4.  
 Luks, George, G3, 249.  
 Luncheon of the Boating Party, Renoir, 267.  
 Lurcat, Jean, I1.  
 Luxor, Temple at, 6.  
 Lysicrates, Monument of, 22.  
 Lysippus, 36, 38.
- M**abuse, see Gossaert.  
 Macmonnies, Frederick, 238.  
 McComb, John, 233.  
 McCormick, Sir William, Orpen, 194.  
 McGraw-Hill Building, New York City, 256.  
 McIntire, Samuel, 229.  
 McKim, Mead and White, 234.  
 McNab, The, Raeburn, 190.  
 McPhedris-Warner House, Portsmouth, N. H., 227.  
 Madame X, Sargent, 248.  
 Madeleine, Paris, 199.  
 Maderna, Carlo, 102, 106.  
 Madonna, Epstein, 275; Meštrovič, 258; Giovanni Pisano, 97; Verrocchio, 114.  
 Madonna Adoring the Child, Filippino Lippi, 131.  
 Madonna and Child, Baldovinetti, 125; Giovanni Bellini, 144; Correggio, 149; Cranach, 168; Desiderio, 112; Italian School, 117; Fra Filippo Lippi, 126; Filippino Lippi, 131; P. Lorenzetti, 118; Mantegna, 142; Massys, 159; Murillo, 173; Pinturicchio, 137; Lucca della Robbia, 110, 111; Rossellino, 112; Schongauer, 166; Van der Weyden, 156; B. Vivarini, 145.  
 Madonna and Child with SS. Jerome and Bernard, Signorelli, 136.  
 Madonna and Saints, Fra Bartolommeo, 133; Perugino, 136.  
 Madonna Castelfranco, Giorgione, 146; del Cardellino, Raphael, 138; del Granduca, Raphael, 137; Enthroned, 88; D. Veneziano, 125.  
 Madonna, French, 67.  
 Madonna in Majesty, see *Majestà*.  
 Madonna in Rose Hedge, Schongauer, 167.  
 Madonna, Ivory, 83.  
 Madonna, Medici, Michelangelo, 114.  
 Madonna, of Bruges, Michelangelo, 114; of Burgomaster Meyer, Holbein, 169; of Canon van der Paele, Jan van Eyck, 156; of the Chair, Raphael, 138; of Chancellor Rolin, Jan van Eyck, 156; of the Harpies, del Sarto, 133; of the Linaiuoli, Fra Angelico, 123; of the Magnificat, Botticelli, 130; of the Rocks, Leonardo, 132; of St. Jerome, Correggio, 149; of the Stairs, Michelangelo, 116; of the Trees, Giovanni Bellini, 145; of the Vosges, Bourdelle, 256.  
 Madonna, Pesaro, Titian, 147; Rucellai, 119; Sistine, Raphael, 138.  
 Madonna with the Book, Michelangelo, 115; with the Grapes, Gossaert, 159; with SS. Catherine and Jerome, Moroni, 149; with SS. Paul and George, Giovanni Bellini, 144; with Siskin, Dürer, 167; with Six Angels, Botticelli, 131; with Violet, Lochner, 166.  
 Madonna, see Virgin, Christ, Holy Family.  
 Magi, 65; Adoration of the, Botticelli, 130; Gaddi, 121; Gentile, 135; D. Ghirlandaio, 129; Van der Weyden, 157; before Herod, 59; Codex Egberti, 73; Hildesheim, 73; Journey of the, Gozzoli, 126, 127.  
 Mahomet II, Gentile Bellini, 144.  
 Maiano, see Benedetto.  
 Maids of Honor, Velásquez, 172.  
 Maillol, Aristide, 256, 257.  
 Maine Coast, Homer, 243.  
 Maison Carrée, Nîmes, 44.  
 Maitani, Lorenzo, D, 92, 93, 97.  
 Maja Desnuda, Goya, 175; Vestida, Goya, 175.  
 Majas on a Balcony, Goya, 174.  
 Majestà, Duccio, 117; Simone Martini, 118.  
 Malatesta, Sigismund, Francesca, 128.  
 Mallet-Stevens, Rob, 253.  
 Malouel, Jean, F1, 155.  
 Man and Mountains, Kent, 275.  
 Man, with a Glass of Wine, 202; with a Pipe, Courbet, 216; with a Wine Glass, Velásquez, 172.  
 Manet, Edouard, I2, 261, 262.  
 Mansard, Jules H., 196, 198.  
 Manship, Paul, 258, 259.  
 Mantegazzi, The, 114.  
 Mantegna, Andrea, E4, 142, 143, 145.  
 Mantel, Adam, 223.  
 Mantua, Sant' Andrea, 100.  
 Manuscript, 61, 70, 71, 85, 153.  
 Marat, Death of, J. L. David, 209.  
 Marburg, Church of St. Elizabeth, 89.  
 Marcus Aurelius, 49; Sacrifice of, 50.  
 Maria Louisa of Parma, Goya, 175.  
 Marie Antoinette, 219.  
 Marin, John, 272, 273.  
 Marinetti, I1.  
 Market Cart, Gainsborough, 189.  
 Market Place, The, Pissarro, 264.  
 Market Woman, Old, 41.  
 Marriage à la Mode, Hogarth, 187.  
 Marriage of Virgin, see Virgin.  
 Mars, Sansovino, 104; Borghese, 34; Ultor, Temple of, 43.  
 Marsuppini, Tomb of Carlo, 111.  
 Marsyas, 30, 31.  
 Martini, Simone, E1, 118.  
 Mary, see Madonna, Presentation, Virgin.  
 Mary Magdalene, Ribera, 173; Van der Goes, 158.  
 Maryland, Annapolis, 226.  
 Maryland, Baltimore, 231.  
 Martin, Homer, G3, 246.  
 Martin van Nieuwenhoven, Memlinc, 157.  
 Masaccio, E2, 123, 124, 131.  
 Mask of Tutankhamon, 8.  
 Masolino, E2, 124.  
 Masonite House, Chicago, 254.  
 Mass., Andover, 259; Boston, 225, 226, 227, 230, 231, 234; Cambridge, 227, 248; Hatfield, 228; Lancaster, 230; Medford, 227; Salem, 229; Topsfield, 225.  
 Massacre, of the Innocents, P. Bruegel, 160; see Pulpit, Siena Cathedral; of Scio, Delacroix, 212.  
 Massimi Palace, Rome, 101.  
 Massys, Quentin, F2, 159.  
 Mater Amabilis, Gill, 257.  
 Maternity, Millet, 214.  
 Matilda, Queen, 69.  
 Matisse, Henri, I3, 271.  
 Matsys, see Massys.  
 Matthew, Van Eyck, 155.  
 Mausoleum, Halicarnassus, 21, 37.  
 Maxentius, Basilica of, 45.  
 Maximian, Throne of, 57, 58.  
 Maximilian, see Armor, German.  
 Maya, Mirror of Illusions, Davies, 248.  
 Mayan Period, B.  
 Medal, see Pisanello.  
 Mede, relief of, 13.  
 Medford, Mass., 227.  
 Medici, Cosimo de', Gozzoli, 126; Pontormo, 134; Don Garzia de', Bronzino, 134; Giovanni di Cosimo de', Botticelli, 129; Giuliano de', Tomb, 115; Giuliano de', A. Pollaiuolo, 113; Raphael, 139; Giulio de', Raphael, 139; Tomb of Lorenzo de', Michelangelo, 115; Lorenzo de', Vasari, 142; Marie de', Rubens, 163; Piero de', Gozzoli, 126; Villa, of the, Rome, 106; Palace, Florence, Gozzoli, 126.  
 Medici-Riccardi Palace, Florence, 98.  
 Meeting House, Rockingham, Vt., 226, 227.  
 Meissonier, J. L. E., 215.  
 Meleager, 37.  
 Mellan, Claude, 203, 204.  
 Mellini, Pietro, Benedetto, 113.  
 Melos, Amphora from, 23; Aphrodite, 40; Apollo from, 26.  
 Melozzo da Forlì, E3, 135.  
 Memlinc, Hans, F2, 157, 158.  
 Memmi, Lippo, 118.  
 Memnon, Colossi, 7.  
 Mendelssohn, Erich, 252, 253.  
 Menelaos, 24.  
 Meninas, Las, see Maids of Honor.  
 Merchants Exchange, Philadelphia, Pa., 233.  
 Mercury, Giovanni da Bologna, 116; and Three Graces, Tintoretto, 150.

- Mereruka, 4.  
 Merovingian, 73.  
 Mesopotamian art, 11-13.  
 Messina, see Antonello.  
 Meštrovič, Ivan, 257, 258.  
 Metope, Parthenon, 31, 32; Selinus, 26; Temple of Zeus, 29.  
 Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. C., 233.  
 Metsu, F5.  
 Metzinger, I1.  
 Mexican, architecture, 224; painting, 274.  
 Mexico City, Cathedral, 224.  
 Mezzotint, 170, 191, 277.  
 Michael, Archangel, Reni, 152.  
 Michelangelo, D, E2, F4, 101-103, 106, 114-116, 139-141.  
 Michelozzo, D, 98, 110.  
 Michigan, Detroit, 274.  
 Middelharnis Avenue, Hobbema, 182.  
 Middle Empire (Kingdom), A, 5.  
 Mihrah, see Mosque, Cordova.  
 Milan, Cathedral, 95; San Satiro, 101; Sant' Ambrogio, 62; Santa Maria delle Grazie, 101, 133.  
 Milkmaid, *The*, Greuze, 208.  
 Milky Way, *Origin of*, Tintoretto, 150.  
 Mill, *The*, Hobbema, 183.  
 Mill Near Wijk, Ruysdael, 181.  
 Millais, Sir J. E., 193.  
 Milles, Carl, 258.  
 Millet, Jean François, G1, 213, 214.  
 Milmore, Martin, 235.  
 Ming period, B.  
 Mining, Benton, 275.  
 Minoan art, A.  
 Minor Arts, Aegean, 15, 16; Egypt, 9; English, 88; French, 69, 84, 85; German, 72, 73, 170; Italian, 154; see Chair, Furniture, Mosaics, Vases, etc.  
 Minos, Lawrie, 259; Palace fresco, 15.  
 Minotaur, see *Theseus*, 201.  
 Minster, see York.  
 Miro, Joan, I1.  
 Mirror, Empire, 220; Georgian, 221; Hepelwhite, 223; of *Venus*, Burne-Jones, 193.  
 Missions, American, 224.  
 Mnesicles, 19, 20.  
 Model, Sculptor's, Egyptian, 9, 10.  
 Models, Seurat, 271.  
 Modena, Cathedral, 62.  
 Modern, architecture, C, 251-256; painting, I, 261-276; sculpture, 257-260.  
 Modern Conveniences, Demuth, 273.  
 Modigliani, I3.  
 Moffatt-Ladd House, Portsmouth, N. H., 228.  
 Mogul, B.  
 Mohammedan, see Islamic.  
 Moissac Tympanum, 68.  
 Mona Lisa, Leonardo, 132.  
 Moncriff, Mrs. Scott, Raeburn, 190.  
 Monet, Claude, I2, 264-266.  
 Monreale, Cathedral, 61, 64; Cloister, 64; Doors, 65.  
 Mont St. Michel, 80, 81.  
 Mont St. Michel, Arms, 275.  
 Mont Ste.-Victoire, Cézanne, 268.  
 Montagney, 252.  
 Montefeltro, see *Federigo*.  
 Month, *The*, Amiens Cathedral, 79.  
 Monticello, Charlottesville, Va., 231, 232.  
 Moorish architecture, 90, 91.  
 More, Sir Thomas, Rubens, 163.  
 Morienvall, Cathedral, 69.  
 Morisot, Berthe, Manet, 262.  
 Moro, Antonio, F2, F4, 160.  
 Moroni, Giovanni Battista, E4, 149.  
 Morse, Samuel F. B., G3, 241.  
 Morse, Susan Walker, S. F. B. Morse, 241.  
 Morton, Mrs. Pérez, Stuart, 240.  
 Mosaic, 50-52, 60, 61.  
 Moses, Michelangelo, 115; *Fire Ordeal*, Giorgione, 146.  
 Moses Well, 83.  
 Mosque, Cordova, 91.  
 Mother and Child, Cassatt, 248.  
 Mother, *The Artist's*, Whistler, 242; *Portrait of My*, Bellows, 250.  
 Mouldings, 20.  
 Moulin Rouge, *At The*, Toulouse-Lautrec, 264.  
 Mourners, Claus Sluter, 83.  
 Mt. Equinox, *Winter*, Kent, 275.  
 Mount Pleasant, Philadelphia, Pa., 228.  
 Mountain, *The*, O'Keeffe, 275.  
 Mshatta Façade, 58.  
 Muirbach's Cross, 70.  
 Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban, F4, 173, 174.  
 Muse, 39.  
 Music Lesson, Lancret, 206; Terborch, 180.  
 Music Room, *The*, Whistler, 243.  
 My Daughter, F. W. Benson, 249.  
 My Egypt, Demuth, 273.  
 Mycenaean art, A.  
 Mycenae, Lion Gate, 14; Treasury at, 14.  
 Myron, 30, 31.  
 Mykerinos, 2.  
 Nakht, Scene in Tomb of, 8.  
 Nanteuil, Robert, 204.  
 Naos of Parthenon, 33.  
 Napoleon, *Coronation of*, J. L. David, 209; Lawrie, 260; at *Jaffe*, Gros, 211; see *Campaign*.  
 Narmer, 3.  
 Nativity, see *Christ*.  
 Nattier, Jean Marc, 207, 208.  
 Naturalists (Italy), E6.  
 Nave, Durham, 70.  
 Naxian Sphinx, 27.  
 Nebraska, Lincoln, 256, 259, 260.  
 Necropolis, Relief from, 9.  
 Neo-Impressionism, I3.  
 Neptune, Sansovino, 104.  
 Nesiotas, 29.  
 New Empire (Egypt), A, 6-9.  
 New Hampshire, Acworth, 230; Fitzwilliam, 230; Hanover, 274; Portsmouth, 227-229.  
 New Haven, Connecticut, 230, 231.  
 New Orleans, Louisiana, 229.  
 New School for Social Research, New York, murals, 275.  
 New York, Bronx, 255; Buffalo, 251; Guiderland, 234; Ticonderoga, see Hancock House; New York City, 228, 229, 232-234, 254, 256, 259, 260, 275.  
 Niccolo da Uzzano, Donatello, 109.  
 Nieuwenhoven, see Memlinc.  
 Night, Michelangelo, 115.  
 Night Watch, see *Sortie of the Civic Guard*.  
 Nike, 31, 34; of *Samothrace*, 40.  
 Nîmes, 43, 44, 46; Pont du Gard, 47.  
 Nineveh, Lioness from, 13.  
 Niobe, 37.  
 Nocturne in Black and Gold, Whistler, 242.  
 Nofrelete, 4, 7.  
 Nolde, I3.  
 Norham Castle, Turner, 191.  
 Norman Architecture, 70.  
 Normandy, 68.  
 Northern Italian Painting, E4.  
 Notre Dame, Paris, 74; la Grande, Poitiers, 66; see French architecture, Cathedrals.  
 Nuremberg, Frauenkirche, 89; Peller House, 165.  
 Nymph of Fontainebleau, Cellini, 116.  
 Nymphéas, Les, Monet, 265.  
 Oaks, The, Théodore Rousseau, 215.  
 Obelisk at Luxor, 6.  
 Odalisque, Matisse, 271.  
 Odell and Rowland, 254.  
 Oedipus and the Sphinx, Ingres, 210.  
 Off Stonington, Marin, 273.  
 Officer of the Guard, Géricault, 212.  
 Officers of the Company of St. Adrian, Hals, 176.  
 Oh, You're Jealous, Gauguin, 270.  
 Ohio, Cincinnati, 231.  
 Oinochoë, 22.  
 Oinomaos, 29.  
 O'Keeffe, Georgia, 275.  
 Old Age, Goya, 175.  
 Old Kingdom (Egypt), 2-4.  
 Old Man and Boy, D. Ghirlandaio, 128.  
 Old North Church, Boston, Mass., 226.  
 Olympia, Heraeum, 17; Temple of Zeus, 18, 29.  
 Olympia, Manet, 261.  
 Olympieum at Acragas, 18.  
 Opéra, Paris, 199, 201.  
 Orange, Arch at, 47; Theatre, 46.  
 Orcagna, Andrea, D, E2, 97, 122.  
 Orders, Greek, 16.  
 Order of Olympieum, 18.  
 Order, see Doric, Ionic, Corinthian.  
 Orestes, 41.  
 Orgaz, *Burial of Count of*, El Greco, 171.  
 Orozco, José Clemente, 274.  
 Orpen, Sir William, G2, 194.  
 Orpheus Asking Way to Hades, Poussin, 203.  
 Orphism, I1.  
 Or San Michele, Florence, Tabernacle, 97.  
 Orvieto Cathedral, 92, 93, 97, 135, 136.  
 Ostade, A. van, F5, 182, 183.  
 Otis, Harrison Gray, House, Boston, Mass., 230.  
 Otricoli, Zeus, 40.  
 Oud, J. J. P., 252.  
 Oxford, Countess of, Hoppner, 190.  
 Ozenfant, Amédée, I1.



- Padua, Arena Chapel, Giotto, 120, 121.  
Padua, *Gattamelata*, 110.  
Paestum, The Basilica, 18; Temple of Demeter, 17; Temple of Poseidon, 18.  
*Paele*, *Canon van der*, Jan van Eyck, 156.  
Painting, Aegean, 15; American, G3, 239-250, 272-276; Dutch, F5, 176-183; Egyptian, 8, 52; English, G2, 187-194, 272; Flemish, F2, 155-165; French, F1, G1, 202-218, 261-272; German, F3, 166-170; Greek, see Vases, Greek; Italy, E, 117-153; Mexican, 274; Modern, I, 261-276; Roman, 51, 52; Spanish, F4, 71, 171-175, 194, 272; Swedish, 194.  
Paionius, 34.  
Palace, of Ashurnasirpal II, 11; of Charles V, Granada, 170; of Darius, 13; of Minos, Knossus, 14; Papal, Avignon, 82; Senators', Rome, 103; Versailles, 196, 197.  
*Palaestra*, *Scene*, 27.  
Palais de Justice, Brussels, 250; Rouen, 81.  
Palazzo, Ca d'Oro, Venice, 94; Contarini Fasan, Venice, 94; Corner, Venice, 105; Farnese, Rome, 101; Foscari, Venice, 94; Gondi, Florence, 99; Grimani, Venice, 105; Loredan, Venice, 94; Massimi, Rome, 101; Medici-Riccardi, Florence, 98; Pesaro, Venice, 105; Pisani, Venice, 95; Pubblico, Siena, 94; Quaratesi, Florence, 100; Strozzi, Florence, 99; Vecchio, Florence, 94, 100; Vendramin, Venice, 105.  
*Paleologus*, John, Gozzoli, 127; Pisanello, 114.  
Palermo, Mosaic, 61.  
*Palette of Narmer*, 3.  
Palladio, Andrea, 103, 104.  
Pantheon, Paris, 198; Rome, 44.  
Paolo Fountain, Rome, 106.  
Papal Palace, Avignon, 82.  
Papyrus, Pier, Karnak, 5.  
*Paradise*, Signorelli, 135.  
Paris, Arc de l'Etoile, 198; Cathedral of Notre Dame de, 76, 77; *Fountain of the Innocents*, 199; Hôtel de Cluny, 82, 83; Hôtel des Invalides, 198; House, 253; Louvre, 197, 198; Madeleine, 198, 199; Opéra, 199, 201; Pantheon, 198; Rue Mallet-Stevens, 253; Sacré Coeur, 251; St. Eustache, 82; Sainte Chapelle, 80.  
*Paris*, *Judgment of*, Boucher, 207; Rubens, 161; and *Helen*, J. L. David, 201.  
Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., 231.  
Parliament, Houses of, London, 186.  
Parma, Cathedral, 63, 149.  
Parma, Convent of San Paolo, murals, Correggio, 149.  
*Parnassus*, Mantegna, 142.  
Parthenon, Athens, 16, 18, 19, 31-34.  
Parthian Period, A, B.  
Pascin, Jules, 13.  
Pasiteles, 41.  
*Pastoral*, Boucher, 207; Lancret, 206; *Symphony*, Giordione, 146.  
Patinir, Joachim de, F2.  
*Paul III*, Titian, 148.  
Pavement, Baptistry, Florence, 65.  
Pavia, Certosa, 114; San Michele, 63.  
Pazzi Chapel, Florence, 98.  
*Peace*, Daumier, 217; Ambrogio Lorenzetti, 118; and *Plenty*, 244.  
Peale, Charles Willson, G3, 240.  
*Peasant at a Window*, Ostade, 183.  
*Peasant Dance*, P. Bruegel, 159.  
*Peasant Interior*, D. Teniers, 164.  
*Peasants, Group of*, Ostade, 182.  
Pectoral of Ramses II, 9.  
Pediment Sculpture, 28.  
*Pegasus*, Ryder, 244.  
Pelike, 24.  
Peller House, Nuremberg, 165.  
*Pelops*, 24.  
Pendentive, 35.  
*Penelope*, see *Ulysses*.  
*Penitent*, Dürer, 167.  
Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, 237, 238, 260; Philadelphia, 228, 229, 233.  
*Perdita*, *Mrs. Robinson as*, Romney, 189.  
Pergamon, Acropolis, 22; Altar of Zeus, 39.  
Périgieux, St. Front, 66.  
Perrault, Claude, 198.  
Perret, Auguste and Gustave, 252.  
Persepolis, Palace at, 13; Tomb at, 13.  
*Perseus*, 26.  
Persian, architecture, 13; period, A, C; sculpture, 12, 13.  
Perugino, Pietro, E3, 136, 137.  
Peruzzi, Baldassare, 101.  
Pesaro Palace, Venice, 105.  
Pesellino, Francesco, 125.  
Petit Trianon, Versailles, 197.  
Phidias, 31-33.  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 228, 229, 233.  
Philae, Temple of Isis, 10.  
*Philip the Bold*, Tomb, 83.  
*Philip II*, see *Isabel*.  
*Philip IV*, Velásquez, 173.  
*Philosophers*, *The*, Giorgione, 147.  
Phyfe, Duncan, Furniture, H, 223.  
Picabia, Francis, 11.  
*Picasso*, *Mme.*, Picasso, 272.  
Picasso, Pablo, II, 272.  
Piccolomini, Aeneas Silvius, Pinturicchio, 137.  
*Picnic in the Woods*, Watteau, 205.  
Pierce House, Portsmouth, N. H., 229.  
Piero della Francesca, E3, 128.  
Piero di Cosimo, E2, 132.  
*Pietà*, Avignon, 202; Giovanni Bellini, 145; Crivelli, 142; Franco-Italian, 202; Giotto, 121; Mantegna, 142; Michelangelo, 114; Van Dyck, 163.  
Pietro da Cortona, 106.  
Pinturicchio, E3, 137.  
Piranesi Engraving, 102.  
*Pirithous*, 51.  
Pisa, Baptistry, Pulpit, 96; Campo Santo Frescoes, 119; Cathedral Group, 63; Doors, 65.  
Pisanello, D, E4, 114.  
Pisano, Andrea, D, E2, 93, 97; Antonio, see Pisanello; Giovanni, D, E2, 96, 97; Niccolo, D, 96.  
Pissarro Camille, I2, 264.  
Pitti Palace, Florence, 100.  
Pius II, see Piccolomini.  
Plan, of Acropolis, 19; of Chapel at Aix-la-Chapelle, 56; of Amiens Cathedral, 79; of Angoulême Cathedral, 67; of Canterbury Cathedral, 85; of Cologne Cathedral, 89; of Egyptian Temples, 5; of Florence Cathedral, 93; of Palace of Minos, 14; of Palace of Sargon II, 12; of Paris Cathedral, 76; of Parthenon, 18, 19; of Cathedral of Pisa, 63; of Reims Cathedral, 79; of Roman House, 45; of St. Front, Périgieux, 66; of St. Mark's, Venice, 56; of Old St. Peter's, 53; of St. Sermin, Toulouse, 66; of Salisbury Cathedral, 87; of San Clemente, 53; of San Vitale, 55; of Sant' Ambrogio, 62; of Santa Sophia, 55; of Temple of Apollo, 18; of Temple of Poseidon, 18; of Theatre at Epidaurus, 21; of Toledo Cathedral, 90; of Tomb of Galla Placidia, 54; of Villa Rotonda, 103; of Worms Cathedral, 72.  
*Plankfett*, *Jobst*, Dürer, 167.  
Plateresque, 170.  
Plato, Raphael, 138.  
*Ploutos*, 37.  
Poelaert, Joseph, 250.  
*Pogany*, *Mlle.*, Brancusi, 257.  
Pointillism, I3.  
Poitiers, Notre Dame La Grande, 66.  
*Polish Rider*, Rembrandt, 178.  
Pollaiuolo, Antonio, D, E2, 113, 127.  
Pollaiuolo, Simone del, 99.  
Polychitos, 34, 35.  
*Polymeikes*, 24.  
*Pomegranates*, 11.  
*Pompadour*, *Mme.*, Boucher, 207.  
Pompeii, 43, 45, 48, 50-52.  
Pont du Gard, Nîmes, 47.  
Pontormo, E2, 134.  
Porch, 19, 34.  
Porden, William, 186.  
Porta della Carta, see Ducal Palace.  
Porta, Giacomo della, 102.  
Porta Nigra, Trèves, 46.  
*Portinari Altarpiece*, Hugo Van der Goes, 158.  
Portland Vase, 50.  
Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 227-229.  
*Poseidon*, 32; Temple of, 18.  
*Poseidon*, Milles, 258.  
Post Impressionism, I1, I3.  
*Postman*, *The*, Van Gogh, 269.  
Potsdam, 165, 252.  
Potter, Paul, 182.  
Poussin, Nicolas, F1, 203, 204.  
Powell House, Philadelphia, 229.  
Powers, Hiram, 235.  
Prato, Pulpit, Donatello, 110.  
Praxiteles, 35.  
Predis, see Ambrogio.  
Predynastic Jar, 2.  
*Presentation*, see *Christ, Virgin*.  
Prehistoric art, 1, 2.  
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood, G2, 193.  
President's House, Williamsburg, Va., 226.

- Priestess*, fresco, 14.  
*Priest*, *Head of*, 9.  
*Primaticcio*, E3, F1, 149.  
*Primavera*, see *Spring*.  
*Primavera God*, Epstein, 257.  
 Princeton, N. J., *Battle Monument*, Macmonnies, 238.  
*Princess*, Egyptian, 3.  
 Prints, see Etching, Engraving, etc.  
*Prior's Door*, Ely, 70.  
*Proculus*, *Paquius*, fresco, 51, 52.  
*Prometheus*, *Manship*, 259.  
*Pro Patria Ludus*, Puvion de Chavannes, 217.  
*Prophets*, see Michelangelo.  
*Propylaea*, 17, 20.  
*Protonoe*, *Grave Relief*, 38.  
 Provence, 67.  
*Proverbios*, *Los*, Goya, 175.  
*Prudential Building*, Buffalo, N. Y., 251.  
*Prud'hon*, Pierre, G1, 208.  
*Psalter*, *Arundel*, 88; *Huntingfield*, 71.  
*Psyche*, *Prud'hon*, 208.  
*Ptahhotep*, 4.  
 Ptolemaic Period (Egypt), A, 10.  
*Puebla Cathedral*, 224.  
*Pulpit*, Pisa, *Baptistry*, 96; *Prato*, *Donatello*, 110; *Ravello*, 65; *San Miniato*, Florence, 65; *Sant' Andrea Pistoia*, 96; *Siena Cathedral*, 96.  
*Putto*, 51.  
 Puvion de Chavannes, G1, 216, 217.  
 Pylon at Edfu, 10; at Luxor, 6.  
 Pyramid, Step, 2.  
 Pyramids, Gizeh, 2, 3.  
 Pythagoras, 76.
- Quaratesi Palace, Florence, 100.  
 Queen Anne furniture, H, 221.  
 Quercia, Jacopo della, D4, E2, 108, 109.  
*Quoniam Page*, 70.
- R**  
*Radio*, *Spirit of*, Friedlander, 260.  
 Radio City, N. Y., 256, 259, 260.  
 Raeburn, Sir Henry, G2, 190.  
*Raft of the Medusa*, Géricault, 212.  
*Rahotep*, 4.  
*Railroad Bridge at Argenteuil*, Monet, 266.  
*Railroad Station*, Stuttgart, 252.  
 Raimondi, Marcantonio, 141.  
*Rain, Steam and Speed*, Turner, 192.  
*Ram's Head*, 10.  
*Ramesses II*, *Battle Scene*, 8; *Colossi at Luxor*, 6; *Pectoral*, 9; *Temple at Abu Simbel*, 7.  
*Ranofor*, 3.  
*Rape of Sabine Women*, see *Sabine*.  
 Raphael, E3, F4, G1, 103, 137-139.  
 Ravello, *Pulpit*, 65.  
 Ravenna, 54-56.  
*Récamière*, *Mme.*, J. L. David, 209; Gérard, 211.  
*Reconstruction*, *The*, Rivera, 274.  
 Red Figured Vase, 24.  
*Red Jacket*, *The*, Matisse, 271.  
*Red Sea*, *Crossing the*, 61.  
 Redon, Odilon, I1, 269.  
*Rehearsal*, *The*, Degas, 263.
- Reims Cathedral, 77, 78.  
*Reindeer*, Prehistoric, 1, 2.  
 Relief, at Abydos, 8; Ludovisi Throne, 30; see sculpture.  
 Reliquary, 84.  
 Rembrandt, F5, 176-178.  
 Renaissance period, B, C.  
*Rendezvous*, *The*, Fragonard, 208.  
 Reni, Guido, E6, 152.  
 Renoir, Pierre Auguste, I2, 256, 266, 267.  
 Renwick, James, 234.  
*Republic*, *The*, D. C. French, 237.  
 Restoration furniture, 221.  
*Resurrection*, see *Christ*.  
*Reunion of the Soul and Body*, Blake, 191.  
 Revere House, Boston, Mass., 225.  
 Revivals (Architecture), C.  
 Reynolds, Sir Joshua, G2, 188.  
*Rhinoceros*, Prehistoric, 1.  
 Rhodes, Sculpture, 40.  
*Rhone*, *River God of*, Coysevox, 200.  
 Ribera, Jusepe de, F4, 173.  
 Richardson, H. H., 234.  
 Richmond, Va., 231.  
 Riesener, 219, 220.  
 Rigaud, Hyacinthe, 204, 205.  
 Rimini, San Francesco, 100.  
 Rimmer, William, 235.  
*River God of the Rhone*, Coysevox, 200.  
 Rivera, Diego, 274.  
*Rivière*, *Mme.*, Ingres, 210.  
 Robbia, Andrea della, D, 111; Luca della, D, 110.  
 Robie House, Chicago, Ill., 251.  
 Robin, Augustus John, 272.  
 Robinson, Mrs., Romney, 189.  
 Rockefeller Center, see Radio City.  
 Rockingham, Vt., 226, 227.  
 Rococo furniture, H.  
 Rodin, Auguste, Zorn, 194.  
 Rodin, 201.  
 Roman, architecture, 42-47; art, A, B, C; painting, 51, 52; sculpture, 48-50.  
 Romanesque, architecture, sculpture, 62-70; English, see Norman; period, B, C; vaulting, 68.  
 Romano, Giulio, E3, F1, 103, 139.  
 Romanticism, G1.  
 Romanus IV, 60.  
 Rome, Ancient, 42-52.  
 Rome, Farnese Palace, 101; The Gesù, 106; Massimi Palace, 101; Medici Villa, 106; Monument to Victor Emmanuel, 250; Paolo Fountain, 106; St. Paul's Outside the Walls, 64; St. Peter's, 102; San Giovanni in Latignano, 106; San Lorenzo, 53; San Pietro in Montorio, 101; Santa Maria della Pace, 106; Senators' Palace, 103; Trevi Fountain, 106; Villa Madama, 103; see Italian Renaissance sculpture, painting.  
 Romney, George, G2, 189, 190.  
 Root, J. W., 234.  
 Rosa, Salvator, 152.  
 Rospigliosi Cup, Cellini, 116.  
 Rosselli, Cosimo, E2.  
 Rossellino, Antonio, D.  
 Rossellino, Bernardo, D, 111, 112.
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, G2, 193.  
 Rossi, Cardinal, Raphael, 139.  
 Rosso, I1, E2.  
 Rouen, Butter Tower, 81; Cathedral, 81; House of Diane de Poitiers, 195; Palais de Justice, 81.  
*Rouen Cathedral*, Monet, 265.  
 Rousseau, Henri, I1.  
 Rousseau, Théodore, G1, 215.  
*Rout of San Romano*, Uccello, 124.  
*Royal Portal*, Chartres, 75.  
 Rubens, Nicholas, Rubens, 162.  
 Rubens, Peter Paul, F1, F2, G1, 160-163.  
*Rucellai Madonna*, 119.  
*Rue Transnonain*, Daumier, 217.  
 Ruisdael, J, F5, 181, 182.  
 Rumford, Count, see Thompson, Sir Benjamin.  
 Rupert, Prince, 170, 277.  
 Ryder, Albert P., G3, 244, 246.
- Sabine Women, *Rape of*, Poussin, 203.  
 Sacconi, 250.  
 Sacré Coeur, Paris, 251.  
*St. Agnes*, Duccio, 117.  
*St. Anna*, Giotto, 120.  
*St. Anne*, altarpiece, Massys, 159; *Madonna and Child*, Leonardo, 132.  
*St. Ansano*, Martini, 118.  
*St. Anthony*, Dürer, 168.  
*St. Augustine*, Gozzoli, 127.  
*St. Bernard*, Signorelli, 136.  
*St. Bernard*, *Vision of*, Filippino Lippi, 131; Perugino, 137.  
*St. Bride's*, Fleet St., London, 185.  
*St. Castrensis*, 61.  
*St. Catherine*, Moroni, 149; *Ecstasy of*, Carracci, 152.  
*St. Cecilia*, Raphael, 137.  
*St. Christopher*, 166.  
*St. Clara*, Giotto, 120.  
*St. Damian*, *Church of*, Giotto, 120.  
*St. Denis*, Martyrdom of, 155.  
*St. Dominic*, *Rosary of*, Tiepolo, 153.  
*St. Eligius*, Christus, 157.  
*St. Elizabeth*, Marburg, 89.  
*St. Etienne*, Caen, 68, 69.  
*St. Eustache*, Paris, 82.  
*St. Francis*, Giotto, 120; Sassetta, 119; *Vision of*, Giotto, 121.  
*St. Front*, Périgueux, 66.  
*St. George*, Giovanni Bellini, 144; Donatello, 109.  
*St. George's Hall*, Liverpool, 186.  
*St. Germer*, Church at, 74.  
*St. Gilles*, Church at, 67.  
*St. Godeberta*, see *St. Eligius*.  
*St. Helena*, *Sarcophagus of*, 49.  
*St. Jerome*, Antonello, 143; Correggio, 149; Dürer, 168; Ghirlandaio, 128; Moroni, 149; Signorelli, 136.  
*St. Joachim*, Giotto, 120.  
*St. John the Baptist*, Sarto, 134; Desiderio, 112; Donatello, 109; Andrea Pisano, 97; Rodin, 201; Rossellino, 112; Rubens, 162; Van Dyck, 163.  
*St. John the Evangelist*, Dürer, 168; Grünewald, 167.

- St. Juliet*, Martini, 118.  
*St. Lazare Station*, Old, Monet, 265.  
*St. Leu d'Esserant*, Church, 74.  
*St. Margaret*, Van der Goes, 158.  
*St. Mark's*, Venice, 48, 56, 57, 104.  
*St. Martin*, El Greco, 172; *Liberale da Verona*, 153.  
*St. Martin's in the Fields*, London, 185.  
*St. Mary-le-Bow*, London, 185.  
*St. Matthew*, 84.  
*St. Michael*, Rouen Cathedral, 81.  
*St. Paul*, Giovanni Bellini, 144.  
*St. Paul*, *Conversion of*, Caravaggio, 151.  
*St. Paul's Cathedral*, London, 184, 185.  
*St. Paul's Chapel*, New York City, 229.  
*St. Paul's Outside the Walls*, Rome, 53, 64.  
*St. Peter*, Dürer, 168; Ghiberti, 107; Filippino Lippi, 131; Masaccio, 124.  
*St. Peter*, *Christ Delivering Keys to*, Perugino, 136.  
*St. Peter*, Old Basilica of, Rome, 53.  
*St. Peter's*, Rome, 102.  
*St. Sebastian*, Fiorenzo di Lorenzo, 128; Mantegna, 143; Reni, 152.  
*St. Sernin*, Toulouse, 66.  
*St. Sigismund*, Piero della Francesca, 128.  
*St. Stephen*, *Funeral of*, Fra Filippo Lippi, 126.  
*St. Stephen's Walbrook*, London, 185.  
*St. Therese*, Bernini, 116.  
*St. Therese*, Church of, Montagney, 259.  
*St. Trophime*, Arles, 67.  
*St. Ursula*, Carpaccio, 145, 146; Memlinc, 157, 158.  
*St. Vulfrand*, Abbeville, 82.  
*Sainte Chapelle*, La, Paris, 80.  
*Saint-Gaudens*, Augustus, 236.  
*Saite period*, Egypt, A, 9, 10.  
*Sakkāra*, 2, 4.  
*Saladin*, B.  
*Salamanca*, University, 90, 170.  
*Salem*, Mass., 229, 230.  
*Salisbury*, Cathedral, 86, 87.  
*Salle des Pas-Perdus*, Daumier, 218.  
*Saltcellar of Francis I*, Cellini, 116.  
*Salutati*, Eakins, 246.  
*Salviati*, Gozzoli, 126.  
*Samos*, *Hera of*, 25.  
*Samothrace*, *Nike of*, 40.  
*Samuel*, Little, Reynolds, 188.  
*San Antonio*, Tex., Mission, 224.  
*San Clement de Tahull*, fresco, 71.  
*San Francesco*, Assisi, 92; Rimini, 100.  
*San Giorgio Maggiore*, Venice, 104.  
*San Giovanni in Laterano*, Rome, 106.  
*San Lorenzo*, Florence, 98, 112, 115.  
*San Lorenzo*, Rome, 53, 65.  
*San Marco*, Florence, 122, 123.  
*San Marco*, *Venice*, *Procession*, Gentile Bellini, 144.  
*San Michele*, Pavia, 63.  
*San Miniato*, Florence, 63-65.  
*San Niccolo*, Bari, 64.  
*San Paolo*, Parma, mural, Correggio, 149.  
*San Pietro in Montorio*, Rome, 101.  
*San Satiro*, Milan, 101.  
*San Stefano Rotondo*, 53.  
*San Vitale*, Ravenna, 55, 57, 60.  
*San Zeno Maggiore*, Verona, 62.  
*Sangallo*, see Antonio, Giuliano.  
*Sanmichele*, Michele, 105.  
*Sansovino*, Andrea, D, 104, 105, 114.  
*Sansovino*, Jacopo, D.  
*Sans Souci*, Potsdam, 165.  
*Sant' Ambrogio*, Milan, 62.  
*Sant' Andrea*, Mantua, 100; Pistoia, pulpit, 96.  
*Sant' Apollinare Nuovo*, Ravenna, 56, 61.  
*Santa Barbara*, Cal., Mission, 224.  
*Santa Costanza*, Rome, 54, 60.  
*Santa Croce*, Florence, 109, 111, 121, 122.  
*Santa Maria de Mura*, fresco, 71.  
*Santa Maria dei Miracoli*, Venice, 104.  
*Santa Maria del Carmine*, Florence, 123, 124, 131.  
*Santa Maria delle Grazie*, Milan, 101, 133.  
*Santa Maria della Pace*, Rome, 106.  
*Santa Maria della Salute*, Venice, 106, 153.  
*Santa Maria Maddalena dei Pazzi*, Florence, mural, 137.  
*Santa Maria Novella*, Florence, 93, 100, 122.  
*Santa Sophia*, Istanbul, 55.  
*Santiago Cathedral*, 71.  
*Santo Spirito*, Florence, 98.  
*Sarah at the Tent*, Ghiberti, 108.  
*Sarcophagus*, *Alexander*, 38; Early Christian, 57, 58; from *Hagia Triada*, 15; *Juntus Bassus*, 57; Roman, 50; of *St. Helena*, 49.  
*Sardanapalus*, *Death of*, Delacroix, 213.  
*Sargent*, John Singer, G3, 247, 248.  
*Sargon II*, Palace, 12, 13.  
*Sarto*, see Andrea del Sarto.  
*Sassanian period*, B.  
*Sassetta*, 119.  
*Satan*, see *Michael*, *Archangel*.  
*Saturn*, Temple of, 42, 43.  
*Satyr*, 35; *Barberini (Faun)*, 41.  
*Sauroctonus*, 35.  
*Savonarola*, Fra Bartolommeo, 133.  
*Scamozzi*, 104.  
*Scharoun*, Hans, 254.  
*Scheuring*, Dr., Cranach, 169.  
*Schiavonetti*, Luigi, 191.  
*Schocken Building*, Stuttgart, 253.  
*Schongauer*, Martin, 166, 167.  
*School of Athens*, Raphael, 138.  
*Schoolmistress*, The, Fragonard, 208.  
*Scio*, see *Massacre*.  
*Scopas*, 37.  
*Scribe*, *Seated*, 4.  
*Scuola di San Rocco*, Venice, 105.  
*Sculpture*, Aegean, 14; American, 235-238, 258-260; Assyrian, 11-13; Babylonian, 11; Byzantine, 57-60; Early Christian, 57; Egyptian, 2-5, 7-10; French, 67, 68, 75-79, 83, 199-201, 256, 257; German, 166; Greek, 25-41; Italian, D, 65, 97, 98, 107-116, 200; Modern, 257-260; Persian, 12, 13; Prehistoric, 2; Roman, 48-50; Ukrainian, 258; Yugoslavic, 257, 258.  
*Sea with Ships*, Van de Velde, 183.  
*Seaport at Sunset*, Claude, 204.  
*Seated Woman*, Gauguin, 268; Maillol, 257.  
*Section*, Colosseum, 45; *St. Mark's*, Venice, 57; *Santa Sophia*, Istanbul, 55.  
*Segonzac*, André de, I3, 271.  
*Segovia*, Aqueduct, 47.  
*Selinus*, Metope from, 26.  
*Senators' Palace*, Rome, 103.  
*Septimius Severus*, Arch of, 42, 43, 47.  
*Serpents*, Roman, 52.  
*Servant Girl Pouring Milk*, Vermeer, 180.  
*Seti I*, 8, 9.  
*Settee*, Adam, 223.  
*Seurat*, Georges, I3, 270, 271.  
*Severini*, Gino, I1.  
*Seville*, Cathedral, 90; Giralda, 90; Town Hall, 170.  
*Seymour*, Jane, Holbein, 169.  
*Shaw Memorial*, Saint-Gaudens, 236.  
*Shaw*, Thomas Edward, Augustus John, 272.  
*Sheba*, *Queen*, *Received by Solomon*, Ghiberti, 108; *Piero della Francesca*, 128.  
*Sheeler*, Charles, 274.  
*Sheikh-el-Beled*, 3.  
*Shepherds*, *Adoration of the*, Ghirlandaio, 128.  
*Shepherds of Arcadia*, Poussin, 204.  
*Sheraton furniture*, H, 222, 223.  
*Sherman Monument*, Saint-Gaudens, 236.  
*Shooting of Citizens . . .*, Goya, 174.  
*Shrimp Girl*, Hogarth, 187.  
*Shrine of Athena*, 25.  
*Sibyl*, see Michelangelo.  
*Sick Lady*, A, Steen, 181.  
*Siddons*, Mrs., Gainsborough; Lawrence, 191; as *the Tragic Muse*, Reynolds, 188.  
*Siena*, Cathedral, 92, 96; Palazzo Pubblico, 94, 118; Piccolomini Library, mural, Perugino, 137.  
*Sienese painting*, E1, 117-119.  
*Signac*, Paul, I3.  
*Signorelli*, Luca, E3, 135, 136.  
*Silenus*, 36.  
*Singing Gallery*, Florence, Donatello, Luca della Robbia, 110.  
*Siphnians*, Treasury of the, 17, 27.  
*Sisley*, Alfred, I2, 264.  
*Sistine Chapel*, murals, Michelangelo, 139-141; see Perugino.  
*Six Dynasties period*, B.  
*Sixtus IV Giving Audience to Platina*, Melozzo da Forlì, 135.  
*Skirts of the Woods*, Gainsborough, 188.  
*Slave*, *Bound*, Michelangelo, 115; *Greek*, Powers, 235; Hellenistic, 39.  
*Sloop*, *Bermuda*, Homer, 244.  
*Sluter*, Claus, 83.  
*Smibert*, John, G3.  
*Smoker*, The, Teniers, 164, 165.  
*Snake Goddess*, 16.  
*Snyders*, Frans, Van Dyck, 164.  
*Soane*, Sir John, 186.  
*Sodoma*, I1, E2.  
*Solomon Receiving the Queen of Sheba*, Ghiberti, 108.  
*Song of the Lark*, Breton, 215.  
*Sophocles*, 38.  
*Sorolla Y Bastida*, Joaquín, G1, 194.  
*Sortie of the Civic Guard*, Rembrandt, 176.



- Soufflot, Jacques G., 198.  
*Soup*, Daumier, 218.  
*Source, The*, Courbet, 216; Ingres, 211.  
 Sovereigns, France, England, H.  
*Sower, The*, Millet, 213.  
 Spandrel, 49.  
 Spanish Chapel, Santa Maria Novella, 122.  
 Spanish, architecture, 90, 91, 170; painting, F4, 171-175, 194, 272.  
*Spano, Pippo*, Andrea del Castagno, 125.  
*Sparta, Stele from*, 25, 26.  
*Spearbearer*, 34.  
*Spear Thrower*, 27.  
 Speicher, Eugene, 275.  
 Speyer Cathedral, 72.  
*Sphinx*, Egypt, 2, 5; Milmore, 235; *Naxian*, 27; see *Oedipus*.  
*Spielers, The*, Luks, 249.  
 Spoons, Egypt, 9.  
*Spring*, Botticelli, 130; Corot, 214.  
 Squarcione, F4.  
*Stag*, Prehistoric, 1.  
 Stamnos, 24.  
*Standing Nude*, Despiau, 257.  
*Stanze*, see *Raphael*.  
 State House, Boston, Mass., 230; Old, Boston, 227.  
 Steen, Jan, F5, 181.  
*Stele of Aristion*, 26, 27; *Cypriote*, 17; from *Sparta*, 25, 26.  
 Sterope, 29.  
*Stevenson, Robert Louis*, Saint-Gaudens, 236; Sargent, 247.  
*Still Life*, Cézanne, 267-269; Chardin, 206; Dickinson, 273; Sheeler, 274.  
*Stoffels, Hendrickje*, Rembrandt, 177.  
 Stonehenge, 1.  
 Stool, Italian, 154.  
 Stran-Steel House, Chicago, 254.  
*Straw Hat, The*, see *Rubens*.  
*Street of Awers*, Van Gogh, 270.  
 Strickland, William, 229, 233.  
*Stroganoff Ivory*, 60.  
*Strozzi, Niccolo*, Campin, 156.  
 Strozzi Palace, Florence, 99.  
 Stuart furniture, 220, 221.  
 Stuart, Gilbert, G3, 240.  
 Stuttgart, 252-254.  
 Sub-Treasury, see *Customs House*.  
*Sugar Workers*, Rivera, 274.  
 Suiko period, B.  
 Sullivan, L. H., 251.  
 Sully, Thomas, G3, 241.  
*Summer*, Puvis de Chavannes, 216.  
 Sun, Temple of, Baalbek, 43.  
*Sunday on the Island of La Grande Jatte*, Seurat, 270.  
 Sung period, B.  
 Surrealism, II.  
 Susa, Palace at, 13; Tile from, 12.  
 Swedish painting, 194.  
*Swing, The*, Fragonard, 208.  
*Syndics of the Cloth Guild*, Rembrandt, 177.  
*Syracuse, Aphrodite of*, 36.  
 Syria, 58; Basilica of Tourmanin, 54.  
*Tabernacle*, Desiderio, 112; Orcagna, 97.  
 Table, Chippendale, 222; Louis XIV, 219; *Phyfe*, 223; Sheraton, 223.  
 Tabularium, 42.  
 Taft House, Cincinnati, O., 231.  
 Taft, Lorado, 237.  
*Tahitian Women*, Gauguin, 270.  
*Talbot Family, Lady of the*, Christus, 157.  
*Tanagra Figure*, 41.  
 T'Ang period, B.  
*Tangry, Mme. and Daughters*, J. L. David, 210.  
*Tapestry*, 69, 84; *Bayeux*, 69.  
*Tapestry Weavers*, Velásquez, 172.  
 Taut, Bruno, 253, 254.  
 Taxco, Cathedral, 224.  
*Telephos*, 51.  
 Tempio, Rome, 101.  
 Temple, Aegina, 28; of Apollo, 16-18; of Athena, 19, 20; of Athena Nike, 20, 34; of Castor and Pollux, 42; of Concord, 42; at Delos, 16; of Diana, 43; of Divus Julius, 42; of Fortuna Augustus, 43; of Fortuna Virilis, 44; of Juno Moneta, 42; of Jupiter, Baalbek, 43; of Jupiter Capitolinus, Rome, 42; of Jupiter Olympus, 22; of Mars Ultor, 43; of Poseidon, 18; Round Temple, Rome, 44; of Saturn, 42, 43; of the Sibyl, Tivoli, 43; of the Sun, 43; of Vespasian, 42, 43; of Zeus, 18.  
 Tempio, Rome, 101.  
 Teniers, David, the Younger, F2, 164, 165.  
 Tepotzotlan Cathedral, 224.  
 Terborch, Gerard, F5, 180, 181.  
 Texas, San Antonio, 224.  
 Textile, Velvet, Italian, 154.  
 Thayer, Abbott H., 247.  
 Theatre, Epidaurus, 21; Herculaneum, 46; Orange, 46.  
 Thebes, *Colossi*, 7.  
*Then the Lord Answered Job . . .*, Blake, 192.  
*Theodora, Empress*, 60.  
 Theodoric, Tomb, 54.  
*Theophilus' Son Raised by St. Peter*, Filippino Lippi, 131.  
 Theotocopuli, see *El Greco*.  
*Thersites*, 25.  
 Theseum, Athens, 21.  
*Theseus*, Barye, 201; Greek, 25.  
*Thinker, The*, Eakins, 246; Rodin, 201.  
*Third Class Carriage, The*, Daumier, 218.  
*Thomas, Incredulity of*, Verrocchio, 113.  
 Thompson, Martin, 233.  
*Thompson, Sir Benjamin*, Gainsborough, 189.  
 Thornton, William, 233.  
 Thorpe, John, 184.  
*Three Marys at the Tomb*, Van Eyck, 155.  
*Throne, of Dagobert*, 73; *Ludovisi*, 30; of *Maximian*, 57, 58; *Pontifical*, 65.  
 Throne Room, Knossus, 15.  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., see *Hancock House*.  
 Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista, E5, G1, 153.  
*Tiger Walking*, Barye, 201.  
 Tile from Susa, 12, 13.  
*Time, Fountain of*, Taft, 237.  
 Tintoretto, E, F4, 150.  
 Tiryns, 14, 15.  
 Titian, E5, F4, 147, 148.  
 Titus, Arch of, 46, 48.  
 Tivoli, Temple of Sibyl, 43.  
*Tobias*, Pollaiuolo, 127.  
*Tobit, Blindness of*, Rembrandt, 178.  
*Toilers of the Sea*, Ryder, 246.  
 Tokugawa period, B.  
 Toledo Cathedral, 90.  
 Toltec period, B.  
*Tomb, of Leonardo Bruni*, Rossellino, 111; of Darius, 13; Egyptian, 5; of Galla Placidia, 54; of Hadrian, 47; of *Carlo Marsuppini*, 111; of *Ilaria del Carretto*, 108; of *Julius II*, see *Moses*; of *Medici*, 115; of *Philip the Bold*, 83; of Theodoric, 54; see Egyptian architecture, Mausoleum.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 225.  
 Torch Holder, see *Strozzi Palace*.  
*Torn Hat*, Sully, 241.  
*Tornado*, Curry, 275.  
*Torso*, Archipenko, 258; Maillol, 256; Zorach, 260.  
 Toulouse, St. Sernin, 66.  
 Toulouse-Lautrec, Henry de, I2, 263, 264.  
 Tourmanin, Basilica at, 54.  
*Tournai Tapestry*, 84.  
*Tower of Babel*, 71.  
 Tower of the Winds, Athens, 22.  
 Town, Ithiel, 230-232.  
 Trajan, Column, 49.  
 Tralles, School of, 41.  
 Transept, Chartres, 74; see also, Basilica, Cathedral.  
 Transitional period, Greek, 18, 29, 30.  
 Travel and Transport Building, Chicago, 255.  
*Travellers, The*, Hobbema, 183.  
 Treasury, of Athenians, 17; of Atrous, 14; of Siphnians, 17, 27.  
*Très Riches Heures*, 85.  
 Trèves, Porta Nigra, 46.  
 Trevi Fountain, Rome, 106.  
 Trianon, Versailles, 197.  
*Tribute Money*, Masaccio, 124.  
 Trinity Church, Boston, 234; New York City, 234.  
 Triptych, 59.  
*Triumph of Caesar*, Mantegna, 143.  
*Triumph of Death*, 119.  
 Trumbull, John, G3, 241.  
 Ts'ing period, B.  
 Tudor furniture, H.  
 Tura, Cosimo, E4, 143.  
*Turkish Bath*, Ingres, 211.  
 Turner, J. M. W., G2, 190-192.  
 Tutenkhamon, Mask, 8.  
 Twachtman, John H., G3.  
*Twilight*, Michelangelo, 115.  
*Two Girls*, Laurencin, 272.  
*Two Little Circus Girls*, Renoir, 267.  
*Tyche of Antiocheia*, 40.  
*Tympanum*, Autun, 68; Moissac, 68; Vézelay, 67.  
 Typhon, 28.  
 Uccello, Paolo, E2, 124, 125.  
 Uffizi, Florence, 94.  
 Ukrainian sculpture, 258.  
*Ulysses and Penelope*, Primaticcio, 149.

- United Church, New Haven, Conn., 231.  
University of Salamanca, 90, 170.  
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va., 232.  
*Unloading Oranges*, Brangwyn, 194.  
Upjohn, Richard, 234.  
*Uprising, The*, Daumier, 217.  
*Urbino, Duchess of*, see Titian.  
*Urbino, Duke of*, see Federigo.  
Usher-Royall House, Medford, Mass., 227.  
Utrillo, Maurice, 13.
- V**  
*Vaccination*, Rivera, 274.  
*Valencia*, Sorolla, 194.  
*Valor*, Friedlander, 260.  
Vanbrugh, Sir John, 185.  
Van de Velde, see Velde.  
Van der Goes, Hugo, F2, 158.  
Van der Weyden, Roger, F2, 156, 157.  
Van Dyck, Anthony, F2, 163, 164.  
Van Eyck, Hubert and Jan, F2, 155, 156.  
*Van Eyck, Margaret*, Jan Van Eyck, 155.  
Van Gogh, Vincent, I3, 269, 270.  
Van Goyen, see Goyen.  
Van Ostade, see Ostade.  
*Vaphio Cups*, 15.  
*Varvakeion Athena*, 33.  
Vasari, Giorgio, E2, 94, 142.  
Vase, Aegean, 16; Greek, 22-25; Portland, 50.  
Vatican, see Melozzo da Forlì, Michelangelo, Perugino, Raphael.  
Vaulting, Amiens, 80; Burgos, 90; Caen, 69; Chartres, 75; Gothic, 74; Paris Cathedral, 77; Romanesque, 68; St. Eustache, Paris, 82.  
Vedder, Elihu, G3.  
Velásquez, Diego, F4, I2, 172, 173.  
Velde, E. van de, F5.  
Velde, William van de, 183.  
*Velletri Athena*, 33.  
Vendramin Palace, Venice, 105.  
Veneziano, Domenico, E3, 125.  
Venice, Ca d' Oro Palace, 94; Contarini Fasan Palace, 94; Ducal Palace, 95, 104, 105; Foscari Palace, 94; Hospital of St. Mark, 104; Logetta, 104; Lore-dan Palace, 94; Pesaro Palace, 105; Pisani Palace, 95; St. Mark's, 56, 57; San Giorgio Maggiore, 104; San Marco, Gentile Bellini, 144; Santa Maria dei Miracoli, 104; Santa Maria della Salute, 106, 153; Scuola di San Rocco, 105; Vendramin Palace, 105.  
*Venus, Birth of*, Botticelli, 130; Bouguereau, 211; *Toilet of*, Boucher, 207.  
*Venus, Capitoline*, 36; of *Cnidos*, 36; *Genetrix*, 34; *Rokeby*, Velásquez, 173; *Sleeping*, Giorgione, 147; Titian, 148; *Victrix*, Canova, 200.  
Vermeer, Johannes, F5, 179-180.  
Vermont, Bennington, 231; Rockingham, 226, 227.  
Verona, S. Zeno Maggiore, 62.  
Veronese, Paolo, E5, F1, 150, 151.  
*Veronica*, Gill, 257; *The*, Mellan, 203, 277.  
Verrocchio, Andrea del, D, E2, 113, 114, 132.  
*Versailles, Artemis of*, 40; Palace of, 196, 197, 219.
- Vespasian, Temple of, 42, 43.  
Vetii, House of, murals, 51, 52.  
Vézelay, Abbey Church, 67, 68.  
Vicenza, Basilica, 103, 104; Villa Rotonda, 103.  
*Victim of the Fete*, Zuloaga, 194.  
Victor Emmanuel Monument, Rome, 250.  
*Vierge Dorée Portal*, Amiens, 79.  
*View of the Seine*, Martin, 246.  
Vignola, Giacomo, 106.  
Vignon, Barthélémy, 199.  
Villa, Madama, Rome, 103; Medici, Rome, 106; Rotonda, Vicenza, 103.  
*Village Festival*, Teniers, 165.  
*Village Scene*, Sisley, 264.  
*Violin Player*, Hals, 176.  
*Virgil*, see Dante.  
*Virgin, Annunciation*, Baldovinetti, 125; Benedetto da Maiano, 112; Botticelli, 131; Crivelli, 142; Donatello, 109; Fra Angelico, 122; Lorenzo di Credi, 132; Lotto, 148; Martini, 118; Rossetti, 193; Sarto, 134; Tura, 143; Van Eyck, 155.  
*Virgin, Annunciation of the Death of the*, Orcagna, 97.  
*Virgin, Assumption*, Correggio, 149; Titian, 147.  
*Virgin, Birth of*, Ghirlandaio, 129.  
*Virgin, Byzantine*, 59.  
*Virgin, Coronation of*, Fra Angelico, 122, 123; Fra Filippo Lippi, 125.  
*Virgin, Death of*, Caravaggio, 152.  
*Virgin Enthroned*, Fra Bartolommeo, 133; Cimabue, 119.  
*Virgin, Immaculate Conception*, Murillo, 174.  
*Virgin, Life of*, 75.  
*Virgin, Marriage of*, Orcagna, 97; Raphael, 138.  
*Virgin, Presentation of*, T. Gaddi, 121; Giotto, 120; Tintoretto, 150.  
*Virgin, Visitation*, 59, 114; Andrea Pisano, 97; Vivarini, 145; see *Madonna, Vierge*.  
Virginia, Charlottesville, 231, 232; Richmond, 231; Westover, 225; Williamsburg, 225, 226.  
*Virgins*, 61.  
Vischer, Peter, the Elder, 166.  
*Visitation*, see *Virgin*.  
Vivarini, Alvise, E5.  
Vivarini, Antonio, E5.  
Vivarini, Bartolommeo, E5, 145.  
Vlaminck, Maurice de, I3.  
*Voltaire*, Houdon, 201.  
Volute-Krater, 24, 25.  
*Vulcan, Forge of*, Velásquez, 172.
- W**  
Wainscot Chair, Jacobean, 220.  
Walter, T. U., 233.  
Ward, J. Q. A., 235.  
*Warrior, Wounded*, 28.  
Washington, D. C., 232, 233, 260.  
*Washington, George*, Houdon, 200; Powers, 235; Stuart, 240; Ward, 235.  
Washington Square, New York City, 232, 234.  
*Waterlilies*, Monet, 265.
- Waterloo Bridge*, Monet, 266.  
Watteau, F1, G1, 205, 206.  
Watts, George Frederick, G2, 193.  
Wei period, B.  
*Wellington, Duke of*, Lawrence, 190.  
Wells Cathedral, 85, 86.  
Wentworth-Gardner House, Portsmouth, N. H., 228.  
West, Benjamin, G3, 240.  
*West, Benjamin*, Stuart, 240.  
Westminster Abbey, see Chapel of Henry VII.  
Westover, Va., 225.  
Weyden, see Van der Weyden.  
*Wheatfields*, Ruisdael, 182.  
*When the Morning Stars Sang Together*, Blake, 191.  
Whistler, James, A. M., G3, 242, 243.  
*Whistling Boy*, Duveneck, 247.  
Whitehall, 184.  
*White Horse, The*, Gauguin, 268.  
White House, Washington, D. C., 232.  
White, Stanford, 234.  
Whitman House, Farmington, Conn., 225.  
*Whitman, Walt*, Eakins, 245.  
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va., 226.  
William and Mary furniture, H., 221.  
Williamsburg, Va., 225, 226.  
Wilson, Richard, G2.  
*Window on a Park*, Derain, 271.  
*Winged Figure from Delos*, 25.  
*Winter Solstice*, Burchfield, 276.  
*Winter Twilight*, Burchfield, 275.  
*Wolfe, Death of General*, West, 240.  
*Woman Seated*, Toulouse-Lautrec, 263.  
*Woman with a Mirror*, Courbet, 216.  
*Woman with a Parasol*, Renoir, 267.  
*Woman with a Pearl*, Corot, 215.  
*Woman with a Towel*, Degas, 262.  
Wood, Ages of, in Furniture, H.  
Wood Engraving, 194, 277.  
Wood, Grant, 276.  
Woodcut, 166, 167, 277.  
*Woodland Brook*, Durand, 242.  
*Woods, In the*, Durand, 242.  
Workers' Houses, Hook of Holland, 252.  
World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 234.  
Worms Cathedral, 72.  
Wren, Sir Christopher, 184, 185, 187.  
*Wrestlers*, Greek, 27.  
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 251.  
Wyant, Alexander H., G3.  
Wythe House, Williamsburg, Va., 225.
- Y**  
York Minster, 87.  
*Young Man in a Fur Cap*, Hals, 176.  
*Young Mother Sewing*, Cassatt, 248.  
Yugoslavic sculpture, 257, 258.
- Z**  
*Zacharias*, Van Eyck, 155.  
*Zeus*, Altar, Pergamon, 39; *Otricoli*, 40; Temple of, Olympia, 18, 29.  
Zorach, William, 260.  
Zorn, Anders, G1, 194.  
Zuloaga, Ignacio, G1, 194.  
Zurbarán, Francisco de, F4, 173.  
Zwinger Palace, Dresden, 165.